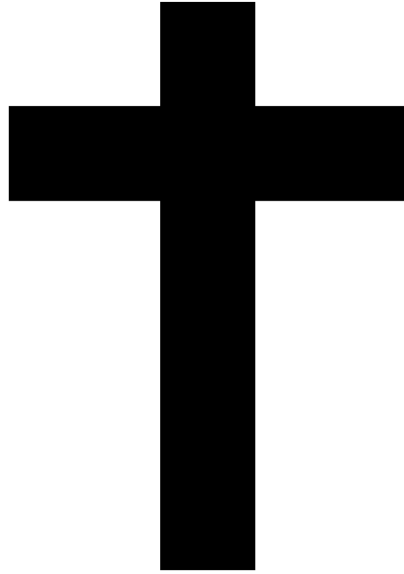


YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New
Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	76
Jon	120
Aposol	195
Rom	251
1 Korint	326
2 Korint	361
Galesia	393
Efesus	417
Filipai	430
Kolosi	443
1 Tesalonaika	452
2 Tesalonaika	461
1 Timoti	468
2 Timoti	472
Taitus	483
Filemon	491
Hibru	496
Jeims	498
1 Pita	524
2 Pita	533
1 Jon	544
2 Jon	551
3 Jon	560
Juda	562
Bararinj	564
Read the New Testament	568
Diksenari	605
	617

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunji sembeame quņgabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofu Raņgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukeki-minde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu.

³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņgoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maņgoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņgoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

⁶ Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņgoine rone Uriare ņonuņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Damanj oo Babilon yonjoji Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine kinaŋqoqoyanunj gobunj. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobenunj.

¹⁷ Damanj Abrahamdeone funjaru go wapebi kinj Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yonjore jare buru oi 14. Moke kinj Deiwidreone funjaru go wapebi Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobunj, mimiŋine yonjore jare buru oi onjuakonj 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobunj, damanj oo akonj funjaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yonjore jare buru oi onjuakonj 14.

Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binj goku so qodureru gobire damanj oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebunj. *

¹⁹ Onju bofukebi ŋi binjine Josef injoji gogo poretinj goya ore Mariare funjineji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjineji oi sumunjaru bokeinjo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ŋi injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanunjgone munanqa yareko posikeniminj. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Onju ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqounj ŋi mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounj bunjo oi inji,

²³ “Ŋigo jeŋonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminj.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunjke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunjine fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

²⁵ Raru gobuyonj, damanj botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ndio ŋoe nonunj gobu. Onju. *

2

Manjboronj ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebunj.

¹ Yesuji ŋi koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanj oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebunj.

² Wareru inji weubunj, “Juda nonjore ŋi koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme noneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteŋgakiminj ore waregobenunj.”

* **1:11:** 2 Kinj 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

³ Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun inoke gobun, yono sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun.

⁴ Popurebi kin Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeingo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebun, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukein. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji inji qurangame pega, ⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufun Juda morengo gogobi, nonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingararu sinan nobein.

Ore eru nono Juda morende minebobo yonore botugo gobi tinabinenanjunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein.’ ” *

⁷ Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme fungaru nonebun?” Ore funine poretin maneingo maneru onu weu yareya.

⁸ Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Nono Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon binje bunjo ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onuakon raru ino ohowe baku mitein gabemin.”

⁹ Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegwi wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanungo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun.

¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitein gabun. Mitein garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yan otebun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kin Herodreo make so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanungo kirieru rabun. Onu.

Herodre sumungaru Josef nonun madeine Ijipt rabun.

¹³ Mangboron ni yonoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijipt morengo raniin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabun.

¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijipt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Mangboron ni yonoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manine kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ni, nono Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yono sosowo yabebi komeinin.” Mangboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

* 2:6: Mai 5.2 * 2:15: Hos 11.1

18 “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ngore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu.

*

Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebu.

19 Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru

20 inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebu. Ore eru pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebe.”

21 Onu ojime Josefji pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

22 Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod inore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakoreru oo rabun.

23 Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Inore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Biye bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya,

2 “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” *

3 Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku qurangaya, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebe. Nono man-nanun botingaru kadiine reuinebe.’ ” *

4 Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija inore so. *

5 Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebu. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebu.

6 Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

7 Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame geoine bokirie narengo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unswon bunjo oi moji najime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? *

* 2:18: Jer 31.15 * 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * 3:3: Ais 40.3

* 3:4: 2 Kin 1.8 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33

8 Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbegbedi buŋo inŋi miinŋo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuŋi so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Onu miku omoŋaŋunŋo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuŋi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *

10 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yo onuine keti ŋabeme wakiŋŋo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo onuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuŋi sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareŋi. *

11 “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareŋi. Inŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureŋi. Inŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji inŋore kufu komonŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋŋo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Inŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋŋo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso onuine rau ŋareŋi.

12 “Inŋoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruainyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

13 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋŋo weu teya.

14 Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, “Goji soine nonŋ miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

15 Onu ojime Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eiŋon. Onu egobere, oo Anutuŋi eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakonŋ eya.

16 Maŋmoakonŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonŋ obuone wapeme inŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

17 Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inŋi fukeya, “Inŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Onu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋŋo ore eru raya. *

2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Eesoŋi Rauine inŋoji fukeru inŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuŋŋo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronŋ fukeme noigonŋ.”

4 Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋŋo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuture

* 3:9: Jon 8.33 * 3:10: Mat 7.19 * 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15

mione buᅇo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneᅇ oiji gume nobeko sananᅇaru gokimiᅇ.” *
 5 Oᅇu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

6 Oᅇu dimako iᅇi ojiya, “Go Anuturre Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoᅇ. Biᅇe Quraᅇgo buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereᅇpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiᅇga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiᅇ.’” *
 Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiᅇ.” *

7 Oᅇu ojime iᅇi bokirieya, “Mata! Biᅇe Quraᅇgo buᅇo mo oᅇuakoᅇ iᅇi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigoᅇ.’” *

8 Oᅇu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreᅇ sosowo yoᅇore kantri jokoroᅇine jokoroᅇine eru yoᅇore mebo konu yayanuᅇ qembibiyanuᅇke sosowo oduya.

9 Oduru iᅇi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteᅇ numiᅇ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siᅇaᅇ yabemiᅇ.”

10 Oᅇu ojime Yesuji iᅇi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biᅇe Quraᅇgo buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, iᅇo moakoᅇ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteᅇ gaigoᅇ.’” *

11 Oᅇu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoᅇ Yesu bokeru useya. Oᅇu fukeko mimerereᅇ yoᅇo wareru Yesu bapi gabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Yesuji funᅇaru Galili maᅇineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

12 Ore ᅇadiineo Jon Mitimeso ᅇi witi pigo* ruabi ᅇeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. *

13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreᅇgo Galili obu joguᅇ keririᅇineo pega. *

14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buᅇo mo kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi iᅇi,

15 “ᅇiᅇigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreᅇgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanᅇgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyoᅇ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuᅇ,

16 kufufuᅇ yoᅇoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ᅇonenimiᅇ.

Komeji ᅇiᅇigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreᅇgo gobuᅇ, yoᅇoreo kaere wegᅇ jiriᅇ qosoiᅇ.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanᅇ oo akoᅇ funᅇaru Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇaru ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyanuᅇ bapakareru iᅇi miku goya, “Sombuᅇ Rauineji qorumaᅇine ruainde damanᅇ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo agiburanᅇ gogoᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieinebi.” Oᅇu. *

Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine funᅇungaine oᅇga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Oᅇu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguᅇ keririᅇineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ᅇone yapeya.

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kiᅇ koito Herodji ᅇigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Herod ore eru buᅇo miteme maᅇine rigaᅇgame miko kambanti yoᅇo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ᅇeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

Yokoji jembaen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁹ Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onjuine pore yabenimi.”

²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogao eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu qorumande Bobian Bine mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunjo ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yono bobian yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Bineji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunjo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onjuine onjuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu neko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun.

² Roregabi fungaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru ini miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jingen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore bine qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anyanun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4

9 “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oŋuine akoŋ eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo fukeru yoŋoke sogokoŋ gogobi.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋuŋji odepereganimiŋ.

14 “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. *

15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyon, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. *

16 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Niŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenoŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20 “Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋuŋji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nõņoji ronekoņ buņo mo inī ñajiku gobuņ, ‘Ñiņigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiņ, oi distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ.’ *

22 “Oņu ñajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi inī mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maņine rigaņgame kakane rosi ega, iņo oņuakoņ distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Oņuakoņ moji ogoine mipemiriņ buņoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maņgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iņo kantrire soriņ kaunsol yoņore jiņo maio ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buņo simbiņineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iņoji misi korugo rakaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

23 “Ore eru goji yauņ pesiņgo roru wareru alatao ruaiņgo ege oo buņo yo iņiineji mamaneņoo wapena: Ogoņore maņgo buņo peko iņoji rosi egareiņgo manega. Buņo oņuine manesumiņ ine,

24 yauņgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogoņoreo raru iņoke buņoņakuņ miposikeru maņmoakoņ eru ore ñadio moke wareru yauņ pesiņgo Anuture ruaigoņ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buņo koroineo pore guiņgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameņ keku maņmoakoņ eru buņoņakuņ miposikenimi. Oņu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiņo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiņ.

26 Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ñajibe maneniņ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiņ ore so quņgaru ñemiņ. Toiyago tatariine oņuakoņ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiņ.” Oņu.

Sau kiande fuņne

27 “Buņo mo inī ñajiku gobuņ, ‘Boesau so eigoiņ.’ *

28 Oņu yajibu gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi inī mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji saure aņi sanaņinere paio ñigo piku ñonega, iņoji maņineo iņoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiņo furogoji agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oņuineji Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ. *

30 Me furogoji agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ.” Oņu. *

Ñoe ñonuņ bobokere fuņne

31 “Buņo mo inī mibi pega, ‘Moji ñonuņine bokeiņ, iņoji bobokere papia quraņgaru ñonuņine oteiņ.’ *

32 Oņu mibi pegayoņ, nonji inī ñajibe maneniņ: Moji ñonuņine jikiboti eko bokenayoņ, fuņine more ñonuņine bokeiņ, oņuine oo ñonuņineji jikiboti eiņ ore kesosoeru agiburande buņoke fukena. Oņu fukeko ñi moke roko ñi gariine oiji oņuakoņ jikiboti eiņ.” Oņu. *

Buņoņaņuņ mimipaņ buņoji so misanaņgainebi.

33 “Buņo mo oi oņuakoņ ronekoņ inī ñajiku gobuņ, ‘Buņoņaņuņ mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgabuņ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buņo mimipaņ buņoji mikipebuņ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiņ.’ *

* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

³⁴ “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Bunonanjun mimipan buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuturo morumbon ñeñe fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiñ.’ *

³⁵ “Moreñ oi Anuturo kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kin Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onuine oi onuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kin Soguine inoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ *

³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieñ.’

³⁷ Mimipan buño so miinebiyon, on-bunore ‘On!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeiñ.” Onu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore jinog igokobeigon. Moji migo qomurungaiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore miqomurungaiñ.’

³⁹ “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayon, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine onuakon qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieigon.

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiño manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onuakon otende raugaiñ.

⁴¹ “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon.

⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareñ, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareñ, oi so ñadi gaiñ.” Onu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Niñigo manfun-ñanungo goku ogopunanjun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipunanjun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Nono rosipunanjun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Onu eenimiñ ine, onuine oo Mamañanjun Sombun kaeo goga, inore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inore fune oi inji: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu niñigo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame niñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yonore uqo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Nonoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuturo fune nadungadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñanun baegobi, yonoji ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Nono yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu

* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18

eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigoji oŋuakon botuyaŋuŋgo mijeriyauŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eku gogobiyon, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugone mijeriyauŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ŋiŋigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?”

⁴⁸ Ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.” Oŋu. *

6

Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, “Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoŋore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebemiŋ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguŋ qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so eigoŋ. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋo ŋiŋigoji borope ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi ya-sogoo raru ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

³ “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebemiŋ,’ miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.*

⁴ Yaunŋo oiji soŋsoŋgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne iŋi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋgo maneru aniyaŋuŋgo oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ. *

⁶ “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo oŋga wosi eteiŋoŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.

⁷ “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi.

⁸ Ŋoŋo iŋi ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ŋoŋo wamo yare embim-biŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekon mane foreega.

⁹ Ŋoŋo iŋi oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoyaŋuŋ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

Gore maŋ anj Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

¹² “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Nŋoŋ niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ.

¹⁵ Bokeiŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere niŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

¹⁷ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande niŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuŋainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojuŋainebi. Oŋu ro qojuŋakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenŋ bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ anj reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajani so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimiŋ.

²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakon oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, anj sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me money manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo

‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

mipemirin etein. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinŋo embimbinŋanimin. Onu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji inŋi njanibe manenin: Nono morenŋo goniminde manebu oi inŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kaban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nono oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo none yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyanunŋo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nono webo yoŋore so matayon, nonore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nono oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo morenŋo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

²⁸ Kaban sokinanunde nono urun manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yoŋoji kaban sokiyanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inŋi njanibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya.*

³⁰ Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnonunŋo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nono onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonoji jun jarin iruine so mata. Anutuji manŋo enareinŋo maneru ore eru aniiine ropekiine maneega. O ninigo, mamesin-nanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nono gogonanunde manebu eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru inŋi egu minimin, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inŋi ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakiminŋo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunŋaegobi, nonore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega.

³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumanŋo roperu inore jinoo posikekiminŋo yamen keinebi. Man-nanun oo ruabi peko inoji sinan naberu ya onuine sosowo oi onuakon narein.

³⁴ “Onu eru nono yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sojanunŋo fukein.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji bunonanun osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yoŋore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

² ore funine oi inŋi: Nonoji goine yoŋore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onuineji akon nono-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonoji goine

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inŋi kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbinŋain. * 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

yonore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nononane enareme rope wakieniminj. *

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge?”

⁴ Me uruju eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.

⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatanine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junegopin qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanungo so bokebi raine. Onu eniminj ine, yonoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nononane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enareniminj. Onu.

Nono weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nono Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya hareinj. Nono ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukeniminj. Nono dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro hareinj.

⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme bine gainj. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneninj, ninjigo nonoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj?”

¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

¹¹ “Onu fukeko nono ninjigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunj fiine fiine odu-madepunanunj yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, nonore Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji yaunjine uruju sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru nono ya oroinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, injoji anjinere oi hareinj.

¹² “Ore eru ninjigoji nono ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onuakonj eyareinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonore Bine Quranj bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onu. *

Nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ninjigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru raniminj. Ore eru nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananjineo roropere funjine oi gonjonjine embinqombinjineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ninjigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniminj. Onu.

Yore funjine oi foriine noneru mane mukuninj.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqounj ninjigo qaqajibuine yono lamare saki komonj keru nonoreo wareegobiyon, manyanunji qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nono yonore eru runanunj baru sisinanj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Gioyanunde foriine nonebi funjeyanunj naduko soine mane mukuniminj. Yojunj foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waronj foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenej me mata? Mata!

* 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyanuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyanuŋ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. *

20 Ore so ŋiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyanuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanŋo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofonŋ, Ofonŋ!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyonŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.

22 “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru nonŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ Ofonŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobenŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobenŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunŋ sunsunyanuŋke kokoine eku gobenŋ. Oi niga guga me?’

23 Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyanuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Niŋigo jaubanŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyanuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya.

25 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

26 “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magenŋ paio baya.

27 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.

29 Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usunŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meyanuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33 * 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

² Oṅu warekabi oo ṅi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru iṅi ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, goji aṅigore bobianṅ nuiṅgo manege ine, nonṅ soine bofosike nuigonṅ.”

³ Oṅu ojime meine bofeṅgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eṅgo manego. Go bio posikeigonṅ.” Oṅu ojime wakoine oi oo akonṅ posikeko fiine fukeya.

⁴ Posikeme iṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biṅe buṅo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅandeo raru sakigo oduigonṅ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danṅe pesinṅ ruaru boji rigaigonṅ. Oi rigande ṅoneku ṅinigoji funṅego mane mukuniminṅ.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji mamari siṅaṅ more gio ṅi bobianṅgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonṅo wapeko Rom mamari siṅaṅ moji inṅoreo wareru onṅa wosiru iṅi ojiya,

⁶ “O Ofoṅ, nonde gio ṅire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenṅ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Oṅu ojime iṅi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inṅo bobianṅgabeminṅ.”

⁸ Oi maneru iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ onṅunemenṅ gobe nonde pigo wareminṅ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buṅo migoji akonṅ minde kiṅaṅ ṅineji fiainṅ.

⁹ “Oi iṅi ore: Nonṅ nake onṅuakonṅ siṅaṅnere usunṅ rurumanṅo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanṅo mamari ṅi gobi yoṅo mitiga yareego. Yoṅoreone more ‘Raigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji rainṅ. More ‘Wareigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji wareinṅ eru kiṅaṅ ṅine more ‘Gio yo baigonṅ,’ mibe inṅoji oi bainṅ.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buṅo oi maneru waragaru ṅinigo boyoberu warebuṅ, yoṅoreo kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Israel kufufunṅ botuyanunṅo onṅuakonṅ mamanesinṅ soguine onṅuine oi more manṅo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: ṅinigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoṅoke uqo munjanṅ noku jeribari eku goniminṅ. *

¹² Yoṅo onṅu goniminṅonṅ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminṅ. Oo goniminṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraru ṅiranṅyanṅunṅ kibi qako goniminṅ.” *

¹³ Oṅu yajiru mamari siṅaṅ iṅi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonṅ. Mamanesinṅgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅ ṅiineji aua oo akonṅ fiaya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jibe ṅinigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ṅoneya.

¹⁵ Oi ṅoneru meineji yoṅoko sakijoine bokeme pakreru funṅaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oṅu gobi kae ubu eko oo ṅinigoji ogopuyanunṅ gemoyanunṅke oi kokoine oga waperu inṅoreo warebuṅ. Warebi gemo oi buṅoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunṅ eru jibe ṅinigo sosowo oi bobianṅ yabeya.

¹⁷ Oṅu eme Anutuji buṅoine kajeqounṅ ṅi Aisaiare manṅo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi, “Inṅoji nonṅunde jibe winonṅunṅ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oṅu. *

* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32 * **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buṅo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji oruṅgabi ṅone yaberu daman̄ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi moji Yesureo wareru iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi, go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko kouṅyaṅuṅgo pebi sowo webo yoṅoji saranyaṅuṅgo goegobiyon̄, Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roṅuṅgo qaku roegarū ṅema nena?”

²¹ Oṅu ojime kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Oi soineyon̄, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega ore minde rone raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅgabe tariko warebemiṅ.”

²² Oṅu miyayon̄, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅganimiṅyon̄, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon̄.” Oṅu.

Yesuji mime gbun̄parandaṅ niniṅgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo boyoberu iṅoke moko rabuṅ.

²⁴ Rakabi siritembon̄ sogoji ututuṅ obu joguṅgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maṅineo rakaru puseiṅgo eyayon̄, Yesuji kuban̄ peya.

²⁵ Kuban̄ peko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei Ofon̄, bio bapi nobe. Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.”

²⁶ Oṅu ojibi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “O ṅoṅo mamanesiṅyaṅuṅ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi?” Oṅu yajiru pakereru gbiṅ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoṅgaya.

²⁷ Oṅu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuṅ, “Yei, mamagore sia! ṅi yo wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabū.” Oṅu.

Gemoji kanēṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oṅu fukeme obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Gadara yoṅore moreṅgo ropeya. Oo roperu ṅi gemoyakuṅke yoyoka yokoji jiṅoruṅgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maṅjibu ṅi maṅjoyakuṅke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raṅgo embimbiṅgabū.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku iṅi oṅga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joiserereṅ mamane damaṅineji so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon̄ jorigo matayon̄, maṅfunyaṅuṅgo oo kanēṅ kubu soguine mo kegban̄ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ.

³¹ Ore eru gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuṅ, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanēṅ kubu yoṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

³² Kariēru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakan̄iṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oṅu mitiga yareme oo akon̄ ṅi maṅyakuṅgone waperu raru kanēṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanēṅ kubu jumuine yoṅoji riṅaru pagan̄ineo (abon̄ineo) raru sururuēru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

³³ Kome forebi kanēṅ siṅaṅ yoṅoji perorieru kamieru taṅgo raru buṅo biṅeyaṅuṅ sosowo mibuṅ. ṅi gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine oṅuakon̄ yajibuṅ.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonj nɛnɛgo jinoguru yonɔoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinɛgo warebuɛ. Wareru ɛnoneru Yesuji yonɔore qoqodure sa morenɛ bokeru rainɛgo karie tebuɛ. Onu.

9

Yesuji ɛi saki mobeine komekiine bobianɛgaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ maɛineo roperu moke obu joguɛ petigaru aribe roperu inɔyonunde taonɛgo raya.

² Damaɛ oo ɛi goineji ogoyaɛuɛ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi rengo ruaru koboru warebuɛ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiɛ gabuɛ, Yesuji yonɔore kamasi ɛnoneme sagako jibe ɛi oi inɛ ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaɛ bokego. Ore eru go sanaɛgaru kobigake jogbake goigonɛ.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi buɛore qaqaɛi goineji dimaku maɛyaɛuɛgo inɛ manesubuɛ, “ɛi inɔoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubuɛuɛ, Yesuji mamanesuyaɛuɛ oi mane mukuru inɛ yajiya, “Nonɔo wamore buɛo sembene maɛyaɛuɛgo manesugobi?”

⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburaɛgo bokego,’ migo, buɛo oi afaine akonɛ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buɛo ore foriine so ɛnonemiɛ. Ore eru buɛo oi afainere so. Nonji buɛo mo inɛ ojibemiɛgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buɛo oi yobiɛineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeiɛ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ɛnonemiɛ.

⁶ “Maneniɛ, morenɛgo agiburaɛ bobokere usuɛ oi Sombuɛ eru morende ɛi foriinere pega, nonɔo ore funɛnere tintuɛ egu gonimiɛ. Ore eru buɛo yobiɛineke oi ɛi yo ojibe foriine ɛnoneniɛ.” Onu miku ɛi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ɛnoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buɛo yobiɛine oi foriineke fukeiɛ ine, buɛo afaine oi onuakonɛ urunu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akonɛ pakereru piineo raya.

⁸ Onu fukeme ɛnɛnɛgo kubu yonɔoji oi ɛnoneru waragaru Anutu miteɛ gabuɛ. Morenɛ ɛnɛre usuɛ onuine oteya ore Anutu miteɛ gabuɛ. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onɛga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonɛ raru takis ofis odureinɛgo eko oo ɛi tinaine Matyu ɛeko ɛnoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ɛadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ɛradio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ɛebuɛ, damaɛ oo takis roro ɛi eaduyaɛuɛke eru agiburaɛ ɛi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru inɛore kinariɛpu yonɔoke ɛneku uqo moko nobuɛ.

¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buɛore yameɛnyameɛ) yonɔoji oi ɛnoneru Yesure kinariɛpu inɛ miyarebuɛ, “Ae! Nonɔore qaqaɛiji wamore takis roro eaduyaɛuɛke eru agiburaɛ ɛnɛnɛgo yonɔoke ɛneku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inɛ yajiya, “ɛnɛnɛgo jibeyaɛuɛ tomiri yonɔoji doktare anɛ so maneegobiyaɛ, jibe ɛnɛnɛgoji doktareo raegobi.

¹³ Nonji agiburaɛ ɛnɛnɛgo onɛga yareinɛgo ore wareru gogoyonɛ, ɛnɛnɛgo yonɔoyaɛuɛnde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buɛo yoore funɛ raru qaqaɛi eku maneniɛ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiɛ ore matayaɛ, ɛnonemaiɛ naduɛgadun eiɛ ore anɛ manego.’ ” Onu. *

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

*Uqo sowo gogore buḅo**Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

¹⁴ Damaḅ oo Jon Mitimeso ḅire kiḅariḅpu yoḅoji Yesureo wareru iḅi weubḅ, “Niḅoji eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneḅ. Gakere kiḅariḅpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Oḅu weubi iḅi bokirieya, “Fofori, niḅo wamo damaḅgo uqo sowo goegobeneḅ? Niḅo bobo damaḅineo ḅire wijepuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḅariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibaḅi ḅeego. Nebe yoḅoji ore eru aḅibaḅi jerieru ḅeku uqo sowo gonimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobi. Embimbiḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoḅoji damaḅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiḅ.

¹⁶ “(ḅoḅo gogo raḅbaḅine eru jeri Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ. Ore buḅo ḅadiine mo iḅi ḅajibemiḅ.) Ninike raḅbaḅine pougame moji kambaḅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaḅ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaḅ mobeine gariine oḅuineji mujugaru ninike raḅbaḅine furugame moke tiḅame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiḅ.

¹⁷ “Oḅuakoḅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raḅbaḅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oḅu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreḅgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiḅ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoḅ kesiebeneḅ rakame sagaiḅ. Oḅu ebeneḅ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oḅuakoḅ obu fiine oi kiniḅ raḅbaḅineo so pioegobeneḅ. Oḅu pionobeḅ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiḅ. Oḅu egu fukeiḅgo ore obu fiine oi kiniḅ fiineo pioegobeneḅ. ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ gogo raḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ.) Oḅu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oḅga wosi teya.**Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

¹⁸ Yesuji buḅo oi yajime buḅo siḅaḅ moji waperu Yesure maḅfuḅgo raru dikanji keru iḅi oḅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muḅambe yo komegayoḅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoḅonde gboreru jikigaru goiḅ.”

¹⁹ Oḅga wosi teme pakereru kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke iḅo boyoberu rabuḅ.

Niḅo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoḅoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaḅ oo botuyanḅgo ḅigo mo goya. Iḅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ḅoneku jibe bame goya. Niḅo oiji Yesure ḅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

²¹ Oi bouaru iḅoyoḅunde iḅi miya, “Nonji iḅo bouaiḅgo maneru yobiḅgaru marikuine akoḅ kokiine mo yoḅonobo ine, noḅ soine fiabemiḅ.”

²² Oḅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoḅ kerisieru iḅo ḅoneru iḅi ojiya, “Odune, mamaneḅgoji bobiaḅ guga. Go sananḅaru kobigake jogbake goigoḅ.” Oḅu ojime maneru aua oo akoḅ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buḅo siḅande piḅo roperu ḅiḅigo jiiḅeḅ keku mimi putebuḅ eru ḅiḅigo kubu fonuḅ ebuḅ, yoḅo ḅone yaberu iḅi mitiga yareya,

²⁴ “ḅoḅo sakibe rakaniiḅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoḅ, kubaḅ pega.” Oḅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oḅuine fukeko goue tebuḅ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoḅ, ḅiḅigo kubu soguine yoḅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ḅigo mendaine iḅore pepe pi maḅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

²⁶ Pakereme ore biḅe buḅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreḅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oḅu.

Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moren oi bokeru raingo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemain enote.”

²⁸ Onu ongabu pi more mango ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.”

²⁹ Onu bokirie tebire jino kobyakunngo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesin-nakunde so bio fukein.”

³⁰ Onu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon bunjo sananine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore binje oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

³¹ Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore binjeine misauebire qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobian gaya.

³² Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebun.

³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon inji bunjo miko ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru mibun, “Kamasi yo onjuine oi Israel manineo ronekon daman mogo so nonebun. Mata. Munambe yo jino furu nonegobenen.”

³⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji mibun, “Ino gemokaku yonjore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. *

Yesuji kufufun yonjore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ninjigo ongawowosi piyanungo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Binje mitaningaru oiji manyanun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne bobian yaberu goya. *

³⁶ Onu goku ninjigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinanjanun tomiri kamasi onjuine roingaru basiqasi eku sinjan gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Onu none yaberu kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninjigoji afaine gogobi.

³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninjigo sore yabeingon onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninjigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin.” Onu. *

10

Aposol 12 yonjore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya.

² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonjore tina oi inji: Funfunngaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru injore gbo Andru. Injore nadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inojoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yoŋo sore yaberu ino mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire niŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi.

⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanun funfungaine.

⁷ Uro uro ranimin, oo Biŋe bunjo ino yajiru mitaningainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore manineo ropenin.’ *

⁸ “Niŋigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Niŋigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yanun hareya, oi jikigaru yanun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimin ore siqoŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-ŋanunngo so kipeinebi.

¹⁰ Niŋigoji gio bobo niŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raninngo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi.

¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke pein ore miinebi.

¹³ Onu mibi womonun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonun yoŋore paio ropeinon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonun kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde warein.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonun so manebi ketayanun ino miku yadunin, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebenen rufe kufu tapenunngo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenen ŋoŋo-ŋanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. *

¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ino nabiŋe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku manun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Manenin, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenimin, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi onuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisinan eru goku kabu onuine niŋigo waigo bakare bunonun tomiri goinebi. *

¹⁷ Niŋigoji oga naberu bunjo koroyanunngo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunngo bunjo gioyanun baku kobin jorunekeji nabenimin. Ore eru niŋigo onuine yoŋore ore sisinan eru goinebi.

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima rokiminngo gigiran baku gobun. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinngain ore kinarin niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenen. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ.

19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ ŋareiŋ.

20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. *

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qinŋ keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *

23 “Taonŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taonŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taonŋine taonŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiŋ.

24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiŋariŋji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi miŋsebearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akonŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisinaŋ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane muku-nimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisinaŋ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakonŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

29 Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokore-one moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

30 “Anutuŋji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakonŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega.

31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?**Luk 12.8-9*

³² “Onu fukeko moji nonŋ niŋigo jinoyanunŋo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombunŋ kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemiŋ.

³³ Onuyonŋ, moji nonŋ niŋigo jinoyanunŋo muga nuiŋ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombunŋ kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemiŋ.” Onu. *

*Yesureo womo matayonŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.**Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Ini so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru morenŋo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayonŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋgabi jigore siŋo yasogoŋi qoŋo enimiŋ.

³⁵ “Oi ini ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoŋi niŋigo manyanunŋ bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru ini fukeiŋ: ‘Mama made yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire manŋo odu yokoŋi roinŋgaru qoŋo ebire yanŋoŋi yanŋoŋe qoŋopie ee eru roinŋgamiŋi.

³⁶ Niŋigo yonoyanunde garikinŋpuyanunŋi rosipuyanunŋ fukenimiŋ.’ *

³⁷ “Moji nonŋ qanŋaneŋo rua nuku manŋoŋe me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji nonŋ qanŋaneŋo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ.

³⁸ Misombenŋ-ŋanunŋ babi moji nonŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jauetiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

³⁹ “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, inore gogoŋi jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoŋe kisingako jibugaiŋ, inoŋi senŋinbanŋinŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Onu. *

*Anutuŋi gionanunde furi ŋareŋi.**Mak 9.41*

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoŋo piineŋo keporeru siŋanŋ ŋabeŋi, inoŋi nonŋ keporere nuiŋ. Moji nonŋ keporere nuiŋ, inoŋi sore nuya, ino piineŋo keporeriŋ. *

⁴¹ Moji kajeqounŋ niŋigo mo kajeqounŋ gioinere eru piineŋo keporeru siŋanŋ gainŋ, inoŋi kajeqounŋ niŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji niŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineŋo keporeru siŋanŋ gainŋ, inoŋi niŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinariŋ fukega ore eru obu munanŋe popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yonŋoŋi furi ronimiŋ.” Onu.

11*Jonde kinariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.**Luk 7.18-35*

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoŋe onu kinariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonŋ goineŋo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiŋi manyanunŋ bapakareru goya.

² Damanŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoŋi gio onu baya, oi maneru kinariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

³ Ini weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianŋ ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi ino fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

4 Onu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinj:

5 Jijokombi yoŋo jinyoanun piku nonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo bunjo manegobi komebun yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaningabe manee-gobi. *

6 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, injoji ki-waqawaineke fukega.”

7 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funje ninjigo kubu yoŋoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nonjo ni onjine ino noneingo rabun me?

8 Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanun none anjineke keegobi, yoŋoji kin yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, injoji kajeqoun ninjigo goine yadureru funjine mo fukega.

10 Inore funje oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanje mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ *

11 “Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odureega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso niji Biŋe bunjo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yoŋoji qoruman oi yoŋoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.

13 Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi bunoo eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Qurangabi qurangabi oseru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. *

14 Bunjo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinj ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. *

15 Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “Ninjigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda onjine fukegobi. Yoŋoji narenngaren kae jinoo njeku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

17 “ ‘Niŋo kiki kiran keku mimi putebened nonjo so wobun. Niŋo kimagu kebened nonjo so kuyobun.’

18 “Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko inore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi naduega.” Onu.

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

Yesuji taon 3 yonore 'Yei beusembe!' miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore nadio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebu. Ore eru oi kane yaberu ini yajiya,

²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji nonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nonore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji nonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-nanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. *

²² “Kuyonobunyon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku goine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisereren soine odureru manenin.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere mison kaeo rakanimin. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam nonore bunoyanun mitariku goine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonoji joisereren ore soine odureru manenin.” Onu. *

Yobin-nanunke nonoji nondeo wareru nema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Daman oo Yesuji bunon ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Bine bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onuine mo gogobi, oi yonoreo bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo.

²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake onu fukeingo manende sagako fine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bine fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funne inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere funne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yarein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nono sosowo nondeo warebi man-nanun ba afaga harebe nema nainebi.

²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagananun go ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji harebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine man-nanun ba afaga harebe nenemane bofukenin. *

³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanun fukega eru yobin harebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

¹ Ore ɲadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiɲine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiɲariɲpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon funɲaru meyaɲunji bajiru nobuɲ. *

² Nobuɲyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) goineji oi ɲoneru Yesu iɲi ojibuɲ, “Mane, gore kiɲariɲpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirieya, “Kiɲ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yoɲoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɲ, oi osebuɲ me mata? *

⁴ Iɲoji Anuturo kambaŋ seri soriɲgo roperu poroɲ mokiine Anuturo jɲo maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuɲineji kefagame qomukubuɲ, oi roko nobuɲ. Poroɲ mokiine bobokeine oi soriɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji akon noku gobuɲ. Iɲoji eru iɲore osigidapuɲi oi egu noniminde agi peyayoɲ, oi jibu nobuɲ. *

⁵ Oɲuakon soriɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriɲgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buɲoyaɲuɲke so fukeegobi. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲoo osebuɲ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuɲ, oɲu manegoyoɲ, nonji iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Yoo dimaga, iɲo boji soriɲ odureru ropekiine fukega.

⁷ Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo iɲi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiɲ ore matayoɲ, botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲonemaiɲ naduɲgadun enimiɲgo manego.’ ɲoɲo buɲo ore funɲine manenobuɲ ine, ɲiɲigo bakare buɲonoɲuɲ tomiri niɲore buɲo kosa so mitarinobuɲ. *

⁸ “Oi iɲi ore migo: Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoɲ goga.” Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbaɲiine bobiaɲgaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreɲ oi bokero oɲgawowosi piyaɲuɲgo ropeya.

¹⁰ Oo ɲi meine gbagbaɲiine mo ɲeya. ɲiɲigoji Yesu buɲo korogo ruaiɲgo ore iɲi weu tebuɲ, “ɲi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaɲgaru Kadi buɲo odurekimiɲ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iɲi bokirieya, “ɲoɲoreone moji iɲi fukega: ɲi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoɲgo kaiɲ ine, iɲoji oi so furugame wapeiɲ me mata? *

¹² ɲire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oɲuineji Kadi buɲo so odurekimiɲ.”

¹³ Oɲu bokirieru ɲi oi ojiiya, “Go mego poretiɲga.” Oɲu ojime poretiɲgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yoɲo sakibe raru tutumaɲ eru Yesu uruɲu eru qabeneɲ komenonde buɲo miku baabuɲ. Oɲu.

Anuturo gio bobo ɲi roosiɲine oi iɲi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buɲoyaɲuɲ oi ɲone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iɲore ɲadio boyoberu rabuɲ yoɲore botugo jibe ɲiɲigo sosowo bobiaɲ yabeya.

¹⁶ Bobiaɲ yaberu funɲe totogo egu minimiɲ ore sanaɲ qanqanɲine qomuku yareya.

¹⁷ Oɲu fukeme Anutuɲi kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame buɲo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buɲo oi iɲi miko pega,

¹⁸ “ɲonenɲi, yo nonde gio ɲi fukeko iɲo rosoeboɲ.

* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune flame manjeji injore jerieego.
Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji buño
poretinj akonj mitariego ore Biñe buño bararinja ñareru misaueko
kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

19 Injoji kekepari so eru buño fofoine so onjgaeinj.

Ninjigo moji injore buño fonunj oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

20 Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so
qokobeinj.

Gioine onju baku ninjigoji buño poretinj boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome
buño oiji gbinj eme kokorianj eniminj.

21 Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoji bapi yabeingjo odigaru oorijanunj injore
tinao ruaru goniminj.” Onju.*

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunj odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ni mo biriqeponj eteme jinjine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru
Yesureo warebunj. Yesuji injo bobianjako gemoine waperu rame namanjine
wirieme moke buño miku piku ñoneya.

23 Piku ñoneko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjaji oi ñoneru popureru mibunj, “Ni
yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Onju mibunyonj, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjamenj) yonjaji oi maneru inji
mibunj, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayonj, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio
injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

25 Onju mibunyonj, Yesuji manj mamananjayanunj mane foreru inji yajiya,
“Kantri uri yonjore sinjanj yonjo botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouga-
nininj, yonjaji sisibiri eebi kantriyanunji sembearu sesuine akonj fukeru
sinjanj qarunj peinj. Onjuakonj siti me kae more kufufunj yonjo botuyanunjo
kekepari kikiso eru pouganininj, yonjaji sinjanjyayabe gioyanunj baru di-
mainjo embimbinjanininj.

26 “Maneninj, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjaji botuyanunjo
kekepari kikiso eku pouganobunj. Onju fukeko sinjanjyayabe gioyanunj bainjo
embimbinjgabi gemo qorumanjanunji urunju dimana?”

27 “Maneninj, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ñonjore
ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobunj? Ore yonjo buñoyanunj foriine
me mata, oi osoeru mitarinininj.†

28 Oi mitarinininjonj, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame
gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñonjoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji ni sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeinj ine, injoji urunju
piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru injo kipeme ñeko soine
piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainj. (Ore so nonji onjuakonj Satan
kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminj.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisinj nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao
tumanganiminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroinj yabeega.*

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ninjigore miga. Ninjigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamananjineji mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjainj. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonjayanunde saki sinjanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenenj ore moji foriine eru moji buño ikoine boyobeega? Yonjaji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40

31 Ore nonji buṅo mo inṅi ṅajibe: Nṅiṅigo agiburaṅ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoṅo Anutuṅi soine bokeegayoṅ, moṅi Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅ Anutuṅi damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu!

32 “Moṅi Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine igosisi eteru buṅo oṅuine miin ine, Anutuṅi oi soine bokeiṅyoṅ, moṅi Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buṅo ya miin, iṅore agiburaṅ oi Anutuṅi moreṅgo goiṅ ore so me kome ṅadiineo so bokeiṅ. *

Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅone osoeru manegobeneṅ. Ore eru yo siṅaṅ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiṅ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiṅ. *

34 Nṅi maṅineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineṅi totogo miega. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oṅuine fukeru uruṅu buṅo fiine minobuṅ? *

35 Nṅi fiinere maṅ rouṅgo ya finere moriri pega, iṅoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nṅi sembenere maṅ rouṅgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oṅu miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅiṅigo agi kigaru buṅo omaine omaine minimiṅ, yoṅo buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowore fuṅne oi mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo Anuturoo mitaniṅgabi osoeiṅ.

37 Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Anutuṅi buṅogo osoeru ore so buṅogo mitarime posikemiṅ me buṅogoke fukeru yobiṅ bofukemiṅ. Oṅu.”

Qaqaji goineṅi mosi qoqowiriere yameṅ keku weubuṅ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damaṅ oo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineṅi Yesure inṅi ojibuṅ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ṅoneiṅgo manesugobeneṅ.” *

39 Oṅu ojibi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoṅoji Anuturoo mogere yameṅ keegobiyoṅ, moge mo kajeqouṅ ṅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuṅi moge furuine mo so bayareiṅ. *

40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maṅgo goya, ore so Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriineṅi oṅuakoṅ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreṅ maṅineo peiṅ. *

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo raru Anuturoo buṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareme maneru oo akon maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅyoṅ, maneniṅ, nonji botuyaṅuṅgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyoṅ, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ṅiṅigo yoṅo mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo ṅiṅigo kubu yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakereru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo inṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘Nṅoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine keta etebi Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine mananimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅo oṅu mibi eeboboyaṅuṅi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne barariṅga yarebi mimiṅaṅuṅ mananimiṅ. *

42 “Fuṅneṅaṅunde kegoi mo oi inṅi: Anutuṅi ronekoṅ maṅboron ropekiine oi kiṅ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ṅigoṅi Solomonde

* 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

* 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17 * 12:41: Jon 3.5

manjboronj maneinggo anji maneya. Anji maneru morenj qanjanineone pak-
ereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonj, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botunjanungo fukeru dimaku
Anuture manjboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboronj
odurega. Oduregayonj, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore
eru Anutuji jiki ninjigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariinggo ore jin
maiineo ropeniminj, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onuakon ropein.
Injoi ninjigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakareru
nonjore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruainj,
‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisererenj ropekiine
maneniminj.’ Injoi onu mime yonjoi mosinanun osoeru nonjo-njanunde
miminjanun maneniminj. Onu. *

Gemo yonjoi ni manjineo kirienimijgo yamenj kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ni manjineone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru
goku njema neinggo pi baaru mo so bofukeinj.

⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warebonj, oo moke
kiriebeminj.’ Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine
peko bofukeinj.

⁴⁵ “Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 yonjo
inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi
oo roperu ore manjo goniminj. Onu fukeme ni injore funje rone sosoine
fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambeainj. Ninjigo kubu sembene yo munjambe
morenggo gogobi, nonjore onuakon onu fukeinj.” Onu.

Yesure manjo senjgopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ninjigo kubu bunjo yajiru gome manjo gboine yonjoi
wareru sakibe dimaku injoke bunjo mininde manebun.

⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke
bunjo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Bunjo oi ojijayonj, injoi bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji?
Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

⁴⁹ Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yonjore oobe bofengaru miya, “Noneninj,
nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo.

⁵⁰ Uri yonjoi nonde Sombun Mamare manj anj renjaegobi, sosowo yonjo
nonde manjo eru senjgopune egobi.” Onu.

13

Qopogarutitie njire soso bunjo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanjanineo rakaru njeya.

² Njeko ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu njeya. Njeko
ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qanjanineo magenggo tumangabun. *

³ Onu tumangabi soso bunjo kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneninj! Nj moji
uqo korun qopogaru tieinggo gioo raya.

⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebun.
Rakaru njebi (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ “Korun goineji ko onginggo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njeku oo morenj kokoine
so bofukebun. Morenj dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun.

* 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbaniru neririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

⁸ Onu jangaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun.

⁹ Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kinarinpuine yono wareru Yesu ini weu tebun, “Go wamore ninigo yonore bunjo miingo miku oo soso bunjoji eru miege?”

¹¹ Weu tebi ini bokirieru yajiya, “Oi ini ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sonsonine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

¹² “Ore funine oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. *

¹³ “Ninigo yonore bunjo mibemingo miku oo ini ore soso bunjoji ruaru miego: Yonoji yonoyanunde jinoji ya noneru funine jibu so none mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funine jibu so mane mukunimin.

¹⁴ Kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji ronekon bunjo mo miku qurangaya, oiji ninigo onuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Bunjo oi ini, ‘Bunjo mane esegaru funine jibu so mane taninganinin. Ya none esegaru funine jibu so none mukuninin.

¹⁵ Ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sananine kebojigaru pega. Kajeyanunji bunjo mane esegaru jinoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinoyanunji ya none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Bunjo onu pegayon, nono jinonjanunji ya none mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanunji bunjo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibemin: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo posiine kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi, oi noneninin ore ani sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebun. Nono bunjo yo manegobi, yonoji oi bonieru maneninin ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun. Onu. *

Yesuji soso bunjore funne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutite nire soso bunjo migo, ore funine oi kaje ruaru manenin.

¹⁹ Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qanajineo rakaru neya, oi ini: Moji qorumande Binje bunjo maneru funine so mane taningako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo korun saribun, oi yao roin.

²⁰ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru neya, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yonoji Binje bunjo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabaregobi.

* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10 * **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

21 “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunjo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomponine akon dimaku sananjaru gonimin. Biye bunjore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein.

22 Uqo korun qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebu, oi ini: Yono Biye bunjo manebi manyanunjo rakagayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukenimingo sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunjo manjaru Biye bunjo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin.

23 “Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebu, oi ninigo yo onuine: Yono Biye bunjo kaje ruaru maneru mane tanijaru daman so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji bunjo moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji bunjo korun moakon moakon yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso bunjo

24 Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini miya, “Sombun qorumande fune oi ni yo onuinere so eru mibemin. Inoji gioineo raru uqo korun fine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi niji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru ini ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Onu ojibi ini yajiya, ‘Rosi niji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanqoqo yono ini mibun, ‘Niyo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’

29 Onu mibiyon, ini yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi ini yajibemin: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roun pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi ini: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya.

32 Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakinayanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yono waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso bunjo

Luk 13.20-21

33 Yesuji neineo make soso bunjo mo ini miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so ini fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru neko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso bunjoine bunjoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buᅇo sosowo oi kufufuᅇ yonᅇore soso buᅇoji miya. Soso buᅇo tomiri buᅇo mo so yajiya.

³⁵ Onᅇu fukeme Anutuji kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi mo boburogame buᅇo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inᅇoji buᅇo oi inᅇi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buᅇoine buᅇoine mibemiᅇ. Anutuji moreᅇ bofukeme fukeya, damaᅇ oone akonᅇ buᅇo sonᅇsonᅇo peko go wapebeᅇ, nonᅇi buᅇo oi totogo miku barariᅇga ᅇarebemiᅇ.” Onᅇu. *

Borurare soso buᅇore fuᅇne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maᅇgo ropeya. Ropeko kiᅇariᅇpuine yonᅇ inᅇoreo wareru inᅇi weu teru ojibuᅇ, “Borura uᅇo gioo fukeya, go soso buᅇo ore fuᅇine mitaniᅇga noreigonᅇ.”

³⁷ Onᅇu ojibi inᅇi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriineᅇi uᅇo koruᅇ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega.

³⁸ Uᅇo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uᅇo koruᅇ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ᅇonᅇore migo eru borura oi ᅇi sembenere odumadepu yonᅇore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inᅇore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaᅇ oi morende damaᅇ tariᅇ ore damaᅇ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yonᅇore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qoᅇugaru misigo ruabi jaiᅇ, ore so morende damaᅇ tariinde damaᅇ soguineo fukeiᅇ.

⁴¹ Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriineᅇi mimerereᅇpuine sore yabeme wareru buᅇo buru sembene Kristore qorumaᅇ maᅇgo agiburaᅇ eiᅇgo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiᅇganimiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo jaubaineke sosowo yonᅇo qodure yabenimiᅇ.*

⁴² “Onᅇu botiᅇqotiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo oi igo yabebi misi saᅇo joserereᅇ jaku pega, oo rakanimiᅇ. Oo rakanimiᅇ, yonᅇoji kuyo joᅇoraku ᅇiranyiᅇuᅇ kikiari kiku gonimiᅇ.

⁴³ Damaᅇ oo ᅇiᅇigo posiine yonᅇo wegi onᅇuine fukeru Mamayaᅇunde qorumaᅇ maᅇineo tamaeru go ropenimiᅇ. Moji maᅇkajeineke goga, inᅇoji buᅇo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onᅇu.

Juᅇe boreᅇ susumuᅇgainere soso buᅇo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi juᅇe goᅇiᅇ furiine ropekiine ore so inᅇi fukega: Oi gioo sumuᅇgabi peko ᅇi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreᅇgo sumuᅇgaya. Sumuᅇgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiᅇ ore ruame moneᅇ wareme oiji gio moreᅇ oi furiine baya.” Onᅇu.

Bote korunde soso buᅇo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi stua ᅇire so eru soso buᅇo mo inᅇi mibemiᅇ: Inᅇoji bote koruᅇ baaku goya.

⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruᅇ moakonᅇ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiᅇgo ore ruame moneᅇ wareme oiji bote koruᅇ oi furiine baya.” Onᅇu.

Simemeᅇ fufurure soso buᅇo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi simemende so ruaru soso buᅇo mo inᅇi mibemiᅇ: Oi obu joᅇuᅇgo bokebi rakame jembraeᅇ kamasiyaᅇuᅇ fuᅇne fuᅇne rakabi ro yaberu qoᅇugaya.

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Buᅇo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ᅇiᅇigo kipe yabebi quᅇgabi gogoyaᅇuᅇi sembearu jibugaega, mimerereᅇ yonᅇoji oi sosowo kepiere botiᅇganimiᅇ.

⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ninigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki neku jembraen fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunyon, jembraen sembene oi bokebi raya.

⁴⁹ Buño ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. Sombun mimereren yonjo wareru ninigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabenimin.

⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ninigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru niranjanun kikiari kiku gonimin.” Onu.

Buño korun ranjbanine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ini weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taningagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “On!” mibun.

⁵² “On!” mibi ini yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya ranjbanine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombun qorumande kinarinpu fukebun, yonjoji onjakon manjanunde roungone buño kuriryanunke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranjbanine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae moren oi bokeru raya.

⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taonineo roperu onjowowosi piyanungo roperu Binje buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru ini mibun, “Yei, kajeboji! Inoji manjboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi urone бага?”

⁵⁵ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo nire made. Manjainere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej.

⁵⁶ Senjuineji sosowo botunonungo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onu mibi manjanunji sembeame oo qungabun. Qungabunyon, Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni inoyonunde taongo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” *

⁵⁸ Onu yajime mamesinjanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure binje maneya.

² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine ini yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre buño ini miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” *

⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonjore kokoi maneya.

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyanunŋo boji bame Herodji iŋore ñoneaŋi kokoine eteya.

⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya.

⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya.

¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabun. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabun. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taonŋ eru kaeyanunŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabun.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunŋo jibe bayabeme gobun, yoŋo bobianŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibun, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanŋyanunŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeninŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu yajime mibun, “Niŋo poronŋ 5 eru jembaenŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu yajiru niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebun. Nebi poronŋ 5 eru jembaenŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombunŋo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroinŋ yabebun.

²⁰ Boroinŋ yabebi niŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebun, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

²¹ Ni poronŋ nobun, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robun. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu jogunŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Niŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogunŋ petigaru aribe raninŋ. Nonji soine damanŋ botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.”

²³ Onu miku n̄inigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon̄ goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon̄ n̄eya.

²⁴ Neko ogāyanun̄ji obu jogun̄ botuineo joroineo rako gbin̄ji rabun̄, on̄ubene garu wareme siriji ogā igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon̄ Yesuji obu jogun̄ paio ode ode kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo raya.

²⁶ Raru obu jogun̄ paio ode ode rako kin̄arin̄puineji in̄o n̄oneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodan̄ji warega,” miku sombuyan̄un̄ maneru on̄gaku on̄ga jojobun̄.

²⁷ On̄ga jojobakabun̄yon̄, Yesuji oo akon̄ bun̄o miku in̄i yajiya, “Ogopune, n̄on̄o kobin̄an̄un̄ke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin̄.”

²⁸ Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “Goji Ofon̄ fukege ine, soine minde non̄ji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin̄.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogā bokeru obu jogun̄ paio ode ode fun̄garu Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Fun̄garu rayayon̄, gbin̄j kokoine qako siri wareme n̄oneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fun̄garu obu man̄go rakaru in̄i on̄gaya, “Ofon̄, go bapinu!”

³¹ On̄game Yesuji oo akon̄ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru in̄i ojiya, “Mamanesin̄go oi wawakiine. Go wamore man̄yoka ege?”

³² Onu ojiru bapi gako ogā ropebire gbin̄ji niningame siriji benon̄ baya.

³³ Benon̄ bame n̄i ogā n̄ebun̄, yon̄o ohoweine baku miten̄ garu in̄i mibun̄, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun̄ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogā bokeru magen̄go rakabun̄.

³⁵ Man̄gen̄go rakabi kae ore n̄inigo yon̄o Yesu mane mukubun̄. Mane mukubi bun̄o ruabi kae sosowo bembengo n̄ebun̄, oo rame bin̄eine maneru jibe n̄inigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun̄.

³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun̄. Bouabun̄, sosowo yon̄oji fia forebun̄. Onu.

15

Apa n̄aso yon̄oji bun̄o jijibuine qaji yarebun̄.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru in̄i weu tebun̄,

² “Gore kin̄arin̄pu yon̄o wamore kadi odureru apa n̄asopunon̄un̄ yon̄ore mosi so boyobegobi? Yon̄o meyan̄un̄ so jureru mun̄an̄ so qaku jibu fun̄garu ugo mun̄jan̄ nogobi?”

³ Onu weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o-n̄an̄e wamore apa n̄asonon̄un̄ yon̄ore mosi boyobekimin̄ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan̄ bun̄o qaegobi?”

⁴ Ore bun̄o mo oi in̄i: Anutuji in̄i mitigaya, ‘Man̄go mamago aran̄ ba yateigon̄,’ eru ‘Mo in̄o mamaine me man̄goine qaisogain̄, in̄o qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onu mitigayayon̄, n̄on̄o bun̄o oi odureru in̄i miegobi, ‘Mo in̄o mamaine me man̄goine in̄i ojiin̄: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin̄ yane rauganon̄, oi Anuture dan̄ge yan̄ pesin̄ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji on̄u miku mamaine me man̄goine aran̄ batein̄ ore so on̄u so fukega.’

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

6 “Onu miku mosinangun rangbaninere eru Anuture mimipan buño kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

7 O mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji nonjore funje poretin ronekon bararingaru ini miya pega,

8 ‘Ninjigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

9 “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitej nuegobi. ‘Kadi buño qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo ninjigo nonjore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni manjine oi urunu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

10 Yesuji ninjigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi ini yajiya, “Nonjo buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

11 Niji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inoyonunde man wombungone buño waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

12 Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo wareru ini weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjo buño oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

13 Weubi ini bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin.

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonjo ‘Ninjigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yonoyanunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaij ine, yokoji moko yongo rakaru yapein.” *

15 Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buño ore funjine soine mitaningande manekimin.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nonjo onuakon jikigaru mananenangun fiine so fukega me?

17 Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, buño man wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. *

19 Ninjigo man wombunyanungone ya yo iniine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roingo maneegobi. Migoiga buño ikoine miingo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya onuineji ninjigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

22 Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru ini ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemaij enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisererenj soguine maneega.”

23 Ongaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru ini bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku ndinojunnjo warega ore ino bapigande raine.”

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme njigo inoji manfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonun njonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji rone Juda njinigo bapi yabebe kantri goine njonji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onuakon rauyanunde uqo njeneone uqo kunganine wakiko noegobi.”

²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamanesin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe njinigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanajineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya.

³⁰ Neko njinigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru njinigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriin eru njinigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nongun njinigo yonjo bunjo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purin yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi njinigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji njinigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoni nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yonjo mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo gume yabeinjo manego.”

³³ Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru njinigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Njonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun.

³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki njeninde mitiga yareme waki njebun.

³⁶ Waki njebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoni oi njinigo kubu so boroinja yabebun.

³⁷ Boroinja yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

³⁸ Ni uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun.

³⁹ Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) eru Sadusi (Sorinji giore yamenjyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreinji ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminji.” *

² Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjo wegi rakainji eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronjgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinji.’”

³ “Onjuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronjgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbinj qainji.’ Onju onju miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funje soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁴ Ninjigo kubu sembene morenjo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeinjo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqouŋ nj Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nadinji.” Onju bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjaji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinjanjpuine yonjoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebuŋ.

⁶ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanjŋ ore eru sisanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru nadi gabi yonjaji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabeniminji.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo nadinne oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanjŋgo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Ninjo poronj so roku waregobenenj. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamananinji-nanjanj mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobenenj,’ miku nonjo-nanjanje mimane egobi?”

⁹ Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabege me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onjuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabege me mata? *

¹¹ Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.”

¹² Onju yajime oo akonj buŋore funje inji mane taniŋgabunj, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanj ekiminji ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buŋo bobojibu nadi ganiminji ore miga.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenjo raru oo kinjanjpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninjigoji Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibunj, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

miegobi, 'Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ñi ranjbanine yonoreone mo fukege.' ”
*

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjo-ñaje nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreñ ñi dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

¹⁸ Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitiñ yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimiñ. Goji oi siñan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinggo embimbiñganiñ. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbiñ eyarenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiñ. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine peiñ. Go morengo agiburan bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine peiñ.” *

²⁰ Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiñ ore kinariñpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Daman oone Yesuji fungaru kinariñpuine yonjo bunjo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebemiñ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siñan eru Kadi bunore qaqañi yonjoji nubi komebemiñ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiñ.”

²² Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qanarineo raru fungaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke gareiñ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, moreñ ñiñigo eru Satan aniyanyun. Go nonde kadi kejigainggo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muñambe yoo nonde jiño maione use!” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Daman oo Yesuji kinariñpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ñadio wareinggo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anji sananine sembene ñadi game ‘Biñe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobiñ oi mariponngo komeiñ ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine.” *

²⁵ Moji gogoine inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiñ. Jibugaiñyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiñgaru nareiñ, inoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goiñ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yonore yareya sosowo poreko biñeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiñ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonun qodunonun kipekimiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ.

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ.”*

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ.*

2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Onu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo maŋjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

5 Onu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Nji yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Noŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

7 Onu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

8 Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Noŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

10 Onu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Nji Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munaŋqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ”*

11 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ,

12 nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Onuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.”

13 Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabuuŋ. Onu.

* 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.**Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ninjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunngo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene nonemain eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaraku wakiru game isinbirin qaku joisereren kokoine maneege. Daman kokoine rondingaraku misigo me obuo rakaega.

¹⁶ Nonji ino ogagaru kinjarinpuo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji ino bo-bianganimingo embimbimgagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qogomuku eru ingonmangonineke, daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren maneebemin? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo warenin.”

¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamе kinjarinpuine yono oi noneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru neku inji weu tebu, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninnonje akon yobeingo embimbimgagobenen?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeingo embimbimgagobi. Nonji buo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakerreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbimganimin.” *

²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenen injo so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Bije miko ate yoyoka fukeya.**Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakain.

²³ Rakame ino qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taongo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebu, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ndadio Pitaji pi manineo ropeko Yesuji buo funfungaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunu manesuge? Uri yono rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri ruine nonun me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri ruine nonun oi ruakimin ore so, so fukegobenen.

²⁷ Onu fukegobenenyon, takis so ruabenen ni yonjore manji egu sem-beain ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogungo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraen funfungaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru monen korun oo

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26

bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya.

³ Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega.

⁵ Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

⁹ “Oŋuakon jiiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakonke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋgo goku jiiŋo maiine jiiŋiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rain.

* 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29

13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Inᅇoji 99 tinᅇuᅇ so rabuᅇ, yonᅇore damanᅇ oo kokoine so jerieinᅇyonᅇ, moakonᅇ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinᅇ.

14 Ore so ᅇonᅇore Mama Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, inᅇoji ᅇinᅇigo mendaine yo yonᅇoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainᅇgo maneega.” Onᅇu.

Ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareko inᅇi eigonᅇ:

15 “Maᅇkekerisie ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareinᅇ ine, go inᅇoreo raru jinᅇo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonᅇ. Onᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru rurumaᅇgo rainᅇ ine, goji ogogo gbinᅇ etende moke maᅇmoakonᅇ eru gonimi. *

16 Onᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru ore rurumaᅇgo so rainᅇ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonᅇ me yoyoka oga yaperu inᅇoreo rainebi. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo yoore so onᅇu eigonᅇ, ‘Buᅇo sosowo oi ᅇinᅇigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiᅇgaku mibi sanaᅇgainᅇ.’ *

17 “Onᅇu ebi buᅇoyanᅇuᅇ maneru ore rurumaᅇgo so rainᅇ ine, goji maᅇkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonᅇo yajinde inᅇoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyonᅇ, yonᅇore buᅇo rurumaᅇgo onᅇuakonᅇ so rainᅇ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maᅇkekerisiere yauraine onᅇuine eteru goigonᅇ. Takis eaduyanᅇuᅇke robi misombenᅇyanᅇuᅇ baegobi, ore kamasi onᅇuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikiᅇeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Nᅇonᅇoji agiburanᅇ moreᅇgo kipeniminᅇ, oi sosowo Sombuᅇ kaeo onᅇuakonᅇ kipekiine ᅇeinᅇ eru agiburanᅇ moreᅇgo bokeru pirueniminᅇ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuᅇ kaeo onᅇuine akonᅇ ᅇeinᅇ. *

19 “Jikigaru buᅇo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Moreᅇgo ᅇonᅇoreone yoyokaji buᅇo oi me oi ore maᅇmoakonᅇ eru onᅇga wosinimire buᅇo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, inᅇoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Nᅇinᅇigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaᅇganiminᅇ, nonji oo yonᅇore botugo gobeminᅇ.” Onᅇu.

Kiᅇanᅇoᅇo ᅇonemaiᅇine tomiri inᅇore soso buᅇo

21 Damanᅇ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buᅇo inᅇi ojiya, “Ofonᅇ, ogoneji agiburanᅇ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainᅇ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainᅇ me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru inᅇi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonᅇ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagainᅇ. Nonji onᅇu gajigo. *

23 Ore funᅇine oi inᅇi mitaniᅇgabeminᅇ. Sombunde ᅇorumanᅇ oi kinᅇ ᅇi koitore so ruabe inᅇi fukega: Kinᅇ koitoji kiᅇanᅇoᅇoᅇuine onᅇga yareko monenᅇyanᅇuᅇ siᅇanᅇ gabuᅇ, ore buru papia odubi botiᅇgainᅇgo yameᅇ keya.

24 “Onᅇu funᅇgaru monenᅇine ore sunduine osoeru botiᅇgabi oo ᅇi mo ogaru warebi inᅇore jinᅇoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inᅇoreo ᅇeya.

25 Oi ᅇeyayonᅇ, tifeine oi bajiᅇinᅇ ore monenᅇine so sagako embimᅇiᅇgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inᅇi mitigaya, ‘Meboine ᅇega, oi sosowo furiine baniminᅇ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ᅇigo madeine oi onᅇuakonᅇ furiyanᅇuᅇ baniminᅇ ore ruabi monenᅇ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiᅇinebi.’

26 “Onᅇu mitigako kiᅇanᅇoᅇoᅇineji maᅇfunᅇgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inᅇi weu teya, ‘Go manᅇo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebeminᅇ.’

* 18:15: Luk 17.3 * 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490.
Ore so ogogore agiburanᅇ oi jijiki boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

²⁷ Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya.

²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru noneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?'

²⁹ "Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.'

³⁰ "Onu ojiyayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi noko tifeine baji forebi wakiin.

³¹ Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanun jabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

³² "Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfungaine injo onga teme jinjoine wareme inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokeminjo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

³³ Nonji none guru embon eru nonemain garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo nonemain etende sagana.'

³⁴ "Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo injore bujo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine maneru nein. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin.

³⁵ Soso bujo yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakon moakon ogonanunde agiburan man-nanunjo so bokenimin ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon bujo ore so enarein." Onu.

19

Noe nonun boboke roroinde bujo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji bujo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ninigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebut, "Niji funine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokein, oi Kadi bujo odurein me mata?"

⁴ Weu tebi bokieru inji yajiya, "Bobofuke Rauineji funfungaineone oi 'Ni eru nigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.' Bine bujo oi osebut me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, 'Ore eru niji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.' Bujo oi osebut me mata? *

⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru nigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine."

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibun, "Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranganun nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore bujo onu mitiga noreya pega?" *

⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, "Mosesji manyanun sananine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bujo onu mitigayayon, funfungaineo onu so peya.

⁹ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu nigo mo roin, injoji boesau ein. Moji nigo bobokeine roin, injoji boesau ein." *

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinariŋ yonŋ ojibun, “Noe nonun botuyakunŋo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebenaŋ sagain.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inŋ bokirieya, “Ore bunŋoine qaji narego, ninŋigo sosowoji oi yonŋoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunŋo oi ninŋigo goine yonŋore yareya, yonŋoji akon ore so einebi.

¹² Ore funŋine oi inŋi: Goineji manŋo beu manineo fukeru oone funŋaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninŋigo yonŋo sakiyanun ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaninere eru noe nonun so fukekiminde bunŋo mikiperu bunŋoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobein ore so fukega, inŋoji ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunŋo ruaru onga wosiin ore inŋoreo warebunyon, kinariŋ yonŋoji ninŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yonŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninŋigo onuine oi qorumanine yareme binŋe ganimin. Ore eru yonŋo so kipe yabeinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinŋeineke more unŋsowon bunŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fine urunu eru gogo sananinere binŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁷ Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fine fukega. Gogo sananineo ropeminŋo manemin ine, go mimipan bunŋo renŋaru goigon.”

¹⁸ Onu ojiko maneru inŋi miya, “Wamo mimipan bunŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.’”

¹⁹ Manŋo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’”*

²⁰ Onu ojiko ni jeŋonji inŋi miya, “Oi sosowo renŋaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbinŋago?”

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominŋo manemin ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimin ore ruande monen wareko ninŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (junŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

²² Onu miyayon, jeŋonji bunŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji bunŋo foriine mo inŋi najibe manenin: ‘Yei!’ Ninŋigo tinabinŋeyanunke yonŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropeminŋo yobinŋaru qiqu enimin.

²⁴ Oi inŋi mitaninŋabemin: joma soguine kamel oi bunŋi kimbonŋo soine so ropein. Ore so ninŋigo tinabinŋeyanunke yonŋoji Anuture qoruman manŋo ropeminŋo yobinŋaru qunŋanimin.”

²⁵ Onu yajime kinariŋ yonŋoji popureru waragaru inŋi mibun, “Oponon! Ninŋigo moji Sombunde binŋe fukena?”

* **19:12:** Ni korunŋine kekere miga. * **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaberu ini miya, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inoji ya mo eku baingo so embimbingaru qungaga.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokieru ini ojiya, “Mane, ninoji yanoŋun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimin?”

28 Onu ojime Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ neŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaein, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebun, yoŋoji onuakon morumboŋ neŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimin. *

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko sauein. Onu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri raugain.

30 Onu fukeinyon, funfunŋaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji funfunŋaine fukenimin.” Onu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ninigo yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi ini: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru ni goine none yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya.

2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein ore maŋmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabun.

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narenŋaren kae jinoino mo dimabi none yabeya.

4 None yaberu ini yajiya, ‘Noŋo onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋun soineo akon harebemin.’

5 “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabun. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so neŋeineo moke sakibe raru onuakon eya.

6 Onu eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine neŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu ini weu yareya, ‘Noŋo wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

7 “Onu weu yareme ini bokiriebun, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimin ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi ini yajiya, ‘Noŋo onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banin.’

8 Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru ini ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyaŋun yare. Tatarine kae inangako waregobi, yoŋoreone funŋaru furiyaŋun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ *

9 “Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya.

10 Rone gioo warebun, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onuakon una moakonde furi yareya.

11 Furi moakon oi akon roru funŋaru moreŋ rauinere manyaŋunŋo nunun- nunun miku miteru ini mibun,

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

12 ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunoṅ rauku giore yobiṅ osigagobeneyoṅ, ṅi yoṅo muṅambemenṅ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoṅoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoṅ, goji jibu yoṅore mane yarende niṅoke sogokoṅ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

13 “Oṅu mibunyoṅ, yoṅoreone more iṅi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noṅ goke buṅo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiṅ ore maṅmoakoṅ egobere. Ore so furi oi akonoṅ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoṅ.

14 Maṅgo ore eru sembeaiṅ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoṅ. ṅi muṅambemenṅ gio baninde weu yareba, yoṅore oṅuakoṅ furi garego, oi akonoṅ yarebeminde manego.

15 ‘Nakene monenji nake aṅire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonoṅ ṅarego ore maṅgoji anda eru jiṅogo posoega me?’ ”

16 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru iṅi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoṅoji funfunṅaine fukebi funfunṅaine yoṅoji tatariine fukeniṅiṅ.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji komeinere buṅo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rakabi kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaṅaṅineo raru iṅi yajiya,

18 “Maneniṅ, noṅuṅ Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Oo moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae ba teme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore meo rainṅ. Yoṅo komeinde buṅoine miforeru

19 kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ṅoṅoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiṅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru maripoṅgo qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

Jeims Jon yokore maṅgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

20 Damaṅ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maṅgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funṅine more karieiṅgo miya.

21 Oṅu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iṅi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobu.”

22 Oṅu ojiiyayoṅ, Yesuji bokirieru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo ore funṅine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata?” Oṅu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

23 Ojibire iṅi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi oṅuine akonoṅ nonimiyonoṅ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Siṅaṅ foriine iṅoji kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oṅu karie tebire ogopuyakunṅ 10 yoṅoji oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ sembeaya.

25 Oṅu sembeayayoṅ, Yesuji oṅga yareko warebi iṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muraṅpuji ṅi koito oṅu eyareegobi. Yoṅore soguneji buṅo mitigaru ṅiṅigo botiṅ yabeku usunṅaṅuṅ yaduegobi. ṅoṅo yoṅore funṅe oi soine manegobi.

26 ṅoṅore botugo mosi oṅuine egu peineyoṅ, moji ṅoṅore botugo soguneṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅgo manega, iṅoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine. *

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30 * **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26

27 “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunɔaine goiŋgo manega, inoji nonore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine. *

28 Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine nɔduru inoyone kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qa nareku niŋigo sosowo yonore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi niŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ.

30 Onu warebi ni jiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji nɔtureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru ini onɔabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemaiŋ enote!”

31 Onu onɔakabire niŋigo kubu soguine yonoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku ini onɔabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemaiŋ enote!”

32 Onu onɔakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire ini weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateiŋgo manegobire?”

33 Onu weu yateko ini ojibu, “Ofon, niko jiŋonokuŋ moke piiŋgo manegobere.”

34 Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiŋoyakuŋ yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombenɔgaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋgo eku

2 ini yasiya, “Kae jiŋo mainakuŋgo neɔa, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donɔi niŋoiŋe niginji kipebi dimaga eru donɔi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko ini ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbinaɔa.’ Onu ojibire donɔi oi pipa nɔtame yoo wareni.”

4 Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ni more maŋgo ruame miya, oiŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore onu fukeya. Buŋo oi ini,

5 “O Jerusalem niŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore ini yajibi maneniŋ,

‘Maneniŋ, nonore kiŋ koitoji nonoreo fukeiŋ.

Inoji mosi waigo eru donɔi paiineo neru wareiŋ.

Donɔi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru wareiŋ.’ ” *

6 Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu.

7 Yoko donɔi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru donɔi paiyakuŋgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu neya.

8 Onu neku rame niŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba teku marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

9 Ramegabi niŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yonoji ini miku onɔabuŋ, “Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26 * 21:5: Zek 9.9

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, iŋoji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore koro romaenŋaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ.

¹³ Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suronqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oŋu fukeko jŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo boji sorinŋo iŋoreo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorinŋo oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukeyayoŋ, rekaineke akoŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi miteya, “Goji damaŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oŋu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akoŋ gbaŋiya.

²⁰ Gbaŋiko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru iŋi mibuŋ, “Fig yoŋi uruŋu eru fofokoŋ gbaŋiga?”

²¹ Mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku manyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, ya yo oŋuakoŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore raure iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ.

²² Wamo yare weu oŋga wosiniŋiŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji yareme sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji iŋoreo wapebun. Waperu iŋi weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon bunjo mo weu ŋarebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin ine, nonji oŋuakon moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemin.

²⁵ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebun?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku iŋi mibun, “ ‘Usuŋineji Sombun gone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimin ine, iŋoji iŋi miin, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋakimin. Kufufun sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ŋi fukeya,’ miku gogobi.”

²⁷ Bunjo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobeneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeya nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemin.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bunjo yoore eru urunu mane-sugobi? Ŋi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damaŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

³⁰ Ore ŋadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin.’ Oŋu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebun, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimin.

³² “Bunjo ore funine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fune ŋaduko ŋoŋo iŋore bunjo oi so manesiŋ gabunyon, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabun.” Oŋu. *

Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso bunjo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso bunjo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimin ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroinerounineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

³⁵ Miyayon, sinan yonoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun.

³⁶ Ore ndiineo kinan ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yono onuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

³⁷ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonoreo raya.

³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio sinan yono madeine noneru botuyanungo ini mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo ino roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukein.’

³⁹ “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinan oi urunu eyarein?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme ini ojibun, “Sinan sembene yono ketotie yaberu bosereren eyarein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain. Yonoji foriine gumungainde damango mobeine poretin oteenimin.”

⁴² Yesuji oi maneru ini yajiya, “Binje Qurande bunjo yo daman mogo osebun me mata,

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo ndi gaku mo bokebi naya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji neririkeru wakiru kein.

Ofonji otun oi igodongako jinononunji nonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragae-gobenej?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru ini njibe manenin, Anutuji qorumanine oi oga naberu ninigo kubu mo yareme yonoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeein.

⁴⁴ Moji otun qoruine oo odetatangu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingu more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjaibanjanain.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji soso bunoine oi maneru funine mane taningu ini mibun, “Oi ninore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu soguine yonore kokoi maneru embimbungabun. Ninigo kubu soguine yonoji Yesure manebi kajeqoun ni fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanjen jebere soso bunjo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fungaru soso bunoo bunjo ini miya,

² “Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kin ni koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotuman) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

³ Bomogaru kinanqoqopuine sore yaberu ini miya, ‘Nonji ninigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonoreo kinan raru warenimin ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ninigo yonoji oi maneru wareingo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 * **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

⁴ “Ore ɳadiineo kiɳaɳqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iɳi miya, ‘Nɳiɳigo warenimiɳ ore mibonɳ, yoɳoreo raru iɳi yajiinebi: Maneniɳ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ɳega. Nonde bulmakao ɳiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneɳ jijiyaɳuɳke fukebuɳ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneɳ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nɳoɳo suanjen jebego wareniɳ.’

⁵ “Oɳu miko rabi ɳiɳigo yoɳoji buɳo ore kaje so ruabuɳyoɳ, qaqaouma kosa rabuɳ. Goineji uqo gioyaɳuɳgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaɳuɳgo rabuɳ.

⁶ Goineji kiɳ koitore kiɳaɳqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuɳ.

⁷ Komebi kiɳ koitoji maɳine rigaɳgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ɳiɳigo yayabe ɳi yoɳo ketotie yaberu taon piyaɳuɳ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ɳadiineo kiɳ koitoji kiɳaɳqoqopuine oi iɳi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneɳ jaueru ɳegayoɳ, ɳiɳigo warenimiɳ ore mibonɳ, yoɳoji jeri jebego warenimiɳ ore so, so fukegobi.

⁹ Ore eru ɳoɳo kadi sosoyakuɳgo eru pi kae jiɳoine jiɳoine oo raru ɳiɳigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiɳ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiɳ ore miku yameɳ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oɳu yajiko kiɳaɳqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabuɳ, oo raru ɳiɳigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuɳ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuɳ. So osoe yabebi ɳiɳigo fiine eru sembene onuakoɳ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ɳeɳe roregaru ɳebuɳ.

¹¹ Uqo ɳeɳe roregaru ɳebuɳyoɳ, kiɳ koitoji oi ɳone yabeɳgo wareru oo ɳi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaɳine so keya, oi ɳoneya.

¹² Nɳi oi ɳoneru iɳi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruɳu eru pi yoore maɳgo warege?’ Oɳu ojime ɳi oiji buɳoine mataeme kamiine ɳeya.

¹³ “Oɳu ɳeko kiɳ koitoji kiɳaɳqoqopuine iɳi mitiga yareya, ‘Nɳi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiɳ, yoɳoji kuyo jojoraku ɳiraɳyaɳuɳ kibi qako gonimiɳ. *

¹⁴ Buɳo ore so Anutu ɳiɳigo boakonji warenimiɳ ore miyayoɳ, afaine yoɳoji buɳo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoɳore botugo wapenimiɳ.” Oɳu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɳ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ɳadiineo Farisi (Kadi buɳore yameɳyameɳ) yoɳoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buɳore budunji furugame niɳiɳaniminde buru ruabuɳ.

¹⁶ Buru oɳu ruaru kiɳariɳpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iɳi weu teru mibuɳ, “Qaqaji, goji ɳi foriine fukege, niɳo oi manegobeneɳ. Goji ɳiɳigo goine so ɳoneaɳi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoɳ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoɳ yabeegeyoɳ, Anuture kadi oi buɳo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buɳo poretiɳ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoɳ sosowo mi botiɳ enoreega.

¹⁷ Ore eru buɳo yoore uruɳu manesuge, oi minde manekimiɳ. Niɳo Sisa-kiɳ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buɳo ririkimiɳ me mata?”

¹⁸ Oɳu weu tebi buruyaɳuɳ ikoine mane mukuru iɳi yajiya, “O maɳkekerisiere ɳi sasakiine, ɳoɳo wamore buɳore budunɳgo rua nunimiɳ ore esoi nugobi?”

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

19 Soine takis ruruare moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

20 Warebi inṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinṅi koitore sasakoke oi inṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biṅe oteeinebi.”

22 Oṅu yajiko inṅore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Sorinṅi giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Damanṅ oo yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu teru mibuṅ,*

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goinṅi.’* ”

25 Mane, damanṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅuṅ funfunṅaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akonṅi roya. Oṅuakonṅi oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅi oi akonṅi roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ.

27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅuṅ oi oṅuakonṅi komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyonṅi, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakonṅi oi ṅonunyanṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅi fukena?”

29 Oṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Manṅekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tinṅunṅi eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakerreru damanṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅi so fukenimiṅyonṅi, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuji ṅonṅore miya, ṅonṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi inṅi,

32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonṅi, Aisakre Ofonṅi eru Jeikobre Ofonṅi go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofonṅi matayonṅi, gogo sananṅine gogobi, yoṅore Ofonṅi goga.”*

33 Yesuji ṅinṅigo kubu soguine oṅu qaji yareko maneru waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

Mimipanṅi buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Sorinṅi giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyanṅuṅ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji maneru wareru tumaṅgabuṅ.

35 Yoṅoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buṅo poretiṅ mane mukuya, inṅoji wareru Yesu budunṅi ruaru inṅi weu teya,*

36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo maṅgo wamo mimipanṅi buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inṅi, ‘Go maṅgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonṅi Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonṅi.’* ”

38 Oiji mimipanṅi buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5 * 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5

³⁹ Mimipan buṅo ore ogoine oi inṅi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akon ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ *

⁴⁰ Mimipan buṅo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oṅu.

Kristo oi kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inṅi weu yareya,

⁴² “ṅoṅo Kristore uruṅu manegobi? Inṅoji more made fukega?” Oṅu weu yareme bokirieru mibuṅ, “Oi kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oṅu fukegayoṅ, uruṅu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inṅore ‘Nakene Ofoṅne,’ oṅgaku inṅi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ inṅi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi wareru fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeigoṅ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji inṅoyoṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoṅ’ miga. Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru inṅore osigida oṅuakon fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oṅu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Una oone akon sosowo yoṅoji Yesu moke buṅo more weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

23

Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaṅ oo Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo eru kiṅariṅpuine oi inṅi yajiya,

² “Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Mosesre morumboṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaṅi ṅareegobi.

³ Ore eru buṅo sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyoṅ, eeboboyaṅuṅ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo miyaṅuṅji mitaniṅgaegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fayayaṅuṅgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅgaru miṅomuku eegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi me sisiyaṅuṅ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusem-beyaṅuṅ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoṅo eeboboyaṅuṅ sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buṅo koruṅ (memori ruge) bifuṅ niṅiṅ katapayaṅuṅ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamanyaṅunde erioṅbarioṅ eegobi. Marikuyaṅunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* *

⁶ Yoṅoji jebego ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅgaineo minemine ṅeniminde maneegobi eru oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeninde aṅi maneegobi.

⁷ Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneru ‘O sogunenonoṅuṅ,’ tinayaṅuṅ oṅu miniminde aṅi maneegobi.

* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 * **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 * **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuṅ niṅiṅine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buṅo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaṅuṅgo me maṅgu oṅuine meyaṅuṅgo kiperu gobuṅ. Marikuyaṅunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuṅ, oi Anuture ṅiṅigo foriine yobu fukebuṅ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

8 “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon inoji nonore Qaqaji fukeko nono sosowoji nonore mankerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakon inoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more nonore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakon nonji nonore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimin so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qorune fukega, inoji kinan qa nareku goine. *

12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropeniminngo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinenanun fukein ore eru ongowowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanunngo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanun mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukeinngo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure bin fukein. Nono-nane onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nane nadureru sembeqombeain.

16 “Jinonanunji kobeme ninigo meyanunngo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunon inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misananganin ine, oiji so sananganinyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunoine miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinngo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunon mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatara tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misananganin ine, oiji so sananganinyon, moji pesin dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunon miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kikipe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambunngako kubaine fukein.

20 Ore eru moji alatara tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misananganin, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunoine misananganin.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misananganin, inoji sorin ore eru oo sananganin goga, inore tinao bunoine misananganin.

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumboñ ñeñe eru oo ñega, inore tinao buñoine misanangain. *

23 “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño uqo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ñinigo botuyanunگو eebobo poretin boyoberu ñonemaiñ nadungradun eku buño daman so boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. *

24 Jijonanjun kobeme ñinigo meyanunگو roru oga yabeegobi, ñoño nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunanun saiyañi osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kadi buñore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño munanqoqo ee einگو ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ñoño-ñanunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji mañ-ñanun puseme gogobi.

26 “O jikokombi ñi Kadi buñore yamen keege, go bonieru popure mañ jurende sakiineji onuakon qanxisiekiine fukein.

27 O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiñanjunji ñone-añinanjunke onuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde manگو qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji ñonore mañ puseru pega. *

28 “Ore so ñoño onuakon ñinigo jinoyanunگو fofori poretin kamasi fukeegobiyon, mañkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji mañ-ñanun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

29 “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño kajeqoun ñinigo yonore jinorunگو simen ruaru baegobi eru ñinigo posiine yonore ko koun basarigaegobi.

30 Onu eru ini miegobi, ‘Niñoji apa ñasopunonun yonore damanگو gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabeneñ kajeqoun ñinigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

31 “Onu miku oiji ñoño-ñane kajeqoun ñinigo yabebun, yonore ñasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apa ñasopunanjunji agiburan fungaru eburn, ore so ñoño jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ñoño qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji buñonanjun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urun roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinjanimin. *

34 Ore eru manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ñinigo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji sore yabebe ñonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3 * 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

oi yabebi komenimiņ eru goine mariponngo yabenimiņ. Goine onḡawowosi piņanunngo furu yaberu buņoyanun mitariku nonoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimiņ.

³⁵ “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niņigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore goine oi nonore paio ropein. *

³⁶ Nonji buņo foriine mo inġi nġjibe maneniņ: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi niņigo muņambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko Anutuji goine bokirie nareko maneniņ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeḡoun niņigo yabebi komebi Anutuji niņigo sore yabeko nonoreo wareegobi, yono koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanngo ruru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju nġbemiņgo maneru gobonyon, nono oi taki nġbeme go wapebun.

³⁸ Maneniņ, Anutuji sorin piņanun nadi gako sesuine akon pein. *

³⁹ “Onu peinyon, nonji inġi nġjibe maneniņ, Nono non moke so none nunimiņ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo none nuru inġi minimiņ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinarinpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango pi nebun, oi Yesu odubun.

² Odubi bokirieru inġi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine nonegobiyon, nonji buņo foriine mo inġi nġjibe maneniņ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinḡan sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru nġeko kinarinpuine yonoyone akon inoreo wareru inġi weu tebun, “Qaqaji, buņo mige, ore foriine mo damanngo fukein eru goji warende morende daman tariiņgo ein, ore moge oi urunju fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inġi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tinḡun egu enimiņ ore sinḡan eku goinebi.

⁵ Niņigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inġi minimiņ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku niņigo kokoine eadu yabenimiņ.

⁶ Nono jigore binġe eru fonun fukeru ruru wareko maneenimiņ. Oi maneru ḡburugburu egu qanimiņ ore nono sinḡan einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariiņ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiņ ore pakerenimiņ. Niņigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo ee einḡo ore pakerenimiņ. Moreņine moreņine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komenḡ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreņ bokirieme rakaein.

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * 23:38: Jer 22.5 * 23:39: Kiki 118.26

⁸ Ya sosowo oi n̄igo kuakeji goji fun̄garu ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende daman̄ji ore so fun̄garu tariīngo eīn̄.

⁹ “On̄u ein̄yon̄, daman̄ oo goineji n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebūn̄ ore eru gawman̄ yon̄ore meo rua n̄abebi joisereren̄ en̄areku n̄abebi komenimin̄. Kantri sosowo yon̄oji nonde eru rosi en̄areenimin̄. *

¹⁰ Daman̄ oo kokoineji mamesin̄yan̄un̄ bokeru son̄son̄buru baku rosi eru qoqo enimin̄.

¹¹ Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru n̄in̄igo kokoine kunun̄kun̄un̄ eyarebi tintun̄ qaku raenimin̄.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabein̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄in̄igo boakon̄ yon̄ore man̄ji mun̄an̄gako man̄jokoyan̄un̄ji gban̄jiru jimigaein̄.

¹³ Moji yamen̄ keku sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimaku goko morende daman̄ji tariin̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. *

¹⁴ Anuturu qorumande Bobian̄ Bin̄e yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikitin̄ būno mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore n̄adiineo tariin̄. On̄u.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore būnoine mime pega. Būno ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako n̄onenimin̄, būno yo osem̄in̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. *

¹⁶ Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin̄, yon̄oji use poreru tukuo rainebi.

¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru kekere yaine roin̄ ore pi man̄go so ropeine.

¹⁸ Gioo raru goin̄, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ marikuine roin̄ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Ye! N̄igo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yon̄oji daman̄ oo urun̄u pipa ranobun̄?

²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande daman̄go so fukein̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi in̄i ore: Daman̄ oo sisikon̄kon̄ qembibiineke fukein̄. Sisikon̄kon̄ soine on̄uine oi ronekon̄ daman̄ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ fun̄garu daman̄ yoo go waperu daman̄ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon̄ so fukeya eru jiki daman̄ mogo moke so fukein̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o on̄ga wosiru goinebi. *

²² Ofon̄ji bapeborin̄ daman̄ oi so qondin̄gana ine, n̄in̄igo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore eru una ore jare oi qondin̄gain̄.

²³ “Daman̄ oo in̄i minimin̄, ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin̄! Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miin̄ ine, oi so manesin̄ gainebi.

²⁴ Oi in̄i ore migo: Mun̄an̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin̄. On̄u qowiriebi Anutuji n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bojiqojibu eyarenimin̄go esoigaru yamen̄ kebi tintun̄ egu enimin̄. N̄on̄o sisin̄an̄ fiine akon̄ eku gobi oi embimbin̄ganimin̄.

²⁵ Manenin̄! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon̄ n̄ajibe mane foregobi.

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31

* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi maneniminij ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi.

²⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so inji fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, injoji ore so fukeiŋ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tu-maŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru qonikiŋji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. *

³⁰ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaniŋeke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. *

³¹ Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu injoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’

³³ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakon moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakon oi so manega. Mamaji injoyoŋe akon oi manega.

³⁷ Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *

* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8

38 “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ninigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

39 Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo ninigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin. *

40 “Daman oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

41 Onuakon nigo yoyoka garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

42 “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.

43 Mangari gokiminde bunjo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine neku piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanganu ropeingo embimbain.

44 Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akon wapein. Onu. *

Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

45 “Onu fukeko gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eebobine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein.

46 Onu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

47 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinan igodonain.

48 Igodonainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’

49 Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ninigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojobu keoma fukeru goin.

50 “Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wapeingo so odigain, inoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu

51 qaku bosereren eteru mitigako mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu niranayanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

25

Nigo jenon 10 yonore soso bunjo

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi ini fukein: Suanjen jebe damango nigo jenon jumuine ten yonoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyanun roru kadio rabun. *

2 Yonoreone 5 yono mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine.

3 Biriine yonoji doiyanun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun.

* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 * 24:44: Luk 12.39-40 * 25:1: Luk 12.35 * 25:3: Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kaban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore nadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun.

4 Mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji doiyanun eru kufan jiji sogoyanun onuakon roru rabun.

5 Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanganu daberu kuban pebun.

6 “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo ini manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nono inoreo raru qoturenin.’

7 Bunjo oi maneru nigo jejon ten oi sosowoji pakoreru doiyanun roru bobiangaru qurebi.

8 Qurebi biriine yonjoji nigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru ini mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nono kufan jiji goine norenin.’

9 “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji bokirieru ini mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nono eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nono-nanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

10 “Onu mibunyon, yonjoji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jejon jaueru dimabun, yonjoji raru inoke qotureru suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebut.

11 Nigo jejon narenngaren pigo rabun, yonjoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku ini ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Onu ongabunyon, ini bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nono so mane nabego. Bunjo oi foriine najigo.’ ” *

13 Yesuji soso bunjo onu miku kinarinpuine bunjo ini yajiya, “Nono non warebemende daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Monej komon sinan gabunde soso bunjo.

Luk 19.11-27

14 “Nono soso bunjo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanungo ruaya. *

15 Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya.

19 Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebut.

20 “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji ini bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

22 Nji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Nji Ofoŋneji ŋi sanane joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋaŋgo maneega.

25 “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Njone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akon poretiŋ yo.’

26 Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembene fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Njoŋo qefeŋ remben ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yarein. Oŋu saueinŋoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goin. *

30 Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukein:

31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ neŋeo nein. *

32 Neku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jinŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine nonin yoŋoreone osoeru boroŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyarein.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.

34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi iŋi yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo warenin. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qoruman ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe waŋega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobuŋ.

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

³⁶ Nonji saki komoɲnere embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲoɲo kambaɲ kereɲ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ɲoɲo maɲgo enareku gobuɲ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ɲoɲo noɲ ɲone nunimiɲgo oo wareru gobuɲ.’

³⁷ “Oɲu yajiko ɲiɲigo posiine yoɲoji ini bokirieru minimiɲ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaɲgo uqogore komende ɲoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaɲgo obure komeru gokande ɲoneru obu gareru goben?’

³⁸ Eru wamo damaɲgo kotu gokande ɲone guru kepore gubeneɲ pinoɲuɲgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaɲgo saki komoɲgore embimbiɲgaru gokande ɲone guru kambaɲ kereɲ gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaɲgo jibe ba gume pende ɲone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ɲone guiɲgo goreo wareru goben?’

⁴⁰ Oɲu mibi Kiɲ Ofonji bokirieru ini yajiɲ, ‘Noɲ buɲo foriine mo ini ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo nakene maɲkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoɲoreone more ya mo ebuɲ, oi sosowo noɲ enareku gobuɲ.’

⁴¹ “Oɲu miku ore ɲadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiɲ, yoɲoreo kirieru ini yajiɲ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ɲabeme gobuɲ, ɲoɲo boke nuru useniɲ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeɲ, oo raru rakanɲ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iɲore mimerereɲpu yoɲore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

⁴² Oi ini ore ɲajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɲoɲo uqo munjaɲ so nareku gobuɲ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɲoɲo obu so nareku gobuɲ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲoɲo so kepore nubi piɲaɲuɲgo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komoɲnere embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲoɲo kambaɲ kereɲ so nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboɲ eru witi pigo gobonyon, ɲoɲo noɲ ɲone nunimiɲgo oo so wareru gobuɲ.’

⁴⁴ “Oɲu yajiko yoɲoji oɲuakon bokirieru ini minimiɲ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaɲgo uqogore komemen me obure komeru gomen me kotu gomen me saki komoɲgore embimbiɲgaru gomen me jibe ba guko pemeɲ me witi pigo gokande niɲo go so kiɲaɲ qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Oɲu mibi bokirieru ini yajiɲ, ‘Nonji buɲo foriine ini ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoɲoreone more ya mo so ebuɲ, oi sosowo noɲ so enareku gobuɲ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oɲu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereɲ damaɲ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiɲ. Oɲu go ropenimiɲyon, posiine yoɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gogo oi damaɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiɲ.” Oɲu. *

26

Yesu qabeneɲ komeinde soɲsoɲburu ruabuɲ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buɲo sosowo oi miforeru kiɲariɲpuine ini yajiya,

² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaɲ wareru fukeiɲ.* ɲoɲo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriine oi kotu gawman yoɲore meo ruabi mariponɲo qabi komeiɲ.” *

³ Damaɲ oo sorin gio siɲaɲ eru kantriire minebobo yoɲoji tumaɲgaru sorin gio siɲaɲ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iɲore morumboɲ piineo ɲebuɲ.

⁴ Oo ɲeku uruɲu gbeɲbedi ebeneɲ Yesu sumuɲgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuɲine baaru osoebuɲ.

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi ɲonemaiɲ kombaɲ. Buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Njĩgĩgo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ŋeya.

⁷ Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ŋĩgĩgo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.”

¹¹ Njĩgĩgo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoŋi sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru

¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. *

¹⁶ Aua oo akoŋ fungaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una funfunaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoŋi Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋi† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’”

¹⁹ Kiŋariŋ yokoŋi Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembengo ŋeku uqo boroiŋgaru nobuŋ.

²¹ Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.”

* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuŋi Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga.

22 Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanungo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimin?”

23 Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. *

24 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji inore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fofori moren bokeru rainyon, moji ino babae batein, inore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore goine mimiineji inore paio ropein. Ni oi mango kua manineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onu.

25 Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, inoji ini bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin?” Yesuji ini ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifagaru bajiku yareru ini yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

27 Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru ini yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone nonin.”

28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sanangan ore darine kesiebi rakako ninigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. *

29 Nonji bunjo mo ini najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funine mo oi nonjoke nobemin.”

30 Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo ini qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe
lama qokoineji roinganimin.’

Ore so nonjoji sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin. *

32 Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakreru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebemin.” *

33 Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru ini miya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemin.”

34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini gajibemin: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

35 Onu miyayon, Pitaji ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowo onuakon bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezeman kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

36 Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesusu mo tinaine Gezeman oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yoo nenin.”

37 Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

38 Daman oo ini yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo neku noke gariine gokimin.”

* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

³⁹ Onu yajiru inoyonje akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbimgaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowarominj me mata, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomenj noke gariine gokiminj ore so sanangagobi me?”

⁴¹ Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anj manegobeneyonj, sakinojunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeinj ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminjonj, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanunj bedan गया ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya.

⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

⁴⁵ Kinarinj yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimingo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanijeni ware forega.

⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebunj.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebunj. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanunj roru warebunj.

⁴⁸ Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabeminj, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Onu ojiko nj kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebunj.

⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobunj, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminj, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminj. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj!

⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuj, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akonj mimererenj mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobunj.

⁵⁴ Bapi nunobunj ine, Binje Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Binje Quranj bunjore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damanj oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru

‡ 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobunj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombunj mimererenj 72,000 ore so.

kipe nuniminŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunŋ. *

⁵⁶ Onŋuyonŋ, ya sosowo yo kajeqounŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quranga buŋ, oiji fori-ineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yonŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋaru rabunŋ. Onŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yonŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babunŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipe buŋ, yonŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabunŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yonŋoji oo wareru tumanga buŋ.

⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi yonŋore botugo ŋeya.

⁵⁹ Onŋu ŋeyayonŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo urunŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ.

⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibunŋyonŋ, jibu funŋine mo so bofuke buŋ. So bofuke buŋyonŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu

⁶¹ iŋi mibu, “Ni yoŋi iŋi miko manebere, ‘Nonŋ soine Anuture boji soriŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babemiŋ.’ ” *

⁶² Onŋu mibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yonŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

⁶⁴ Onŋu ojiko iŋi miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ funŋaru Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usunŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” *

⁶⁵ Buŋo oi miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemenŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi.

⁶⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo urunŋu manesugobi?” Onŋu weu yareme iŋi mitaribuŋ, “Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” *

⁶⁷ Onŋu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyanŋunŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu *

⁶⁸ iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqounŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Onŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Neŋo kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo moŋi iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, “Go onŋuakonŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.”

⁷⁰ Onŋu miyayonŋ, sosowo yonŋore jiŋo maio mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋaŋgago.”

* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabuñ, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buñoji misananqaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabuñ, yoñoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuñ, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yoñoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobeneñ.”

⁷⁴ Oi maneru funqaru inoyonqon qaiso eru mimipan buñoji misananqaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuñ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoñoji tumanqaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ.

² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuñ. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yoñoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, *

⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yoñoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi niñore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!”

⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorin manineo raya. Rako inoyonqo bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoñoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yoñore jinorun fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru moreñ rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreñ rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqouñ ni Jeremaiaji buño ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yoñoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi nire furi.

¹⁰ Yoñoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

12 Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

14 Onu ojijayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon aniyande so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

16 Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onu eko tumangabi ini weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?”

18 Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyande onu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon neheineo noko nonunejeji bine buño mo ini ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

20 Buño onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripongo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

22 Onu mibi Pailotji ini weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku ini ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!”

24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru ini yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nono-nanunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ini bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninu eru odu madepunonun ninore paio ropeine!”

26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi maripongo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni nonore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun.

28 Roregaru inoyonde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun.

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

²⁹ Ke teku qinjambu nigin mangenjaru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougouk-erekere eteru inji ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqogo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabuŋ.

³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoinŋabi Yesure mariponŋ roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ.

³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinŋo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunŋo boroŋgaru robuŋ. *

³⁶ Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ.

³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi inji quranŋaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kin koito yo.’

³⁸ Suroŋqoŋo ŋi yoyoka oi inoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuŋ.

³⁹ Njinigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuŋ, *

⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotinde morenŋo wakiko una yokaomore manŋo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorin gio sinan, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuŋ,

⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, inoyone babapi einŋo embimbiŋgaga. Inoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muŋambemenŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ.

⁴³ Inoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonere ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko manebenŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damanŋ yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ.” Onu mibuŋ. *

⁴⁴ Suroŋqoŋo ŋi inoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi onuakon manŋoŋo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.

⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonere buŋoo inji buŋo soguine onŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onu onŋgako ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare onŋgaga.”

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

* 27:43: Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1

⁴⁸ Oo akon yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga onjine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi nonekimiŋ.”

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine ongakaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya.

⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. *

⁵² Jinorunde ko kounde kimbon yonoyonekon angabi ninigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ.

⁵³ Pakereru jinorunde ko kounyanuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ndadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinan eru mamari ni inoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yonoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru ini mibun, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukeya.”

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebuŋ. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobuŋ.

⁵⁶ Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. *

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Inande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kinariŋ mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinigo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya.

⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jinorunigo raru inoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon ke jigako bokeru raya.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinorun sinan babuŋ.

⁶² Sabat komban neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ini mibun,

⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni inoji sakike goya, daman oo ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari nipugo yajinde jinorunigo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Onu so sinan ganimiŋ ine, kinariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumungaru ninigo ini

* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manine tiriine eru manine mokiine yobu ore botuyakungo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33 * **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yajinimiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunŋaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiŋ.”

⁶⁵ Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonŋ yabebi jiŋoronŋ ko kounde kimbonŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Oŋu yajime jiŋoronŋo raru ko kounde kimbonŋo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodonŋ yabebi ru bobo sanane ebunŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakareru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu.

² Rabire oo akonŋ komeŋ yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Sombunŋone wakiru jiŋoronŋo wareru kimbonŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya.

³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeya.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoronŋ ru bobo ebunŋ, yoŋoji iŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebunŋ.

⁵ Oŋu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

⁶ Inoyonŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

⁷ “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebunŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu yasiko pipa akonŋ jiŋoronŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereŋakuŋ!” yasiya. Oŋu yasiko bembenŋo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenŋ gaku ohowe baku mitenŋ gatebu.

¹⁰ Mitenŋ gatebire iŋi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonŋ ŋone nuinebi.” Oŋu.

Jiŋoronŋ siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyanŋ mibunŋ.

¹¹ Ŋigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiŋorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo mamari ŋi goineji sitio wareru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunŋ.

¹² Yoŋoji oi maneru Juda yoŋore minebobopuyanŋ kepore yabebi moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunŋaniminde buŋo buru bofukeru moneŋ soguine yobu oi mamari ŋi yarebunŋ.

¹³ Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yarebunŋ, “Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubanŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine wareru qonŋbuŋine kianŋ roru rabunŋ.

¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio egu ropeiŋ ore niŋoji maŋine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru gio bunoyanŋ boyobebunŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyanŋgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti**Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

¹⁶ Kinjarinpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiŋ ore yajiya, oo ropebuŋ. *

¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebuŋyon, goineji inore manyoka manebuŋ.

¹⁸ Miteŋ gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ŋoŋo moreŋ so raru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinpuine fukenimiŋ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niŋore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi *

²⁰ eru nonji buŋo boyobenimiŋgo mitiga ŋarebe, oi sosowo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniŋ, nonji damanjiine damanjiine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roinŋabu. Roinŋabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonŋ goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biŋe funŋaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuŋi Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”*

³ “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija inore so.*

⁷ Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Inore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Inoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruein ore mimiganan eru embimbinqabemin.

⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau narein.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

¹¹ Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamе noneguru anj manego.” Onju.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya.

¹³ Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onju.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya.

¹⁵ mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”*

¹⁶ Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁷ Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onju pore yabenimi.”

¹⁸ Onju yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onjuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bianganaru kiperu nebu.

²⁰ Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya.

²² Kadi bunore qaqaji onjuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.*

* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

²³ Onḡawowosi piyaḡuḡ oo damaḡ oo akoḡ ḡi mo gemoineke ḡeko gemo oo tinaine iḡi onḡaya,

²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ḡi! Go uruḡu eru enoreiḡo ege? Bosembe nobeiḡo ore warege me? Nonḡ fuḡnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ḡi Roosiniḡe fukege.”

²⁵ Onḡu onḡame Yesuji kanegaru iḡi ojiya, “Go bio buḡogo bokeru ḡi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Onḡu ojime gemoji ḡi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buḡo sembeḡambeine onḡaru waperu bokeru raya.

²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayaḡuḡ mukume waragaru weweu eku iḡi mibuḡ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuḡineke. Inḡoji gemokaku onḡuakoḡ mitiga yareme miine reḡḡagobi.”

²⁸ Onḡu fukeme Yesure tinabiḡeji pipa saueru kae bembēḡo ḡe rabuḡ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onḡu.

Yesuji jibe ḡiḡigo kokoine bobiaḡ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yoḡore onḡawowosi pi bokeru oo akoḡ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuḡ.

³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safaḡineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biḡeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuḡ.

³¹ Ojibi inḡoreo raru meineo roku bopenḡame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uḡo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegḡi jiriḡine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoḡoji dimaku ḡiḡigoine ḡiḡigoine jibe gemoyaḡuḡke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ.

³³ Kaperneam taonḡone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumaḡabuḡ.

³⁴ Tumaḡabi dimaku ḡiḡigo jibe fuḡne fuḡne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiaḡ yabeya. Onḡuakoḡ gemokaku yoḡoji Yesure fuḡne manebuḡ ore Yesuji mi bibiyaḡuḡ ḡojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onḡu.

Munaḡḡoḡo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubuḡ peko ubu wegḡi jiriḡ sineme pakereru kae ḡaḡaḡineo raru inḡoyone yobu yaḡekoḡ oo onḡa wosiya.

³⁶ Onḡa wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inḡoke gobuḡ, yoḡoji pipa ḡadiineo rabuḡ.

³⁷ Raku bofukeru iḡi ojibuḡ, “ḡiḡigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onḡu ojibi iḡi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ḡe ragobi, oi ḡonegobi. Nonḡi Biḡe buḡo kae so misauebemiḡ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiḡ.”

³⁹ Onḡu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onḡawowosi piyaḡuḡo Biḡe buḡo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onḡu.*

Yesuji wako ḡi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taonḡ mogo gome wako ḡi moji wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure maḡfuḡo rakaru iḡi onḡa wosi teya, “Goji anḡoji bobiaḡ nuiḡ ore manege ine, nonḡ soine bofosike nuigonḡ.”

⁴¹ Onḡu onḡa wosi teme inḡore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonḡi oi somieiḡ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

⁴² Onḡu mime wakoine oi oo akoḡ posikeya.

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

⁴³ Posikeme sinan buno sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya.

⁴⁴ Kajeqoun buno oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore binje bunoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru binje buno oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon nadiyanungo moren taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninigoine ninigoine inoreo warebun. Onu.

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun.

² Ninigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru inore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinoino pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buno yajiya.

³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi rengo ruaru koboru warebun.

⁴ Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingo ore embimbingabun. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi rejineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya.

⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjo bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji botuyanungo neku manyanunji inji manesubun,

⁷ “Ni yoji urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buno onu man-nanungo manesugobi?”

⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, buno oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buno ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore oi buno afainere onu. Nonji buno mo inji miinggo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Buno oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeme nonenimin.

¹⁰ Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore buno yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buno yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buno afaine oi onuakon urunu eru omaine fukena?”

¹¹ Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ninigo sosowo yonore jinoyanungo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miten garu inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon daman mogo so noneben. Mata! Munambe yo jinjo furu nonegoben.” Onu.

* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogunḡo rakaru magen keririnineo raru goya. Goko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureinḡo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onḡu mime pakereru takis ḡio bokeru Yesure ḡadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, damaḡ oo takis roro ni eaduyanḡnke eru agiburaḡ ni kokoine yoḡoji wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinḡpuine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ.

¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡnke eru agiburaḡ ninigo goine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) eru yoḡore qaqaḡi goineji ḡoneru Yesure kinarinḡpuine inḡi miku yajibuḡ, “Ae! Inḡoji wamore takis roro eaduyanḡnke eru agiburaḡ ninigo yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onḡu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inḡi yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanḡ tomiri yoḡoji doktare anḡi so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaḡ ninigo onḡa yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yoḡoyanḡunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onḡu.

Uḡo sowo gogore buḡo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaḡ oo Jonde kinarinḡpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji uḡo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso ḡire kinarinḡpuine ninḡoji Anuture uḡo sowo goegobeneḡ. Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡore kinarinḡpuyanḡnji onḡuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kinarinḡpuji wamore Anuture uḡo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onḡu weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niḡo wamo damaḡo uḡo sowo goegobeneḡ? Niḡo roro damaḡineo ḡire uḡepuji boreḡine ruabi ḡigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinḡpu yoḡore ni biḡe fukeru yoḡore botugo anḡibanḡi ḡeego. Nebe yoḡoji ore jerieru anḡibanḡi ḡeku sowo goinḡo embimbiḡgaegobi.

²⁰ Embimbiḡgaegobiyon, Anutuḡi gogone ogagako komebe yoḡoji damaḡ oo soine uḡo sowo goeniminḡ.

²¹ “(Nḡoḡo gogo ranḡbanḡine eru jeri Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡo embimbiḡganiminḡ. Ore buḡo ḡadiine oi inḡi ḡajibeminḡ.) Qorufa ranḡbanḡine pougame moji kambaḡ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaḡ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onḡu ruana ine, kambaḡ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranḡbanḡine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonḡ sogueru egu sembeḡombeainḡ.

²² Onḡuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanḡine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onḡu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreḡo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeḡombeainḡ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konḡabeneḡ rakame sagainḡ. (Onḡuakon obu fiine oi kiniḡ eseineo so pioegobeneḡ. Onḡu pionobeḡ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneḡ jibe egu ba nobeinḡ. Onḡu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kiniḡ fiineo pioegobeneḡ. Nḡoḡo onḡuakon gogo ranḡbanḡine eru Bobianḡ Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡ ore embimbiḡganiminḡ.) Onḡu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore n̄adiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine peti-garu raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋuŋji bomukuru nobuŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine odure-gobi?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?*

²⁶ Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akon noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakon yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”*

²⁷ Oŋu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata!

²⁸ Oŋu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oŋuakon fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbanjine mo ŋeya.

² ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “ŋi oi Sabat kombango bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ.

³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.”

⁴ Oŋu ojiru iŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banoben? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋine kebojiŋgaya ore beusembe maneru maŋjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

⁷ Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji n̄adiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakon iŋoreo warebuŋ.

⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegı wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegı rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ.

⁹ Oŋu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maŋfuŋgo ruabi ŋenon.”

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

¹⁰ Oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinṅaṅṅe sosowo yoṅoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketuṅ ebuṅ.*

¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yoṅoji Yesu ṅoneru jinṅo maiineo moreṅgo rakaru inṅi oṅgabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Oṅu oṅgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuṅineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananṅine rua yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kinṅariṅpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuwo roperu oo inṅoyonunde anṅi boyoberu ṅi oṅga yareme inṅoreo warebun.

¹⁴ Warebi ṅi 12 inṅoke goniminṅ ore bofuke yaberu Biṅe bunṅoine misaueniminṅ ore sore yabeya.

¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminṅ ore usuṅine yareya.

¹⁶ Oṅu eru ṅi 12 oi inṅi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuṅ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunṅoo Gbunṅparandande Madeyoka.

¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ṅi,*

¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ṅi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oṅu.

Yesuji gemo yoṅore usuṅyaṅuṅ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji oṅu eyareme tukuone waki inṅore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ṅiṅigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanṅgabun uqo munṅan noinṅo ore embimbinṅgabun.

²¹ Embimbinṅgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manṅine jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roinṅone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunṅore qaṅaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yoṅoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji manṅineo rakame goga. Inṅoji gemokaku yoṅore qoru inṅore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Oṅu mibun ore Yesuji oṅga yareme warekabun soso bunṅoji inṅi yajiya, “Satanji urunṅu ogoine Satan mo yobena?”

²⁴ Kantri more sinṅanṅunṅunṅi botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roinṅaniminṅ ine, yoṅoji sinṅanyayabe gioyanṅuṅ baku kitingakiminṅ ore embimbinṅaniminṅ.

²⁵ Oṅuakon pi more kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roinṅaniminṅ ine, sinṅanyayabe gioyanṅuṅ baku dimainṅo ore embimbinṅaniminṅ.

²⁶ Oṅuakon Satande kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminṅ ine, sinṅanyayabeyanṅunde usunji wakime gemo qoru-manyanṅunṅi mataeinṅ ega.

²⁷ “Mojṅi ṅi sananṅine Gibiore kufu me funṅaru so kipeinṅ ore ine, inṅoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinṅo embimbinṅainṅ. Rone oi kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainṅ. (Ore oṅu nonṅi oṅuakon Satan kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminṅ.)” Oṅu.

Agiburanṅ boboke mata

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoṅoji Rom gawman gigiranṅ eru yoṅoyanṅunde eebobo baniminṅ ore gigiranṅ baku gobun. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ṅajibemiṅ, “ṅiṅigo soguine mendaine agibu-
raṅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobuṅ
ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiṅ.

²⁹ Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuji
damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiji paiineo ropeme damaṅ
tatariine tomiri Anuture jiṅo maio buṅoineke goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiya.*

³⁰ “Gemoji maṅineo rakame goga,” oṅu mibuṅ ore eru oṅu qaji yareya.
Oṅu.

Yesure maṅgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku
yoṅoreo wakiṅ ore buṅo ruabi iṅoreo raya.

³² Rako ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inḡi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo
gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi
uri yoṅoji?”

³⁴ Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inḡi miya,
“ṅoneniṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo.

³⁵ Anuture maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune
fukegobi.” Oṅu.

4

Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakaru funḡaru qaji yareya. Qaji
yareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo raru tumaṅgabi ogâo roperu obu joguṅ
paiineo raru ṅeya. ṅeko ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅaṅineo magenḡo
tumaṅgabun*.

² Oṅu tumaṅgabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inḡi
miya:

³ “Maneniṅ! ṅi moji uqo koruṅ qopogaru tieiṅgo ore gioo raya.

⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruṅ goineji kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ.
Rakaru ṅebuṅ (uufuṅ) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebuṅ.

⁵ Koruṅ goineji ko oṅgiṅgo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ
kokoine so bofukebuṅ. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuṅyaṅunji pipa
wapebuṅ.

⁶ Wapebiyoṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaṅunḡ tomiri ore gbaṅiru
ṅeririkebuṅ.

⁷ Koruṅ goineji komeḡore joruineke oo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebi
komeḡoreji waperu kefa yabeme boṅṅaru baṅi forebuṅ. Oṅu fukeme
foriine so wapebuṅ.

⁸ Koruṅ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku bobuṅyaṅunji
pogaru pakoreru yoyaṅunde fori fiine fukebuṅ. Goineji koruṅyaṅunḡ 30,
goineji koruṅyaṅunḡ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, iṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje
ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 * **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoŋoji roingaru rakabuŋ Yesuji inoyone akon ŋeya. Inoyone akon ŋeko kinarinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore funinere weu tebuŋ.

¹¹ Weu tebi inŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega.

¹² Onu fukeko
‘Yoŋoyanunde jinŋoji ya ŋoneku funine jibu so mane mukuniminŋ.
Yoŋoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru funine jibu so mane taniŋganiminŋ. Oi mane taniŋganiminŋ ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-ranyanun bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fune miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku inŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore funine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibeminŋ, oi bio urunu mane taniŋganobuŋ?

¹⁴ Soso buŋo ore funine oi inŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega.

¹⁵ Uqo koruŋ kadi qanarineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ŋinŋigo manyanunŋo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo manyanunŋo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega.

¹⁶ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onŋinŋo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi onuakon ŋinŋigo sosoyanun mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

¹⁷ Onu eyareegayon, manyanunŋo goduine so pe yareinyon, damaŋ qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋanŋaru goniminŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki ŋabeinŋ.

¹⁸ Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋo rakaega.

¹⁹ Rakaegayon, morenŋo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuŋ anŋi sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunŋo manŋaru Biŋe buŋo boŋanŋaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukuniminŋ.

²⁰ Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋinŋigo yo onu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Lambe oi tatama noreinŋo ore ŋega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruain.*

²² Onuakon ya mo sumunŋabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroinŋain ore eru pega.*

²³ Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Urunu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wombun-ŋanunŋo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanunŋo

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

poretingame mamanesunjanunji sogueme maneru komenimiņ.) Nōņo goine yonore buņo osoeru mitarinimiņ, Anutuji mimitiņanun moakon ore so nōņo-nanunde buņo osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yarein.*

²⁵ Ore funine oi inī: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.*

Biņe buņo korun oi bobuņineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buņo mo inī miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onuine: Nī moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein.

²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuņine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga.

²⁸ Moren inoyon akon mango eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore nadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiņ.

²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore daman fukeme kiņanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranimiņ.” Onu.*

Yojun korunde soso buņo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buņo mo inī miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buņoji mifukenoben?

³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inī fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi.

³² Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yon youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji soso buņo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buņo onu oi kokoine miku goku Biņe buņo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun.

³⁴ Daman so buņoine sosowo oi soso buņoji miku goya. Buņoine mo omaine so miyayon, kiņarinpuine yonoke yonoyon akon gobi daman oo buņo sosowo ore funneyanun oi mitaniņa yareku goya. Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon niniņgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiņarinpuine inī yajiya, “Niņo bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.”

³⁶ Onu yajime niņigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogā roperu ņeko rabun. Ogā goine oi onuakon yonoke nadio nadio rabun.

³⁷ Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakereme siriji ogā maņineo rakame ogā pusein go eya.

³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogā jikiineo ņeku qorin go roegarubun kubaņ peya. Kubaņ peko kiņarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaži! Niņo jogun go sibirigain go egoben. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * **4:29:** Joel 3.13

³⁹ Onu ojibi manjine gboreme maneru pakereru gbinj eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru nininj peni!” Onu miko gbinji munangaru siriji benon baru pebu.

⁴⁰ Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunjere eru Anutu so manesinj gagobi? Sombunjanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebu, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Injoji gbinj eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

5

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi nji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonjore morengo ropebu.

² Roperu qanajineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

³ Ni oi jinorunjo goku qongbun ko kounj sikeru gufukabi pebu, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeingo embimbingaru gobun.

⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebu, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gainjo embimbingabu.

⁵ Embimbingaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miingo eme fonun onj soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio kariere weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipan bunjoji misananjaru joisereren joinke so enareigon.”

⁹ Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niyo kokoine gogobenenj ore tinanonun Legion migobenenj.” Oi nonunde bunjo Mamari kubu soguine.

¹⁰ Onu miku yamenj keku inji karie tebu, “Go yobe nabenonj ine, morenj yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanunjo goyonjine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo suaku dimabu.

¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariere weu tebu, “Goji sore nobende ninjo soine kanen yonjore manyanunjo rakainebenenj.”

¹³ Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ni manjineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabu. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinjaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebu.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taonj eru kae memendaine oo raru binje bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneingo warebu.

¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kamban sakikomojine poretinj kiperu njeku manjine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabu.

¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kanenŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru raingo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

²⁰ Oŋu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taon distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ.

²² Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²³ Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosigaru inŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

²⁴ Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya.

²⁶ Oŋu goku joisererenŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore furire moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Oŋu goku Yesure biŋe maneru inŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akonŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

²⁹ Yoŋome dariine oo akonŋ jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akonŋ usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

³¹ Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji inŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefonŋ eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya.

³³ Ŋone yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya.

³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inŋi ojiya, “Odune, mameseŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonṅ manesiṅ nuigonṅ.”

³⁷ Onṅ ojiru nṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ.

³⁸ Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi nṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji jṅṅeṅ keku sananṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ.

³⁹ ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonṅ, kubanṅ pega.”

⁴⁰ Onṅ yajime jere onṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅyonṅ, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke gobuṅ, oi akonṅ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuṅ.

⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonṅunde buṅoo Odu menda, nonṅ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onṅ ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akonṅ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onṅ fukeme ṅoneru jorukuyanṅ kitigaru waragabuṅ.

⁴³ Waragabi ore binanṅine mo mibi egu maneniminṅ ore miku agi sananṅine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uṅo munjanṅ otebi nonṅgo ore yajiya. Onṅ.

6

Nazaret yonṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreṅ bokeme kinṅarinṅpuineji boyoberu inṅoke raru Yesure sosogwe taonṅgo ropebuṅ.

² Sabat kombanṅo wareme oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo funṅaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru nṅiṅigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibuṅ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maṅgboronṅine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke onṅ oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

³ ṅi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ṅiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonṅore kaka. Senṅpuineji botunonṅunṅo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonṅoji onṅ mibi maṅyanṅunṅi sembeako oo embimbiṅgabunṅ.

⁴ Embimbiṅgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅire daritife eru tifepuineji inṅoyonṅunde taonṅgo mipemirinṅ eteegobiyonṅ, kae goine oo onṅ mata.”*

⁵ Onṅ ebuṅ ore Yesuji jibe nṅiṅigo moakonṅ moakonṅ meine paiyanṅunṅo ruaru bobianṅ yabeyayonṅ, mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke goine baiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaya.

⁶ Onṅ fukeme mamanesinṅyanṅunṅi so fukeko qoqomukuyanṅunṅ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenṅgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya. Onṅ.

Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabunṅ funṅaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminṅ ore usuṅine yareya.

⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainṅogobi ore tokuṅanṅunṅ roru raniminṅ. Ya goine mo so roninṅ. Kadi tebuṅanṅunṅ mata, kekereṅanṅunṅ mata me siqojinṅ oi bifunṅ niginṅ-ṅanṅunṅgo so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komonṅ soine kufunṅanṅunṅgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonṅ, mariku moakonṅ baninṅ.”

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11

¹⁰ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiņ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buņononun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, ‘Niņo nonore morengo warebeneņ rufe kufu tapenonun go bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funneņanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Onu yajime bokeru raru ninigo manyanun bokirienimiņ ore Biņe buņoine oi misaueku gobun.

¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.*

Kiņ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiņeji sauere kiņ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niņi komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi goqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Onu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranğanine yonoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, kiņ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, inoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso niņi kiņ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buņo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buņo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funine mo so bofukeya.

²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosu oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone buņo maneya, oi manine bapakarebi buņo kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buņo maneingo anji maneya.

²¹ Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funine so bofukeru gome ore damanine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiņ koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebun.

²² Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoke ugo neņe roregaru nebun, yonoji ore none anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kiņ koitoji nigo jeņon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemiņ, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemiņ.”

²³ Onu ojiru buņo oi mimipan buņoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiņ. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanjanun fukeigon.”

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, non Kiņ koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso niņe ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu ini weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji ani ini manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunoine kipeme sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweuine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru nigo jejon oi oteme mangoine oteya.

²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

Aposol yono kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ninjigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun.

³¹ Ojibi ninjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nono noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbij mendaine rokimin.”

³² Onu yajime ninjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyone jikon goingo rabun.

³³ Rabi ninjigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun.

³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogane waki ninjigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi sinsan qaru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru Bine bunjo funne funne qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onu eru goko wegi jin mukuru rakaingo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, Nino moren qotigo yo gobonen kae ubu einjo ega.

³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimin.”

³⁷ Onu mibiyon, ini kerisieru yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane oi uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunu enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeingo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onu weu tebi miya, “Nono-nanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru nonenin.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onumen baru gogobenen.”

³⁹ Onu mikabun Yesuji ninjigo kubu ini mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, nono roingaru uqo noingo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru nenin.”

⁴⁰ Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru nebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabun.

⁴¹ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroingaru

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya.

⁴² Boroingame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme ugo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu.

⁴⁴ Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kae rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin.”

⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanun jajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya.

⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureingo eya.

⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojobun.

⁵⁰ Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku ini yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

⁵¹ Onu miku yonoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun.

⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun.

⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun.

⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tife bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

7

Apa nasu yonoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi bunore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonoji Yesureo wareru tumangabun.

² Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku ugo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) eru Juda ḡiḡigo goine sosowo yonḡoji apa ḡaso yonḡore mosiyanḡuḡ boyoberu gobuḡ. Ore eru meyanḡuḡ bonieru jureru emasanḡaru uḡo munjanḡ noku gobuḡ.

⁴ Onḡuakonḡ gioone me narenḡarenḡ kaeone wareniminḡ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uḡo bouaku gobuḡ. Onḡuakonḡ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanḡ qaku gobuḡ. Mosi onḡuine onḡuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuḡ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen eru ore qaḡaji yonḡoji Yesu inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Gore kinḡarinḡpugoji wamore apa ḡasopunonḡuḡ yonḡore mosi so boyoberu meyanḡuḡ babaanḡ so qaku jibu uḡo munjanḡ roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onḡu weu tekabuḡ inḡi yajiya, “O manḡekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine, kaje-gouḡ ḡi Aisaiaji ḡonḡore funḡnenḡanḡuḡ poretiḡ kekogaru Biḡe Quraḡ mo inḡi quraḡgame pega,

‘ḡiḡigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanḡunḡi fiine akonḡ aranḡ ba nareegobiyonḡ, manyanḡunḡi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onḡu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteḡ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buḡo qaḡi yareinḡo ore tifeineo ḡiḡigo yonḡore mimitiyanḡuḡ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji onḡu quraḡgaya. ḡonḡo ore so Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo ḡadi gaku apa ḡasopuyanḡuḡ yonḡore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onḡu miku inḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde mosi ranḡbanḡine boyobeinḡo ore fiine akonḡ Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo kepiegobi.

¹⁰ Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi: Mosesji inḡi mitigaya, ‘Manḡo mamago aranḡ ba yateeigonḡ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manḡoine qaiso gainḡ, oi bio qabi komenonḡ.’*

¹¹ Onḡu mitigayayonḡ, ḡonḡo buḡo oi odureru inḡi miegobi, ‘Moji manḡo mamaine oi inḡi yasiinḡ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinḡ ya biḡe qaku qoture nopebuḡ, oi Anuture taha pesinḡ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinḡ fukeinḡ.

¹² Moji onḡu yasime sagainḡ migobi.’ Onḡu miku kiperu otebi manḡo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeinḡ. Oi so sagaga.

¹³ Yei! Onḡu eku ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde eebobonḡanḡunde mosinḡanḡuḡ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo kepiebi omaine fukeru janḡaru mataeega. ḡonḡo ya onḡu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onḡu miku bokirie yareya. Onḡu.

Ni manḡ oi uruḡu kejiḡame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ḡiḡigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo sosowo buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane taniḡaninḡ.

¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ḡi manḡineo rakaega, oiji kejiḡainḡ ore embimbinḡaegayonḡ, inḡoyonḡunde manḡ wombunḡone buḡo waperu wakiega, oiji manḡine kejiḡame gobureega.

¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inḡoji buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onḡu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onḡu miku ḡiḡigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ḡeko kinḡarinḡpuineji soso buḡo ore funḡinere weubuḡ.

¹⁸ Weubi inḡi yajiya, “O ogopune, ḡonḡo onḡuakonḡ mamaneḡanḡuḡ fiine so fukegameḡ? Uḡo munjanḡ ya sakiineone ḡi beuineo rakaega, oi kejiḡainḡ ore embimbinḡaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁹ Oi manḡ wobunḡineo so rakaegayonḡ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buḡo onḡu miku oo uḡo munjanḡ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 * **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunyanungone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejugame gobureega.

²¹ Ninjigo manj wombunyanungone ya yo onjuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seronj baku ninjigo yabebi komeniminj ore maneegobi.

²² Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinj mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manjboinj einj ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku ndiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneinjore ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinjbirinj eku mosi manyanunj tomiri eegobi.

²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo manj wombunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onju.

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakunj Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu binjine moji egu maneinj ore miyanunj bojigayayonj, jibu sonsonjo goinj ore embimbungaya.

²⁵ Embimbungame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure binj maneru injoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayonj, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoni oduinere manjone gemo yobeinjore karijeru ojiya.

²⁷ Karijeru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjononjunde odumadepu gume yabebenenj noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebenenj egu so sagainj. Juda nonunj kotupunonunj njonjore tina qoro miegobenenj. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoni qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onju ojime maneru inji bokiriyeya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro madeine yonjoni onjakonj odumade yonjore uqo kunjanjine uqo njene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buño onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonj.”

³⁰ Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeneineo peko noneya. Onju.

Yesuji ni mo bobianjgaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonj morende botu odureru Galili obu jogunj bembengo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi ni mo buñoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebunj. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebunj.

³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonjunde me sisiji tifagaru namanjineo bouoya.

³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonjunde bunjo “Efata,” nonjunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

³⁵ Onju miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko buñoine fiine akonj miya.

³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binj ninjigo egu yajininjinj ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yonjoni oi yamenj keku misaueku gobunj.

³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ñijigoji meayanun mukume waragaru ñi mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ñijigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji ñijigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Daman oo ñijigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme ñoreo warebi ñi yajiya,

² “Nonji ñijigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme ñonego.

³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenanjungo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukemin.

⁴ Onu yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru ñi ojibun. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

⁵ Onu ojikabun ñi weu yareya, “Ñonoreo poron wojimu ñega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 ñega,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ñijigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru ñenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ñijigo qoko so botuyanungo ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun.

⁷ Yonore jembaen memendaine goine onuakon ñeya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru ñijigo qoko so botuyanungo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya.

⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

⁹ Ñi uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanungo rabun. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneingo yamen kebun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunore budungo furugaingo ore esoigaru ñi yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.”*

¹² Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ñijigo daman yoo morengo gobun, ñono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo ñi ñajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onuine oi so baku ñaduin. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yonoji man joru onuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogao baru ñebun.

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

15 Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki bunjonyanjunj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinjanjanj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”*

16 Mitiga yareme bunjo njadiine oi so mane tanijaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebu. “Poronjonun tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane tanijaragobi me? Manjakenanjunji gigaru pega me?”

18 Jijonanjunj pegobireyonj, jibu so njone mukugobi me? Kakenanjunj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane tanijaragobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?*

19 Nonji poronj 5 oi njijigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibunj.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njijigo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibunj.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onjakonj so mane tanijaragobi me?” Onju.

Ni jijnokombi more jijo botigaya.

22 Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebu. Oo wareru njijokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onga wosi tebu.

23 Onga wosi tebi Yesuji njijokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo njonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jinoine pime ropeko miya, “Nijigo njone yabegoyonj, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonj njone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onju miko moke meineji jinyokaine yonjoko tiname poretinj pime tanijarame ya sosowo fiine akonj njone foreya.

26 Njone foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go morenj mogo so raminyonj, poretinj gakere kaegoo raigonj.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinarijpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarijpuine inji weu yareya, “Nijigoji nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo njifukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibunj, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso njifukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqounj njirangbanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”*

29 Onju mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme njono-njone nonde urunju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anature Munajqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

30 Onju bokirieme fune totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeinj ore bunjohne miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

31 Yesuji kinarijpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombunj kaere Njiforiine joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinjanj eme Kadi

* 8:15: Luk 12.1 * 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 * 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69

bunore qaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.”

³² Yesuji buño oi so kesonjaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanajineo raru funjaru qomuku teya.

³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinjarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buño manesuge, oi Anuture buño matayon, moren ninigo eru Satan aniyajon. Ore eru Satan, go munambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ninigo kubu eme kinjarinpuine onga yareme warebi buño inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio wareingo manega, injojo inoyonunde man sakiinere ani sanajine sembene nadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.*

³⁵ Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anigo goga, injojo gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine oi non eru nonde Bobian Binere eru kisingaru kisinga narein, injojo gogo foriinere funne bofukeru sanajaru goin.*

³⁶ Moji morenine morenine yonore yareya sosowo keku furugame binene ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buñoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu!

³⁷ Nonjon sosowoji nonunde due bakimin ore embimbinjakimin.

³⁸ Ninigo kubuine kubuine daman yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Bine buño baru wakiin, oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon noneru takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquan noneru popurebi injojo ni me nigo onuine none yaberu taki yabein.” Onu.

9

¹ Onu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usujineji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taningako nonenimin.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ninigo boke yaberu yonoyone jikon tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanunjo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowireru furuine fukeya.*

³ Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririquanineke fukeya. Morengo kamban yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganaya.

⁴ Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokojo fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebu.

⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonjon, ninjojo yo manjeri manegoben. Ore eru ninjojo soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.”

⁶ Kinjarin yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku buño baaya.

* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

⁷ Buño baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore manineone buño maru mo ini fukeme manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjo inore buño maneru goinebi.”*

⁸ Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganjo waki Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore binje oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yarekame kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji buño oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funine oi yonoyone weweu eku mimane ebun.

¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu ini weu tebut, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji buño ini miegobi, ‘Kajegoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Buño oi foriine fukegayon, buño mo yo wamore qurangabun pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’”

¹³ Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji ini najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Binje buño qurangabi pega ore so ninigoji oi yonoyanunde ani boyoberu kosa etebun.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinarinpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya ini nonebut: Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigoi buño mikabi ninigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabun.

¹⁵ Onu dimaku ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibun.

¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi ini weu yareya, “Nonjoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigoi buño migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego.

¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbinagobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninigo qoqomukunanjke. O daman wojimu nonoke qatin naberu gogabe Anutu so manesin gabun joisereren maneebemin. Oi ogaru nondeo warenin.”

²⁰ Onu miko ogaru inoreo warebut. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingar morengo qaku surinsurin kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

²¹ Yesuji oi noneru mamaine ini weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.

* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

22 “Oi bosembein ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usunine mo goreo pega ine, nonemain eru bapi nope.”

23 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbinagaega. Moji Anutu manesin gain, inoreo yareya funne funne soine fukeein.”

24 Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon ongaku miya, “Anutu manesin gagoyon, mamananineji wiriine fukega. Mamananine basanangaigon.”

25 Miko ninigo jinorarineji giningaru warekabi none yaberu ore eru gemo oi ini ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon.”

26 Miteme ongaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbuon ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibun.

27 Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

28 Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji yonoyanekon neku ini weu tebuon, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninononon akon yobeinigo ore embimbinagobenen?”

29 Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku soine yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenen so waperu rain.” Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke kae moren oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobun, oi moji manein ore takigaya.

31 Oi takigako kinarinpuine qaji yareinigo ore sumungaru rabun. Kadio raru bunjo korun ini yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo yonjore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

32 Bunjo korun onu yajiyayon, oi so mane taingabun eru funine urunu, oi weu teinigo ore fogaturun ebuon. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Onu raru Kaperneam taongo wapebuon. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinarinpuine ini weu yareya, “Nonjo kadio wareru wamo bunjo mimane ebi?”

34 Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku warebuon. Ore eru weu yareme bunoyanun bokeru nebuon.*

35 Bunjo bokeru nekabun Yesuji rakaru neku kinarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi ini yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo nonjore mea yukuyanungo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareeine.”**

36 Onu jajiru made menda mo roru botuyanungo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru ini yajiya,

37 “Moji made menda yo onuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non keporo nui. Moji onu enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keporain.” Onu.*

Yesuji kinarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñunke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku teben.”

³⁹ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miingo ore embimbiñgaj.

⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)*

⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Kitiñ ñabenimin, yoñoji furiine ronimin.” Onu.*

Agiburande maunğaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maunğaine eteme agiburan baj, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonañ ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburan baiño ore maunğaine egarein ine, oi ketigar boke. Ketigar bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.*

⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Onuakon kufugoji agiburan baiño ore maunğaine egarein ine, oi ketigar boke. Ketigar bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.

⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan baiño ore maunğaine egarein ine, oi unugar boke. Unugar bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.*

⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’*

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ñinigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunji riga yabebi joiserereñ manenin.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi uruñu bobianğabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onuakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-ñanun baku botunñunngo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onu.*

10

Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buño

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame

* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42 * **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24 * **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

ņinigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru buņore budunngo furuganimin ore esoigaru inī weu tebuņ, “Niji űigoine bokeiņ ine, oo Kadi buņo odureiņ me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inī yajiya, “Mosesji ore buņo uruņu mitiga űareme pega?”

⁴ Onu yajime inī ojibuņ, “Niji boboke eere papia quraņgaru űonuņine soine bokeiņ. Mosesji onu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Onu ojikabuņ inī yajiya, “Inoji maņyanuņ sananinere eru mimiti onu quraņga yareya.

⁶ Quraņga yareyayoņ, Anutuji fuņfunğaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaņ oo akon ʼNi eru űigo gonimiņ ore bofuke yabeya.*

⁷ Ore eru űiji maņgo mamaine boke yaperu űonuņinereo raku qakotame

⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoņ, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.*

⁹ Anutuji űi eru űigo qodure yapeya, űinigo moji oi so boroiņ yapeine.’ ”

¹⁰ Yesuji onu miyareru pi maņineo ropeko kiņariņpuineji buņo ore moke weu tebuņ.

¹¹ Weu tebi inī yajiya, “Ni moji űonuņine yoberu űigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau baiņ.

¹² Onuakon űonuņ moji űoeine yoberu űi mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau baiņ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ űinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebuņoņ, kiņariņ yoņoji űinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuņ.

¹⁴ Onu ebuņyoņ, Yesuji oi űoneru maņine sembeako inī yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji űinigo onuine oi qorumaņine biņe qa yareiņ. Ore yoņo so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji buņo foriine mo inī űajibe maneniņ: Moji Anuture qorumaņ oi odumade onuine biņe so qa yareiņ, inoji ore maņineo ropeiņgo embim-biņgaiņ.”*

¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunngo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji űi biņeroroineke more uņsowoņ buņo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funğaru kadi raingo eko űi moji giniņgaru inoreo wareya. Wareru maņfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inī weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruņu eku gogo sananine biņe fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme inī ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onuine fiine so fukega.

¹⁹ Go mimipaņ buņo yo mane forege:

ʼMo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoņ. Ya kian so roigoņ. Migoiga so eteigoņ. Kigaku kian so roigoņ. Maņgo mamago aran ba yateeigoņ.’ ”*

* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru ini miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapebon.”

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombunineji manjoko eteru ini ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moner wareme ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

²² Yesuji onu ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Niŋigo moner meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

²⁴ Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moner meboyaŋuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.

²⁵ Oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyaŋunde ini mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu ini miya, “Niŋigoji oi eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ.

³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyoŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ.

³¹ Onu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru ŋiŋigo ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Onu ebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku ini yajiya,

³³ “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ñoñoru joruinekeji qotimberu qoti-botiganimiñ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiñ.” Oñu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji oñu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji iñoreo raru iñi ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemiñ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Ñokoji wamo ya eñatebemiñ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme iñi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririqurango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ñeku ya sosowo siñan ganobeñ.”

³⁸ Oñu ojibuyon, Yesuji iñi yasiya, “Ñokoji ore funine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñokoji oi soine noku joiserereñ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiñ, ñokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire iñi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñokoji oi oñuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiñ, oiji ñoko oñuakon rau ñatenimiñ.

⁴⁰ Ña tenimiñyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñeiñ, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Anutuji ñeñe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ñeku ya sosowo siñan gaekimiñ.” Oñu.

Siñan foriineji oi kiñanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji oñu kariebu ogopuyakun 10 yoñoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun.

⁴² Oñu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iñi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoñore murañpuji siñan yabenimiñ ore migobi, yoñoji ñi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoñore soguneyañunji buño mitigaku ñiñigo botiñ yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ñoño funneyañun oi soine manegobi.*

⁴³ Ñoñore botugo mosi oñuine egu fukeiñyon, moji ñoñore botugo soguneyañun fukeiñ ore manega, iñoji kiñan qañareku goine.

⁴⁴ Oñuakon moji ñoñore botugo ropekiine goiñgo manega, iñoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo goku kiñanqoqonñun omaine fukeine.*

⁴⁵ Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakon mosi oñuine yadume iñoyon kiñan qatenimiñ ore eru so wakiyayon, kiñan qayareku ñiñigo sosowo yoñore due baiñ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiñgaru bokeiñ.”

Bartimeus jiño kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeiñgo ore ebi ñiñigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ñadiyanunngo warebun. Oñu warebi jiñokombi ñi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iñoji monen eru uqo otenimiñ ore kariere weu yareru kadi qañañineo ñeya.

⁴⁷ Ñeko “Nazaret ñi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru iñi ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ñonemaiñ enare!”

⁴⁸ Oñu ongame kokoineji buño bokeru ñeiñgo ore qomuku nebunyon, iñoji yameñ keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ñonemaiñ enare!”

* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi njiji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonj jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁵² Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akonj tiname piku ndiyanungo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinpuine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

² inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanungo neta, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeni. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so nekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.

³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’ ”

⁴ Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanajineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire.

⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoni none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun.

⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu neta.

⁸ Onu neku rako ninjigo jinorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondingo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

⁹ Ramegabi ninjigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoni inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.*

¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onjineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiane. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjia.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26

¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine noko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damañineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya.

¹⁴ Onu noneru yo oi ini ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninigo yonore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonore neje oi onuakon ketungame rabun.

¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

¹⁷ Onu eku qaji yareru ini yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo ini qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morejine morejine sosowo yonore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonore kouñ onuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onu yajime ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio sinan eru kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku ini mibun, “Oi urunjo mikabenen qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onu.

Fig yoji gbanjiko nonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke neririkeru dimaya.

²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku ini ojiya, “Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji ini botikieya, “Anutu mamanesin oi basanangaru goinebi.”

²³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin, “Moji bunore foriine fukein ore manyoka so maneru tuku yore rauinere ini mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako foriine ore so fukein.*

²⁴ Ore eru nonji ini najibe manenin: Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo bine qoqo eforegobenin, oi manesin gabi binenjanun fukein.

²⁵ Nonjo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe manein ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimin ine, nonore Mamañanun Sombun kaeo goga, inoji onuakon nonore agiburan-ñanun bokein.

²⁶ (Nonjo goine yonore agiburan so bokeniminin ine, nonore Mamañanun Sombun kaeo goga, inoji onuakon nonore agiburan-ñanun so boke ñarein.)” Onu.*

Minebobo yonoji Yesure usunde weubun.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

²⁷ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raru wareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo inoreo wapebuŋ.

²⁸ Waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakonŋ buŋo mo weu narebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakonŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi nŋajibemiŋ.

³⁰ Jonji nŋinigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoŋi ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineŋi oteya me moreŋ rauineŋi otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

³¹ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineŋi Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiŋ ine, inoŋi inŋi miinŋ: ‘Nonjoŋi wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

³² Me ‘Moreŋ nŋinigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minobenŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Nŋinigo sosowoŋi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ni fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru nŋinigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miinŋo embimbiŋgabunŋ.

³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobenŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakonŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so nŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

12

Wain niginŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yonjore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji funŋaru nŋinigo soso buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineŋi rorunŋo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inŋi yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nŋonŋo-nŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine nonŋ nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

² Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kinanŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya.

³ Miyayonŋ, siŋaŋ yonjoŋi oi roru niginŋaru kobinŋi qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya.

⁴ Ore nŋadiineo kinanŋ ni mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ.

⁵ Ore nŋadiineo kinanŋ ni mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakonŋ ni goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinŋi darijombunŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ.

⁶ Onu ebi wain gio rauineŋi buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonŋ inoŋi akonŋ goga. Ino aranŋ ba tenimiŋ me urunŋu?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yonjoreo raya.

⁷ Rayayonŋ, wareme noneru botuyanunŋo inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Inoŋi meropuine yoore rauine fukeinŋ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niginŋ gio yoŋi nonunde biŋe fukeinŋ.’

⁸ Onu miku qafagaru roru niginŋaru qabi komeko qonŋgbunŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

9 “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunju ein? Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yonore meo ruainj.

10 Biye Qurango bujo yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi neya, oiji otun sananine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiinj.

11 Ofonji otun oi bofengame jinononunji nonebenj

tinabineneke fukeme waragaegobenenj.’ ”*

12 Yesuji onu yajime sinan yonoji bujo ore funine mane taningaru inji mibuñ. “Soso bujo oi ninore miga.” Ore eru ino roru niginngainjo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinjaru bokeru rabun. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yonoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Nono Yesureo raru weu teru bujore budunjo poreru niginnganin.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuñ.

14 Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi mane-gobenenj. Goji ninigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bujo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bujo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akonj sosowo mitinj nobeege. Ore eru ninjo sisa-kinj inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bujo ririkiminj me mata? Oi ruabenenj sagaga me mata?”

15 Onu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nono wamore bujore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi nonebeminj.”

16 Onu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinj koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibuñ.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi inore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.” Onu yajime inore kokoine waragabuñ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonoji “Komebuñ, yonoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ,*

19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’”*

20 “Mane! Damanj mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore nadio oiji njigo ino akonj roru goku komeya.

22 Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonoji njigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inji onuakon komeya.

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5

23 Goji 'Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,' migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonunine fukena?"

24 Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuturu usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tintuŋ eegobi.

25 Foriine, komegone pakreru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo iŋi pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses iŋi ojiya, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.'*

27 "Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaamo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonyanun matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi." Oŋu bokirieya.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaŋaji ŋi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi weu teya, "Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?"*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, "Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, 'Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakoŋ noŋunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ."*

31 "Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, 'Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,' Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega."*

32 Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaŋajire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, "Qaŋaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata."*

33 Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaun goine yadurega."*

34 Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanesuine maneme sagako iŋi ojiya, "Go Anuturu qorumango ropeiŋgo bombengaga." Oŋu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru iŋi weu yareya, "Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?

36 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iŋi miya,

* 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inɪ ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nɛnde nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririquanganɔ yo nɛigon.’

³⁷ Deiwidji inoyonɛ onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku urunɔ eru inɔre osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonɔji Yesure bunɔre anɪ maneru kaje ruabun. Onu.*

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunɔ.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inɪ yajiya, “Nonɔ kadi bunɔre qaɔaji yonɔre sinan baku goinebi. Yonɔji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduingo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ninigo nɔne yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

³⁹ Onɔawowosi pi jinɔ pipiineo paibe nɛninin ore anɪ maneegobi eru jebego nɛnɛ boboniineo oo minemine nɛinigo maneegobi.

⁴⁰ Yonɔji koje yonɔre pi ya anda eru konɔ eegobi eru tinabinɛyanun fukein ore onɔawowosi joroine joroine onɔa wosiru omoyanunɔ qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariru goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunɔ ropein.” Onu.

Nigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji sorinɔ pesin katapa soguinere nadiineo nɛko ninigoji monɛn oo ruabi rakame piku nɔne yabeya. Ninigo tinabinɛ eru meboyanunke kokoine yonɔji waperu kina monɛn kokoine ruabi rakaya.

⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinɔ yoyoka, oi toiya boboron onuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi noneru kinarinpuine kepore yaberu inɪ yajiya, “Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɪ nɔjibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inɔji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonɔji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

⁴⁴ Sosowo yonɔji monɛnyanun kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, nigo yo inɔji taqararanine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin.” Onu.

13

Boji sorinɔ ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiru kinarinpuine yonɔreone moji inɪ ojiya, “Qaɔaji nɔne! Sorinde jokoron manɔ piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranɔi basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru bunɔ inɪ bokiriya, “Sorinde jokoron manɔ pi soguine qembibiyannunke sosowo yo nɔne yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sinan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

Suronqoɔo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinɔ dimaya, oi noneru nɛbun. Oo nɛku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonɔji Yesu inoyonɛ akon poreru inɪ weu tebun,

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

4 “Qaqaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine wamo damaṅgo fukeiṅ eru ya sosowo oi fuṅgaru fuke foreiṅ, ore mogeinei uruṅu fukeiṅ? Oi soine minde manekimiṅ.”

5 Oṅu weu tebi fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiṅtuṅ qaku egu ranimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.

6 Niṅigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oṅu miku niṅigo kokoinei eadu yabenimiṅ.

7 Nṅoṅo jigore biṅeinei eru fonuṅine fukeme maneenimiṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oṅuinei oi ronekoṅ fukeiṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiṅyoṅ, morende damaṅji oo akoṅ pipa so tariiṅ.

8 Kantri moji kantri mo yabeṅgo ore pakerenimiṅ. Niṅigo kubu moji kubu mo yoṅoke buru baku qoqo eiṅgo ore pakerenimiṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine oo komeṅ yasogo yasogo baku moreṅ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ roro moreṅine moreṅine fukeru pe ropeiṅ. Ya oṅuinei oi ṅigo kuakeji goji fuṅgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaṅineji ore so fuṅgaru foreiṅgo eiṅ.

9 “Oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ fiine akoṅ ee eku goinebi. Niṅigoji oga ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅaberu oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo buṅo gio baku kobinji ṅabenimiṅ. Goinei nonde eru oga ṅabebe kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito eru gawana yoṅore jiṅo maio dimanimiṅ. Oṅu dimaku nonde fuṅṅe kitiṅgaku mikabuṅ manenimiṅ.*

10 Bobiaṅ Biṅe yo bonieru moreṅgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoṅore misaue forebi morende damaṅineji ore ṅadiineo tariiṅ.

11 Pore ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅabebe dimanimiṅ, damaṅ oo buṅo uruṅu minobeṅ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoṅ buṅo ṅareṅ, oi minimiṅ. Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅgone buṅo so miinebiyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boburogame buṅo minimiṅ.

12 Maṅkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buṅo korogo ruabi qabi komeiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiṅ eme odumadepuine yoṅoji maṅgo mamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebe komeṅimiṅ.

13 Kantriine kantriine yoṅoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebe gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaṅineji tariiṅ, iṅoji seṅṅinbaṅṅiṅ bofukeiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maṅgigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

14 “Jiki goinei wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuṅineke soriṅgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ṅonenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiṅ, yoṅoji bio geṅga poreru tukuo rainebe. Buṅo yo oseṅ, iṅoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoṅ.*

15 Pi bembengo kae jiṅoo goiṅ, iṅoji waki yaine roṅgo ore pi maṅineo so ropeigoṅ.*

16 Gioo raru goiṅ, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ marikuine roṅgo ore kirieru pigo so raigoṅ.

17 Yei! Niṅigo kuake eru odumade moṅgo yoṅoji damaṅ oo uruṅu pipa ranobuṅ.

18 Ore eru ya oi kue gbiṅ damaṅineo so fukeiṅ ore eru oṅga wosieinebi.

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

¹⁹ Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru onga wosiru goinebi.*

²⁰ Ofonji konkon damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, niŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiŋ.

²¹ “Damaŋ oo ini minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Noneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi.

²² Oi ini ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimiŋ. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eeso eku yameŋ kebi tintuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Nonoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobuŋ.

²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo najibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jinoineni gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.*

²⁵ Bobuŋ yonoji qonikingone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.*

²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme nonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunghbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririqurane nonenimiŋ.*

²⁷ Wareru Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeme yonjo niŋigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moreŋ qanane mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Onu.

Ogun yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore ini miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’

²⁹ Nonoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane taniŋgaru funjine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini najibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo yo muŋambe morengo gobuŋ, yonoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ

³¹ Qonikin eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimereren yonoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyone akon oi manega.*

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36

³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.

³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.*

³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Injande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

³⁶ Ŋoŋoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋ.

³⁷ Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa komban* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganimiŋ ore eben sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru uruŋu gbegebedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebuŋ.*

² Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri komban damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbinaŋkimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Injoŋi oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁴ Rau teme ni ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ inji mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Niŋo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Injoŋi mosi fine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

⁷ Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fine eyareŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.*

⁸ Injoŋi oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakoŋ mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru emboŋ eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

Judasji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo maᅅmoakonj eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iᅅoji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo eru sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoreo raya.

¹¹ Yoᅅoreo raru buᅅo miko oi maneru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ fiame furiine moneᅅ oteiᅅgo ore buᅅo kipebuᅅ. Buᅅo kipebi Yesu damanᅅ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ᅅone yoberu goya. Oᅅu.

Yesuji kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nobuᅅ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poronᅅ yistine tomiri ore kombanᅅ una bobonio (sekiᅅonogo) mosiyaᅅuᅅ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuᅅ. Ore eru Yesure kiᅅariᅅpuji ojibuᅅ, “Qaqaji, niᅅo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiᅅ? Anᅅigo uruᅅu pega?”

¹³ Oᅅu ojibi kiᅅariᅅyokaine yoyoka iᅅi miku sore yapeya, “ᅅoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ᅅi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniᅅi. Bofukeru iᅅo soine boyoberu rani.

¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine iᅅi ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiᅅ iᅅi miga: Soine pi maᅅine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiᅅariᅅpune yoᅅoke pasowa lama nokimiᅅ.’

¹⁵ Oᅅu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maᅅine soguine mo ᅅatuᅅ. Oo ᅅeᅅe pepe ya bomogabi ᅅega. Oi ᅅatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Oᅅu miko kiᅅariᅅyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buᅅo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoke pi oo wapebuᅅ.

¹⁸ Waperu roperu ᅅeᅅeo ᅅeku uᅅo nokabuᅅ Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅoreone mo noke uᅅo noku ᅅega, iᅅoji babae banuᅅ.”*

¹⁹ Oᅅu yajime maneru maᅅyaᅅuᅅji beusembe maneru fuᅅgaru bubu weu teru mibuᅅ, “Nonde egu miᅅ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iᅅi yajiya, “12 ᅅoᅅoreone mo noke poronᅅ sigo igokurugaga, iᅅoji.

²¹ Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriineji iᅅore buᅅo quraᅅgabi pega ore so moreᅅ bokeru rainᅅ. Rainᅅonᅅ, babae bateiᅅ, iᅅore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oᅅga jojorago. Anutuᅅi geoine ropekiine bokirie teiᅅ. ᅅi oi maᅅgoinere beu maᅅgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oᅅu.

Ofoᅅke tebu tatariine nobuᅅ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji poronᅅ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iᅅi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅅ.”

²³ Oᅅu miku wain popu roru danᅅe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuᅅ.

²⁴ Nokabi iᅅi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuᅅi ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke kikipe buru ruame sananᅅaiᅅ ore darine kesebi ᅅiᅅigo kokoine munaᅅ qa yareᅅ.*

²⁵ Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅅ. Jiki Anuture qorumaᅅ maᅅineo paibe ᅅekabeneᅅ jebe baiᅅ, una oo wain obu fuᅅine mo oi nobemiᅅ.”

²⁶ Oᅅu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuᅅ ropebuᅅ. Oᅅu.

* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 * **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji buṅo mo ini quraṅgame pega,

‘Nonji siṅanyaṅuṅ qabe lama qokoineji roinṅanimiṅ.’

Ore so ṅoṅoji sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komegone pakreru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.”*

²⁹ Oṅu yajime Pitaji ini ojiya, “Yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ sembeako boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu oṅu so ebemiṅ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo ini gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji yameṅ keku sasanaṅ eko, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayoṅ, noṅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ goine sosowoji buṅo oi akonṅ mibuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅariṅpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damaṅ botuineo yo ṅeniṅ.”

³³ Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅgaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

³⁴ Oṅu eru ini yajiya, “Nonde maṅneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke gariine goinebeneṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu yajiru inoyoṅe akonṅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damaṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureiṅgo ore oṅga wosigaya.

³⁶ Oṅga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongæe. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoṅ. Ronunonṅ, oi nonde anjire so matayoṅ, gogakere maṅ anjigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

³⁷ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubanṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanṅ pege me? Go aua moakomenṅ gariine goiṅgo ore so sananṅage me?”

³⁸ Maṅnoṅunji gariine goiṅgo ore anji maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinoṅunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeinṅ ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru maṅgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akonṅ moke miku oṅga wosiya.

⁴⁰ Oṅga wosigaru kirieme jiṅo hopiyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame moke kubanṅ akonṅ pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubanṅgone pakreru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru ini yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru gbiṅ roru kubanṅ akonṅ peiṅgo ore manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesue-sueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ropeiṅ, ore aua damaṅineji wareru fukega. ṅoṅore kubanṅ pepe damaṅ oi tariga.

⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniṅ! Babae banuiṅ, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

* **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ kiŋarinpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoŋi kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siŋo sogo eru damuyanunŋ roru warebuŋ.

⁴⁴ Babae baiŋgo eya, inoŋi bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonŋi ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niŋinŋaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu miku wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaŋajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁴⁷ Kipebi bembenŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi jigore siŋo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoŋo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoŋo ŋi matayonŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siŋo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi.

⁴⁹ Nonŋi una so boŋi sorinŋo ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaŋi ŋararu gobe so ronubunŋonŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeinŋgo ore fukega.”*

⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiŋarinŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunŋaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋonŋ moŋi sumunŋaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeŋonŋ moŋi kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋgo ebuŋ.

⁵² Roinŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandanŋ sumunŋaru raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji oo raru tumangabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembenŋgo ŋeku furaya.

⁵⁵ Oŋu ŋeyayonŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo urunŋ mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeinŋ ore mi baabunŋonŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineŋi buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibunŋonŋ, buŋoyanunŋi fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Oŋu ebi goineŋi pakerreru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku inŋi mibunŋ,

⁵⁸ “Inoŋi inŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonŋi boŋi sorinŋ meŋi bakine yo ketotiebe morenŋgo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo sorinŋ fuŋine mo meŋi bakine mata oi bopenŋgabemiŋ.’ ”*

⁵⁹ Oŋu mibunŋonŋ, jibu buŋoyanunŋi fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Oŋu so fukeme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineŋi pakerreru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inŋi oŋiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶¹ Oŋu oŋime ya sembene mo so eyayonŋ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineŋi

* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **14:58:** Jon 2.19

moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paiineo wakime ŋonenimiŋ.”*

⁶³ Buŋo oi yajime sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekiminŋ.

⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manegobi?” Onju miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeinŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*

⁶⁵ Onju mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jinjomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya.

⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ.”

⁶⁸ Onju miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋgago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Onju yajiyayoŋ, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare inji mibuŋ, “Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuŋgaru inoyoŋe qaqaizo eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, “Ni buŋoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Onju miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeinŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougainŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onju.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akoŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorinŋ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

² Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

³ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ.

⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁵ Onju ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onju.

* **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun.

⁷ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo ŋeya. Inoji suronqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun.

⁸ Onu ebi kufufun yoŋoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebung.

⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋonore kin koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?”

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan yoŋoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyannun maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yoŋoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu tenin.”

¹² Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda ŋonore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

¹³ Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁴ Onu ongabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yoŋoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojararu inji ongabun, “Ino mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyannunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebung. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabung oo warebung.

¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin mangengaru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

¹⁸ Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!”

¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabung sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebung.

²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qaingo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabung.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebung. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.*

²² Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebung.

²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya.

²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabung. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroingaru robun.*

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18

²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ.

²⁶ Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funine iḡi quraḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kin koito yo.”

²⁷ Suroḡqoḡo ḡi yoyoka oḡuakoḡ iḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oḡu yapebuḡ.

²⁸ (Anuture Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo iḡi quraḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoḡo ḡi oḡuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo oḡu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Niḡigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru iḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡo moke romaḡaru baiḡo ore mimeḡ. O, go ḡi fiine yobu!”

³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

³¹ Sorin ḡio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ botuyaḡuḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḡ, iḡoyoḡe babapi eiḡo ore embimbiḡaga.

³² Iḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukeya ine, muḡambemeḡ yo mariponḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobeḡ.” Oḡu mibuḡ.

Ni iḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoḡi oḡuakoḡ maḡqoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Oḡu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeya oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya.

³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo iḡoyonunde buḡoo iḡi oḡḡ yasogo oḡḡaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḡadi nuge?*

³⁵ Oḡu oḡḡame ḡi bembengo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone goineḡi oi maneru mibuḡ, “Maneniḡ! Elaiḡare oḡḡaga.”

³⁶ Yoḡoreone moḡi ḡiniḡaru raru yaḡbuḡ mo yaga kamasiine oḡu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi iḡoyoḡe akoḡ dimaine. Elaiḡaji wareru bomukume wakiḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”*

³⁷ Oḡu ebi Yesuji oḡḡ yasogo oḡḡaku beuine niniḡame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akoḡ boji sorinde maḡo kambaḡ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

³⁹ Mamari siḡaḡi mariponḡ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniḡame komeya, oi ḡoneru iḡi miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukeya.”

⁴⁰ Niḡo goineḡi oḡuakoḡ taitai dimaku ya oi ḡonebuḡ. Yoḡore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jiniḡaine eru Joses yokore maḡoyakuḡ eru Salome yoḡoji moko dimabuḡ.

⁴¹ Yoḡoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo iḡo boyoberu kiḡaḡ qateku gobuḡ. Oḡuakoḡ niḡo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuḡ, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ bembengo dimabuḡ. Oḡu.*

Yesure qonḡbuḡ yaḡabuḡ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombaḡ ḡeḡere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaḡo funḡaiḡo ore bembengako iḡande fukeru wareya.

* 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

⁴³ Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinjobineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuine roingo weuya.

⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya.

⁴⁵ Weu teme bine buinoine maneru Yesure qongbu Josef mitari teya.

⁴⁶ Mitari teme kaman yaganine furiine baru raru qongbuine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kamanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koungufubi nepe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame koung mauine kejugaya.

⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat koman nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbu raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine babu.

² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegijojirin wapeko jinorungo rabu.

³ Raru mimane eku mibu, “Jinorung mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?”

⁴ Onu miku pibi rako nonebu: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

⁵ Jinorungo ko mauine onu angaru dimako manineo ropebu. Ropebi furoyanung obe ni jenon mo marikuine joroine yaganine neko nonebu. Onu noneru kokoine popurebu.

⁶ Popurebunyon, ini yajiya, “Nono kokoi so manenin. Nono Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino maripongo qabunyon, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinpuine sosowo bine ini yajinin, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowingso rain. Nono onuakon oo raru buinoine miya ore so oi noneinebi.’ ”*

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaru kougone wakiru giningaru rabu. Sombuyanung manebu ore bujo mo so mibunyon, bunoyanung mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore mangone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya.

¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman oo jingen keku kuyobu, Mariaji yonoreo raru bineine yajiya.

¹¹ Yajiyayon, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji noneya, oi so manesin gabu. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

¹² Ore ɲadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

¹³ Yokoji oɲuakon raru biɲeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yoɲoji oi oɲuakon so manesiɲ gabuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiɲariɲpuine 11 yoɲoji tumaɲgaru uqo noku ɲekabuɲ yoɲoreo oɲuakon fukeya. Fukeru maɲyaɲuɲ sanaɲgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji biɲeine yajibuɲ oi so manesiɲ gabuɲ ore oi miyareya.

¹⁵ Yesuji iɲi yajiya, “Nɲoɲo kantri so raru moreɲine moreɲine roregaru ɲiɲigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaɲ Biɲene mitaniɲgabi maneinebi.*

¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiɲ gako miti meso rau tebi maɲine kerisieɲ, iɲoji qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukeɲ. Moji so manesiɲ garu qoqomuku goiɲ, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeɲ.

¹⁷ Manesiɲ nuku gonimiɲ, oi soi bayarebe fuɲneyaɲuɲ iɲi fukeɲ: Yoɲoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiɲ. Kantri goine yoɲore buɲo miku gonimiɲ.

¹⁸ Kobeɲ meyaɲuɲji bofeɲganimiɲ. Orabeɲ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeɲ. Meyaɲuɲ jibe ɲiɲigo paiyaɲuɲgo ruabi fianimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesuji Sombuɲ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji buɲoine oɲu yajime Anutuɲi ogagame Sombuɲgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ɲeku goga.*

²⁰ Paibe gogayon, kiɲariɲpuineji bokeru kae moreɲ so raru Biɲe buɲoine misaueku gobuɲ. Oɲu gokabi Ofonji yoɲoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buɲoyaɲuɲji sanaɲgaya. Oɲu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi inñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inñi:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inñi: Mimereren yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuñgaru quraŋgabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineji oi fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru waperu yoñoyañunde jiñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo oñuine yoñoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oñuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago.

⁴ Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*

⁶ Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu.

⁷ Oŋu gobuyonŋ, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakunŋ tomiri goku ŋiŋigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya.

⁹ Wapeme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ boyoberu botuyaŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya.

¹⁰ Juŋ jinaŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji ya kouineke oi rigako ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga wosigaru ŋebuŋ.

¹¹ Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

¹³ Kokoi maneyayonŋ, mimererenji iŋi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonunŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roinŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoŋ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maŋgoji iŋore fiame jeriende ŋiŋigo kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ.

¹⁵ Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonŋ fuŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananine oi so noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goiŋ.*

¹⁶ “Oŋu goku Israel ŋiŋigo kokoine manyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ofonŋyaŋuŋ Anutoreo kirienimiŋ.

¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usuŋ paio gio baya, iŋoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareiŋ. Iŋoji raru kufufuŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinŋgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiŋ eru qoqomuku ŋiŋigo oi poretiŋ yoŋore mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”*

¹⁸ Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ŋonunŋneke niko ŋiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Nonŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.*

²⁰ Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeiŋ, goji oi mibe so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomiŋ. Oŋu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”

²¹ Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore manyaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike manebuŋ.

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 * **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

22 Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru buᅇo miᅇngo embimbiᅇgako mane taniᅇgaru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Iᅇoji boji soriᅇngo dimaku jiᅇoine kerisieme Sombuᅇgone sasako mo ᅇonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonᅇ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onu goku soriᅇ gio bobo damaᅇineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiᅇ 5 ore so pigo sumuᅇgaru iᅇi miku ᅇeku goya,

25 “Madene tomiri ore ᅇiᅇigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiᅇ roru bokeru ᅇonemaiᅇ enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiᅇine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereᅇine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

27 Wakiru ᅇigo jeᅇonᅇ jumuine tinaine Maria iᅇoreo raya. Iᅇoji ᅇi tinaine Josef iᅇore ᅇigo biᅇe goya. Josefji kiᅇ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

28 Mimerereᅇi Mariareo raru iᅇi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunᅇoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onu ojiyayonᅇ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuᅇine baaru manetiᅇoti maneya.

30 Manetiᅇoti maneko iᅇi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunᅇoriri gareko iᅇore jiᅇoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiᅇ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonᅇ.*

32 Yesu iᅇoji sogueru ᅇi tinabiᅇeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiᅇ. Onu gome Ofonᅇ Anutuji apaine kiᅇ Deiwidre morumbuᅇonᅇ ᅇeᅇe oteme ᅇiᅇigo siᅇaᅇ yaberu goiᅇ.*

33 Jeikobre kufufuᅇ yonᅇore kiᅇ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siᅇaᅇ yaberu goiᅇ. Qorumaᅇine oiji damaᅇ mogo so mataeiᅇ.”

34 Mimerereᅇi onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonᅇ ᅇire fuᅇne so manego. Ore eru buᅇo mige, ore foriine oi uruᅇu fukeiᅇ?”

35 Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiᅇ. Ore eru made romiᅇ, iᅇoji tiriine fukeko ᅇiᅇigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku onᅇaenimiᅇ.

36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet iᅇoji onuakonᅇ ‘Kufiᅇ goku made roᅇngo embimbiᅇgaga,’ mibuᅇyonᅇ, jibu ᅇigo pogo fukeru damaᅇ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiᅇine 6 fukega.

37 Anutuji ya mo eiᅇgo miku oi so embimbiᅇgaega.”*

38 Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonᅇ Ofonde kiᅇaᅇqoᅇo ᅇigo fukego. Ore eru buᅇo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇi bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaᅇ pomponᅇine raru iqigaya.

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaᅇ joroiᅇe so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreᅇ tukuᅇ roperu Judia prowinsre taonᅇ mogo raya.

40 Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ᅇonuᅇine Elisabet ᅇoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

41 Mijeriine miko oo akonᅇ maneko koko madeji beu maᅇgo riᅇaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maᅇ puseya.

42 Puseko buᅇo soguine onᅇaku iᅇi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ᅇigo botunonᅇuᅇgo gomiᅇ eru made romiᅇ, oi onuakonᅇ mifa teiᅇ.

* 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * 1:37: Jen 18.14

⁴³ Uruṅu eru Ofonṅnere maṅgoji wareru ṅone nume oṅu fuke narega?

⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buṅo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oṅuakon jeri eru riṅaru rope wakiga.

⁴⁵ Ofonji biṅe buṅoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiṅ, oi manesiṅ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oṅu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buṅo oi maneru iṅi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maṅ wombuṅneji jengoma Ofonṅ miteṅ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanṅoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaṅ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiṅanṅoqo ṅigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ṅonemaṅ enarega.

Mane, ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine muṅambe fuṅgaru fukenimiṅ, yoṅoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteṅ nuku gonimiṅ.*

⁴⁹ Usuṅ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Iṅore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ ṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiṅ, yoṅore bo-tugo ṅaso uri yoṅoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiṅ, iṅore ṅonemaṅji yoṅoke damaṅ so peiṅ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuṅine noduko ṅonebenṅ.

ṅiṅigo yoṅoyonṅe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeṅsaombeṅ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiṅ muraṅine muraṅine morumboṅ ṅeṅeyaṅuṅgo ṅeku ṅiṅigo siṅaṅ yaberu gobuṅ, Anutuji yoṅo oone qomukuru ketuṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibuṅyoṅ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ ṅiṅigo yare basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, yoṅore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoṅ,

ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke oi sore yabeme meyaṅuṅ omaine mo rabuṅ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo jikigaru Anuture kiṅanṅoqopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekoṅ mimipaṅ buṅoine iṅi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iṅore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiṅ, oi ṅonemaṅ eyareru gobemiṅ.’

Oṅu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoṅ, iṅoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeiṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oṅu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiṅ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oṅu.

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damaṅji ware fukeko koko made roya.

⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuṅ eru tifepuine yoṅoji Ofonṅ ṅonemaṅ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru iṅoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakerreru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiṅ ore tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiṅa baru otekimiṅ,” mibuṅ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuṅyoṅ, maṅgoineji miya, “Oṅu matayoṅ, tinaine Jon mikimiṅ.”

⁶¹ Miko iṅi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoṅ, gore tifepu yoṅoreone more tina oṅu so pega.”

* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3

⁶² Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji inore tina miin ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuñ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo qurañ inji qurañgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu qurañgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ.

⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonñ bibiine afagako namanine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya.

⁶⁵ Miteñ gako ogopuyanunñ sosowo yonñoji sombuyanunñ kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Binjeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombuyanunñgo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usunine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunñ eru bana?” Onu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.

⁶⁷ Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

⁶⁸ “Niño Israel niñore Ofonñ Anutu miteñ gakimiñ. Ii-ia! Inñoji kufufunñpuine mai noberu duenoñunñ baiñgo jaueru wareñ.

⁶⁹ Anutuñi kiñañ ñiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufunñ niñore botugone ñi usunineke igodonñgako pakreru Munañqoqo Raunoñunñ fukeñ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoñgo kajeqoun ñiñigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuño inji miku gobuñ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipunanunñ yonñore usunñ qabe wakiko ñonño ñeji yabebemiñ. Uri yonñoji rosi enarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yonñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.’

⁷² Buño onu miku ñasopunoñunñ ñonemaiñ eyareru yonñoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munañqoqore fori fukeñ.

⁷³ Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñunñ Abrahamde miku mimipanñ buñoji mis-ananñgame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buño ore foriine inji:

Inñoji niño rosipunoñunñ yonñore meone bomuku nobeko yonñore kokoi so maneru kiñañ qateru gokimiñ.

⁷⁵ Inñoji buñoñoñunñ mitariko posikebeneñ inore jinño maio gbagbataeneñine fukeru gogonoñunñ foriine poretiñ onu goku komekimiñ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñiñigo manyanunñ botiñgaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareñ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,’ onu mibi gomiñ.*

⁷⁷ Onu goku munañqoqo Rauinere fune oi Anuture kufufunñpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanunñ kerisiebi Anutuñi agiburanyanunñ jureru bokeñ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoñunñ mañineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegì jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobeneñ.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tñntunñ ñebeneñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayonñ, wegì jojiriñ waperu painoñunñgo igaru batamae nobeñ.

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiñ.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.*

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

⁸⁰ Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan̄ ni sanan̄ine fukeya. On̄u fukeru moren̄ buroineo gokame daman̄ineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun̄ yon̄ore jin̄oo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. On̄u.

2

Yesu Betlehem taon̄go fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso n̄iji fukeko daman̄ oo Sisa-kin̄ Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku moren̄ine moren̄ine sin̄an̄ yabeya. Sin̄an̄ yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin̄ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yon̄oji tuman̄gabi kequran̄ (sensus ni) yon̄oji tinayan̄un̄ papiago quran̄garu burugabun̄.

² Buru gio oi daman̄ funfun̄gaine babun̄. Babun̄, daman̄ oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sin̄an̄ yabeya.

³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame n̄in̄igo sosowo poreru roperu tinayan̄un̄ buruo quran̄ganimin̄ ore yon̄oyan̄unde fufuke kae qoruyan̄un̄ so rabun̄.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. In̄ore apa oi kin̄ Deiwid. Kin̄ Deiwidre taon̄ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

⁵ Rain̄go miko daman̄ oo n̄igo bin̄eine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun̄ quran̄ganimin̄ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro daman̄ji mai gaya.

⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore man̄go sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kan̄en̄ bulmakao pigo roperu n̄ebu. N̄eku oo moru madeine roru kaban̄ji komon̄ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. On̄u.

Lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ n̄one yabebun̄.

⁸ Betlehem taon̄ moren̄ oo ni goineji ubu so moren̄ rondin̄ine oo raru lama kubuyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ yaberu gobun̄.

⁹ On̄u gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren̄ moji man̄funyan̄un̄go fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquran̄ineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyan̄un̄ maneru gburugburu yabeya.

¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniñ! Non̄ji jeri Bin̄e soguine n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore baru warego, oi bararin̄ga n̄arebemin̄. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine.

¹¹ Bin̄e oi in̄ji: N̄on̄ore Munañqoqo Raun̄an̄un̄ji mun̄ambe yoo fukega. In̄oji kin̄ Deiwidre taon̄go fukeru Ofon̄ tinaine Kristo fukega.

¹² Bun̄o ore mogeine oi in̄ji: N̄on̄o raru made gorubeine kaban̄ji komon̄ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimin̄.”

¹³ Mimereren̄ji on̄u miko oo akon̄ mimereren̄ kubu soguineji Sombun̄gone fukeru in̄oke qotururu Anuture mimiten̄ kiki keku in̄ji mibun̄,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabin̄e miten̄ gabenen̄ Sombun̄go paibe ropega. In̄oji n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore beufi maneru moren̄go womo eyarega.” On̄u.

Lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji raru Yesu n̄onebun̄.

¹⁵ Mimereren̄ yon̄oji boke yaberu Sombun̄go kirieru ropebi lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ in̄ji mibun̄, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofon̄ji ore bun̄oine miko manegoben̄en̄, niño oi raru n̄onekimin̄.”

¹⁶ On̄u miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru n̄onebun̄.

17 Nɔneru dimaku mimererenji madere buɔo miko maneru warebuɔ, oi barariɔga yareru mitaniɔgabun.

18 Mitaniɔgabi manebun, yoɔoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

19 Waregabunyoɔ, Mariaji buɔo sosowo oi maɔ wombunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya.

20 Waragabunyoɔ, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siɔaɔ yoɔoji nɔneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteɔ gabun. Miteɔ garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoɔ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaɔ wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaɔ oo akoɔ maɔgoinare beu maɔgo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biɔe ruabun.

22 Mosesre Kadi buɔoo buɔo ini pega, "Niɔoji koko madeine funfunɔgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoɔune keririke teru nɔno boji soriɔgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiniɔo ruabi iniɔe biɔe fukein." Ore eru damaɔ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buɔo oi reɔgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biɔe fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

23 Ofonde Kadi buɔoo buɔo ini quraɔgabi pega, "Made funfunɔgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biɔe gbagbataenine fukenimiɔ." Yokoji buɔo oi boyobebu.*

24 Onuakoɔ Ofonde Kadi buɔoo mimiti buɔo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitiɔ roperu rabu.

25 Damaɔ oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji maɔ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maɔkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji iniɔke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel maɔgo fukeiɔgo odigaru goya.

26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buɔo ini barariɔga teya, "Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru nɔneru komeminde joiserereɔ manemiɔ."

27 Maɔgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buɔo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriɔgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaɔ oo akoɔ onuakoɔ soriɔgo ropeya.

28 Roperu made oi nɔneru roru koboru Anutu miteɔ garu ini miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

29 "O Ofon, muɔambe kiɔaɔ niɔoji soine raru maɔwomoo goku komebemiɔ.

30 Gore buɔo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiniɔoji

nɔneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiɔ.

31 Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoɔore barariɔga yarende oi nɔneru mane mukunimiɔ.

32 Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoɔore

maɔ bapakareko mane taniɔganimiɔ

eru tinabiɔgoji gakere kufufun Israel niɔore botugo onuakoɔ soguein."*

Simeonde kajeqouɔ buɔo

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 * 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12 * 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

³³ Simeonji made injore buṅo oṅu miko maṅgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maṅgoine Maria inji ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonṅaru ruako Israel ṅinjigo boakonji oi ṅadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru fianimiṅ. Anutu inoyonṅe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiṅ buṅo mitenimiṅ.

³⁵ Mamboiṅ mitebi maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ sumuṅine oi oṅu totogo fukeiṅ. Gakere maṅgoo oṅuakonṅ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oṅuine maṅgo ketigako qopogaiṅ.” Oṅu.

Ana ṅigo injore kajeqouṅ buṅo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouṅ ṅigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ṅigo oiji jeṅonṅineo ṅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

³⁷ Gobire ṅoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaṅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoi damaṅ so boji soriṅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonṅ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oṅga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goya.

³⁸ Injoi damaṅ oo akonṅ waperu made oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ṅinjigo dueyaṅuṅ baiṅgo odigaru gobuṅ, sosowo yonṅore made injore fuṅne mitaniṅgako manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuṅ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buṅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuṅ Nazaret oo rabu.*

⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sananṅaru maṅgboronṅineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriṅgo ropebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesure maṅgo mamaji gosa so ṅonemaiṅ* kombanṅ damaṅgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuṅ.*

⁴² Oṅu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaṅuṅ eegobi ore so damaṅine ware fukeme oṅuakonṅ roperu rabuṅ.

⁴³ Raru goku kombanṅ damaṅ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuṅgo rabu. Rabuyonṅ, made jeṅonṅ Yesuji Jerusalem ṅeko maṅgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

⁴⁴ “Injoi ṅinjigo kubu sogo yonṅoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuṅ yonṅore botugo oṅgaru baabu.

⁴⁵ Oṅgaru baabuyonṅ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriṅgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ṅi soguine yonṅore botugo ṅeya. ṅeko qaji tebuṅ, oi maneru weu yareru ṅeya.

⁴⁷ ṅeku Biṅe buṅore fuṅne poretiṅ mane taniṅgaru poretiṅ akonṅ bokiriekoo sosowo yonṅoji oi maneru waragabuṅ.

⁴⁸ Maṅgo mamaineji ṅoneru popureru maṅgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruṅure oṅu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oṅgaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Oṅu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “ṅoko wamore nonṅ baa nugobire? Nonṅ nakene Mamare pigo ṅebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ṅinjigo ṅone yabe embonṅ eru yadureya, ṅonemaiṅ kombanṅ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buño miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru maño mamaine miyakun renjaru goya. Yesuji buño miya, mañoineji oi sosowo maneru mañ wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mañboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru ninigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso nji Biñe buño miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon inoji gioine funjaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

² Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biñe buño fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biñe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biñe buñoji manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nono mañ-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.”

⁴ Ore buñoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji qurangame inore Biñe Qurango ini pega,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru buñoine ini manenimin,

‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Mañ-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.

Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiangabi poretinnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombensaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataningabi posikein.

⁶ Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine soreme wareko morejine morejine sosowo yonoji oi noneru mane mukunimin.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyanun bapakareko ninigo qokoine qokoine yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore inoreo warebi none yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono mañ-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture mañ rigangame geoine bokirie hareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde kajeqoun buño oi moji najiko sombunanun maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori mañ-nanun kerisieinebi. Seinenanungone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Mañ-nanun go bgebedi buño ini so manesuinebi, ‘Ninoji Abrahamde osigida gobenen

* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33

Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Onu omonaŋunŋo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?*

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”*

¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomen? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋi eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.”

¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruru gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyoŋ, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Inŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Inŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji inŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Inŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ.

¹⁷ Inŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroŋi yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaŋiŋga yareru goya.

¹⁹ Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Onu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji aŋgaya.

²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo inŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Onu.*

* **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29 * **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

*Yesure apa n̄aso yoṅore tina buru**Mat 1.1-17*

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iṅo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanṅoṅo gioine funṅaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, n̄inṅoji oṅu manesubuṅ. Yesure mama Josef, n̄asoine tinaine Heli.

²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, n̄irinṅuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, n̄asoine Janai, apaine Josef,

²⁵ n̄irinṅuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, n̄asoine Nahum, apaine Esli, n̄irinṅuruine Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, n̄asoine Matatias, apaine Semen, n̄irinṅuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

²⁷ n̄asoine Joanan, apaine Resa, n̄irinṅuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, n̄asoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, n̄irinṅuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, n̄asoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

²⁹ n̄irinṅuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, n̄asoine Jorim, apaine Matat, n̄irinṅuruine Liwai.

³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, n̄asoine Juda, apaine Josef, n̄irinṅuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

³¹ n̄asoine Melea, apaine Mena, n̄irinṅuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, n̄asoine Deiwid,

³² apaine Jesi, n̄irinṅuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, n̄asoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ N̄irinṅuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, n̄asoine Arni, apaine Hesron, n̄irinṅuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

³⁴ n̄asoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, n̄irinṅuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, n̄asoine Nahor,

³⁵ apaine Seruk, n̄irinṅuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, n̄asoine Eber, apaine Sela,

³⁶ n̄irinṅuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, n̄asoine Siem, apaine Noa, n̄irinṅuruine Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, n̄asoine Enok, apaine Jared, n̄irinṅuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

³⁸ n̄asoine Enos, apaine Set, n̄irinṅuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oṅu.

4*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.**Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreṅ buroineo raya.

² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaṅ 40 oo uṅo mo so noku gome tariko uṅore komeya.

³ Uṅore komeko Sembene Rauineji in̄i ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo in̄i qurangaṅabi pega, ‘Uṅo akoṅ n̄inṅigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

⁶ Odu teru in̄i ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siṅaṅ yabebeminde usun̄ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene an̄i so mo otebemiṅgo miku soine oi otebemiṅ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiṅ.

⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteṅ numiṅ ine, oi sosowo gore biṅe fuke foreiṅ.”

⁸ On̄u ojiko in̄i bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo in̄i quraṅgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugore ohowe baku miteṅ garu oi moakon̄ kiṅaṅ qa teku goigon̄.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu in̄i ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riṅaru yukube rakaigon̄.

¹⁰ Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo in̄i quraṅgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimereren̄puine mitiga yareko soine siṅaṅ guru dobu kipe gunimiṅ,’*

¹¹ eru buṅo mo oi in̄i, ‘Yoṅoji meyaṅun̄ji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareṅ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiṅ.*

¹² On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugo eesoi so eteigon̄.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. On̄u.

Yesuji funṅgaru munaṅqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreṅ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usun̄ji in̄joke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buṅo biṅeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ṅe rabun̄, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru on̄gawowosi piyaṅun̄go roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun̄, sosowo yoṅoji jerieru miteṅ gabun̄. On̄u.

Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabun̄.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taon̄ine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komban̄ji wareko eega ore so on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe Quraṅ ose yareṅgo ore pakereya.

¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqoun̄ ṅi Aisaiare Biṅe Quraṅ otebi qoromureru buṅo mobeine in̄i quraṅgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maṅgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ṅiṅigo

wakiqoqoine yoṅore Bobian̄ Biṅe mitaniṅgaego. In̄oji sore nume buṅo in̄i misaueego:

Sembeneji nigiṅ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiṅ.

Anutuji jiṅokombi ṅiṅigo jiṅoyan̄un̄ botigame moke piru ṅonenimiṅ.

Rakakiine afakon̄ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiṅ.*

¹⁹ Ofon̄ji munaṅqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeṅ, nonji ore kiṅaṅine wareru oi mitaniṅgaego.”

²⁰ Buṅo on̄u osegaru quraṅ poporiṅine oi poporiṅaru siṅaṅine oteru wakiru ṅeya. ṅeko on̄gawowosi pigo ṅebun̄, yoṅoji sosowo sorondon̄ eru jiṅosopu bibitataru ebuṅ.

* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16 * **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

21 Bibitatarara ebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Biye Qurande buyo yo osegabe kajejanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munjambe yoo fukega.”

22 Onu yajiko yaunmoriri bujohne bujohne miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buyo ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Nji yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Njono damanjine damanjine qoqinj buyo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobian eigon.’ Njono qoqinj buyo oi munjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biyeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakon baigon.’ ”

24 Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibemin: Kajeqoun njinigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropein.*

25 “Nonji buyo fori wombunine mo inji najibemin: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore mango kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Daman oo njigo koje kokoine Israel mango gobun.*

26 Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakon injoreo soreme raya.*

27 Kajeqoun ni Elisare damango waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buyo manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebun, yonoji sosowo buyo oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya.

29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure kuru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabun.

30 Rabunyon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onu.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango njinigo kubu qaji yareya.

32 Qaji yareko bujohneji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.

33 Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njeya. Neko gemoineji fofu onga jojuraku buyo inji ongaya,

34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu enoreinjo ege? Niyo sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosijine fukege.”

35 Onu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingarun botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

36 Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “Ye! Buno yo wamo buyo? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.”

37 Onu fukeko Yesure tinabineji saueru kae sosowo bembengo nj rabun, oo raru sagaya. Onu.*

* 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14 * 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

Yesuji jibe njigiko kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuŋ.

³⁹ Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo njigiko goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe fune fune oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ.

⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onjuakon njigiko kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru injoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, njigiko yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ.

⁴³ Sabarebuŋyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biŋe oi taon goine yonjore onjuakon mitaninga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanunngo Biŋe bunjoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

5

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanajineo dimako njigikoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe bunjo manenimin ore kekepun eru roro gabun.*

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanajineo nebire none yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebuŋ.

³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo neku njigiko kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ŋanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”*

⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen saesaueine simemenyanunngo rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.*

⁷ Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabeniminigo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan nj fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6

¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meyakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ndadio ninigo oi jembraen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminj.”

¹¹ Onu ojime ogayanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko neya. Neku Yesu noneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikya.

¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bine bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneko ninigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojijayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore inoreo wareru tumangabun.

¹⁶ Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Bine bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninigo kubu sogo botuyanunjo nebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko ninigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manineo rope ruaniminj ore esoebun.

¹⁹ Esoebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ninigo botuyanunjo Yesure manfunjo rakaya.

²⁰ Onu rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasi oi noneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego.”

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburannonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun none mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine nonjo man-nanunjo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

²³ ‘Nonji agiburango bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko noneniminj.

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

²⁴ “Maneniŋ, morengo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tintuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya.

²⁶ Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineŋi yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi.

³² Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ ŋiŋigo goineŋi Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuŋi oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuŋi damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujeŋpuŋi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineŋi ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

³⁵ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

³⁶ “ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moŋi ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineŋi raŋgbaŋineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeain.

³⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moŋi wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineŋi bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineŋi sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineŋi egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagain. (Onuakon moji obu fine oi kinij kotenjao so pioegobenej. Onu pionobenej ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onu egu fukein ore obu fine oi kinij fineo pioegobenej. Nonjo onuakon gogo ranjbanine eru Bobian Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganimij.)

³⁹ Moji wain obu ranjbanine miten garu noku goega, inoji wain obu gariine noinjo ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ndiineo Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarijpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobun.*

² Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yajibun, “Nonjo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebu, oi osebu me mata?*

⁴ Inoji Anuture kaman seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu nonimij ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun.”*

⁵ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbanjane bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat koman mogo ongowowosi pigo roperu Bine bunjo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko neya.

⁷ Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu noneru bunjo koroineo ruaniminde fune baaru “Ni oi Sabat komanjo bobiangain me mata?” onu miku ru baku nebun.

⁸ Nebunyon, Yesuji mamesuyanun oi mane mukuru ni meine gbanjane oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat komanjo ya fine me sembene ekimij? Soine more qoru kipekimij me bokebenej sibirigain. Urunu ebenej sagain? Oi weu narebe miinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo none yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayon, sinan yonoji manyanun kokoine rigangame “Yesu urunu etekimij?” miku yonoyone mimane ebu. Onu.

Kinarijpuine 12 rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Daman oo Yesuji tukuo onga wosiin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9

13 Kae fureme kinariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

14 Tinayanŋuŋ oi inŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibun*.

16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiŋi jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabun. Dimabi kinariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji inŋore tumaŋgaru odigabun. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonŋuŋ bobianŋaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumaŋgabun.

18 Gemokakuŋi bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji onŋuakon wareru fiabun.

19 Usuŋineŋi inŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi Yesu bouaiŋgo janjanbumbun odebun. Onu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo

Mat 5.1-12

20 Yesuji kinariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Anuture qorumanŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore onŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore anŋi oi bomukuinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

22 “Niŋigoŋi ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo bunjo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine onŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunŋi ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobun. Maneniŋ! Anutuŋi furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onŋu enarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokorianŋ romaiŋgainebi.*

24 “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinŋ. Ore eru nonŋi ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonŋi ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo sogun baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonŋi ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine mimitenŋ yaberu gobun. Niŋigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonŋi yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigonŋ.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobun. * **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

27 “Sembene en̄arenimiŋyon, ɲoŋo buɲone maneru gogobi, nonji ɲoŋore iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲoŋo rosipuɲaɲuŋ maŋ-ɲaɲunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi en̄aregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ɲabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane en̄aregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture on̄ga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe on̄uakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine on̄uakon roin̄go maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigon.

31 ɲiŋigoji ɲoŋo ya en̄arein̄go maneegobi, ore so yoŋore on̄uakon eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo ogopuyaɲunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten̄ eegobi. ɲoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruɲu ɲoŋo miten̄ ɲabena? Ogopunoɲuŋ eru rosipuɲaɲuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɲareme seŋgiɲbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo ogopuyaɲunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten̄ eegobi. ɲoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ɲoŋo so miten̄ ɲabein̄.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigoji monen̄ ya oi agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine on̄uakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. ɲoŋo goineji tifeɲaɲuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruɲu miten̄ ɲabena? Goineji tifeɲaɲuŋ so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲarein̄.

35 “ɲoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru dan̄ge so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosipuɲaɲuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen̄ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. On̄u eru gobi furiɲaɲunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Maman̄aɲunji sosowo ɲonemaiŋ en̄arein̄go manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi.” On̄u.

Mimitari rauine on̄uine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore buɲo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe on̄uakon so mitari ɲarein̄. ɲoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi on̄uakon so bokirie ɲarein̄. ɲoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ on̄uakon jureru bokein̄.

38 “ɲoŋo ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɲoŋo on̄uakon en̄arein̄. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaɲu yareeinebi. On̄u yarebi Anutuji on̄uakon yaɲu ɲareein̄. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeein̄. Anutuji osoeru ɲoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau siron̄go wapeko itirin̄gako sogokon̄ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereɲaɲuŋgo nikeru ɲarein̄.” Anuture fuŋne on̄u.

ɲiŋigoji yoŋoyaɲunde fuŋneyaɲuŋ ɲoneru maneniŋ.

Mat 7.1-5

* 6:31: Mat 7.12

³⁹ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo iᅇi yajiya, “Jiᅇokombi ᅇiᅇigo moji jiᅇokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiᅇ me mata? Oᅇu ranobu moko yoᅇgo rakaru yapena.*

⁴⁰ Kiᅇarinji qaᅇajiine so odurega. Qaᅇajiyaᅇunji mamane sosowo poretiᅇ qaji yareme mane mukunimiᅇ, sosowo yoᅇoji qaᅇajiyaᅇuᅇ oᅇuine fukeniᅇ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jiᅇoo kubuke mendaine ᅇonegeyoᅇ, gakere jiᅇoo yo diᅇiᅇine soguine pega, oi uruᅇu so ᅇone mukuge?

⁴² Gogakere jiᅇoo yo diᅇiᅇine soguine pega, oi so ᅇone mukuru uruᅇu ore ogogore iᅇi minoᅇ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiᅇogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ᅇega, oi soine qoᅇiebe wakiᅇ.’ O maᅇkekerisiere sasaki ᅇi, go bonieru gakere jiᅇoone yo diᅇiᅇine soguine oi roru bokeigoᅇ. Oi roru bokeru poretiᅇ ᅇone mukuru ogogore jiᅇoo kubuke rakaru ᅇega, oi soine qoᅇiende wakiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Yore fuᅇne oi foriine ᅇoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oᅇuakoᅇ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

⁴⁴ Geme koruᅇine oi atiᅇgo fukeko roᅇgo embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuᅇgo embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ. Ore so yore foriine ᅇoneru osoeru fuᅇine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “ᅇi maᅇgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ᅇi oroinere maᅇ rouᅇgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iᅇoji fiine oi totogo akoᅇ miega. ᅇi sembenere maᅇ rouᅇgo ya sembene pega, iᅇoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oᅇu.*

Pi otuᅇ sanaᅇine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “ᅇoᅇo nonde ‘Ofoᅇ Ofoᅇ!’ buᅇo oi wamore miegobiyono, nonji ya banimiᅇ ore miego, oi so reᅇgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoᅇoji nondeo wareru buᅇone maneru reᅇgaru egobi, nonji yoᅇore fuᅇne ᅇaduru soso buᅇoji mibemiᅇ.

⁴⁸ Iᅇoji ketigaqoqo ᅇi yoore so fukega: ᅇi oiᅇi pi babemiᅇ miki yoᅇ joroine sikeru rakaru otuᅇine ko oᅇgiᅇ (simeᅇ) paio igodoᅇgaru basanaᅇgame dimaya. Oᅇu dimako kueyoiko damaᅇgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyoᅇ, fiine akoᅇ baku baporeko dimaya ore baiᅇiᅇgo qaku bibieko sanaᅇgaru dimaya.

⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyoᅇ, moji buᅇone maneru so reᅇgaru ega, iᅇoji ketigaqoqo ᅇi yoore so fukega: Iᅇoji pi babemiᅇ miki otuᅇine so sikeru sariru moreᅇ paio qoti jigo akoᅇ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaᅇgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoᅇ bakaigame rinduᅇgaru wakiya.” Oᅇu.

7

Yesuji mamari siᅇaᅇ more gio ᅇi bobiaᅇgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo botuyaᅇuᅇgo goku Biᅇ buᅇoine sosowo oi yayiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taᅇgo wapeya.

* 6:39: Mat 15.14 * 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * 6:44: Mat 12.33 * 6:45: Mat 12.34

² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigoŋ.”

⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

⁵ Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babuŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombengako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

⁷ Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.

⁸ Oi iŋi ore: Nonŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi bainŋ.”

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamananesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taonŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ.

¹² Oo taonŋ sa mendiine bombengako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakoŋji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumangaŋaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Nonŋ go oŋu gajigo.”

¹⁵ Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqoŋ ŋi soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁷ Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.

¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’ ”

21 Yesuji daman oo akon ninigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ninigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebun.

22 Jonde kinariyokaji roperu weu tebire ini bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon ini ojini: Jinokombi yono piru nonegobi. Demba yono kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yono posikegobi. Kajegi yono bunu manegobi. Komekiine yono gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Bine mitaningabe manegobi.*

23 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ninigo kubu sogo yonore ini mitaningaya, “Nono moren buroineo oo wamo ya noneingo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nono ni onjuine noneingo rabun me?

25 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino noneingo me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun quranine none anjineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonoji kin koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji ini najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

27 Inore funne oi ronekon ini qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’*

28 Bunu onu pegayon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qorman mango roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

29 “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonoji onuakon Jonde Bine bunu manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Bine bunu maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.*

30 Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonoji Anuture buru so rengaru Bineine nadi gaku keoma ebun.

31 “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunu?

32 Yonoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku bunu goue baku kosa ongaku ini miegobi, ‘Niyo mimi putebenen nono kiki kiran so babun. Niyo jingen kebene nono so jikigar kuyobun.’

33 Ore funne oi ini: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru ugo sowo goku wain obu so noko nono inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru ugo noku jeri ebi nonoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon ugo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’

35 Sosowo Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburan nigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) ni yonḡoreone moji Yesu oi inḡoyonḡunde piineo wareru uḡo noiḡḡo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uḡo ḡeḡeo ḡeya.

³⁷ Taonḡ oo agiburanḡ ḡigo mo goya. Inḡoji Yesu Farisi ḡire pigo roperu ḡeku uḡo noya, ore biḡeine maneru jiji mumunḡoḡineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganḡine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ḡeku funḡaru kuyome jiḡo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereḡ, sakikeketi baru ketaniḡgame kereḡḡako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumunḡoḡinekeji rau teya.

³⁹ Rau teyayonḡ, Farisi ḡiji Yesu keporeya, inḡoji oi ḡoneru maḡineo inḡi manesuya, “ḡigo yo agiburanḡineke. Ni yo oiji kajeḡouḡ ḡi gona ine, inḡoji ḡigo kufuineo bouaga inḡore funḡe mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inḡi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bunḡo mo miḡḡo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiḡ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inḡi ojiya, “Niḡigo yoyokaji monenḡ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monenḡ siḡande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onḡu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeḡakuḡ bomukunimi,’ miko monenḡyakuḡ mataeme embimbiḡḡabu. Embimbiḡḡabire monenḡ pi siḡanḡineji tifeyakuḡ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maḡineji kokoine maḡjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onḡu weuko Saimonji inḡi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inḡoji.” Onḡu bokirieme miya, “Go bunḡo poretiḡ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onḡu miku ḡigo inḡore kirieru inḡi ojiya, “ḡigo yo ḡone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureḡḡo obu mo so nareḡeyonḡ, ḡigo yo oiji kufune jiḡo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniḡgame kereḡḡaya.

⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyonḡ, ḡigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonḡ yameḡ keku kufune mudugaru goga.

⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau nareḡeyonḡ, ḡigo yo oiji jiji mumunḡoḡinekeji kufune rau tega.

⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inḡi mibe mane: Anutuji ḡigo yoore agiburanḡ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maḡineji nonḡ kokoine maḡi jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanḡ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanḡine mendaine bokeme inḡoji maḡineji kokiine mo oi akonḡ maḡjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onḡu miku ḡigo oi inḡi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanḡ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onḡu miko ḡi moko uḡo noku ḡebunḡ, yonḡoji funḡaru yonḡoyonḡe akonḡ inḡi mibunḡ, “Agiburanḡ jureru bokega, inḡoji wamo ḡi fukeḡḡo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, Yesuji ḡigo ojiya, “Mamanesiḡḡoji munanḡ qa garega. Soine womoo raigonḡ.” Onḡu.

8

Niḡo goineji Yesu kitiḡḡaku rabunḡ.

¹ Ore ḡadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonḡine taonḡine eru moreḡine moreḡine oo raru Anuture qorumande funḡe mitaniḡḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe bunḡoji ḡiḡigo maḡyanḡunḡ bapakareru goya. Kiḡariḡpuine 12 yonḡoji inḡoke moko rabunḡ.

* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

² Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji injore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun.*

³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore noe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monej sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoi eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoi yonjonyunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kiti yabebun. Onu.

Qopogarutitie nire soso bunjo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Ninigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi ninigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun.

⁶ Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonengaru nebun.

⁸ Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyanun fine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun.”

Bunjo oi miforeru bunjo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji urunjure soso bunjore funne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onu miko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo yoore funnere Yesu weu tebun.

¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sumunine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonore oi soso bunjoi mibe manegobi. Onu maneru yonjonyunde jinjoi ya noneku funne jibu so none mukunimin. Yonjonyunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funne jibu so mane mukunimin.”*

Yesuji soso bunjore funne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso bunjo ore funne oi inji: Korun qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Bine bunjo.

¹² Uqo korun kadi qanangineo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Ninigo goineji Bine bunjo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde bine egu fukeniminde bunjo korun oi manyanungone qomukuru oga yabeega.

¹³ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yonjoi Bine bunjo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore daman pomponine akon manesin garu gobi esoire damango waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonjoi Bine bunjo manebi manyanungo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monej mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukenimin ore sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

onɔakon manyanunɔgo mangaru Biɛe buɔo boɔɛngaru ɛeegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminɔ.

¹⁵ Onuyon, uɔo korun moreɔ fineo rakaru ɛebuɔ, oi ɛinigo yo onuine: Yonɔji Biɛe buɔo kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku kariaru yameɔ keku sinan gabi foriyanun fine fine bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Ya sumunine sosowo oi totogo fukeinɔ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me ɛeɛe rurumanɔgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ɛeɛe paiineo ruame ɛein. Neru tamaeko goineji pi mango ropeinɔgo manegobi, yonɔji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropeniminɔ.*

¹⁷ “Onɔakon mannonunɔgo ya mo sumunɔgabeneɔ sonsonɔgo pega, oi totogo fukeinɔ. Ya mo kefa gabeneɔ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinɔ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buɔo manegobi, oi manɔ wombun-ɛanunɔgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onɔakon qomukuru ogagainɔ.” Onu.*

Yesure manɔgo senɔbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miku goko manɔgo gbopuineji ino noneinɔgo warebunyon, ɛinigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunɔgabi ore bembenɔgo rainɔgo embimbinɔgabuɔ.

²⁰ Embimbinɔgaru dimabi moji inɔ ojiya, “Gore manɔgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guinɔgo manegobi.”

²¹ Onu ojyayon, Yesuji inɔ bokirieru yajiya, “Ninigo yo Anuture Biɛe buɔo maneru renɔgaru kegboreegobi, yonɔji nonde manɔgo eru senɔbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine inɔ yajiya, “Niɔo bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebeneɔ.” Onu miko ogao moko roperu obu jogun paio rabuɔ.

²³ Raru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogunɔgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogaa manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinɔgo eme sibirigaingon ebuɔ.

²⁴ Sibirigaingon eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuɔ, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niɔo jogunɔgo sibirigaingon egobeneɔ.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inɔ mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko nininɔgaru peya.

²⁵ Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonore mamesin oi uro?” Onu jajiyayon, yonɔji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibuɔ, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoiji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renɔgagobire.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunɔgo rakabi ɛiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morenɔgo ropebuɔ.

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

27 Oo roperu magenjo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunjo goku qonjbunde ko kouj sikeru gufubi pebuñ, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaman mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigainjo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miinjo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morenjo bembengo rakaru onga jojuraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunjo enareinjo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareinjo.”

30 Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo.

31 Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebuñ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreinjo.”

32 Manfunyanunjo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji ini miku karie tebuñ, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonore manjo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya.

33 Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganjo raru sirikeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuñ.

34 Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru bine bunjo oi mibun.

35 Mibi maneru ninjo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuñ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebuñ, injoji Yesure kufuineo njo bofukebuñ. Kaman saki komonine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuñ.

36 Ni gemoineke injoji urunjo fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

37 Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebuñ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeinjo karie tebuñ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinjo eya.

38 Ropeinjo eko ni mangone gemo wapebuñ, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku ini ojiya,

39 “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon manjo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

40 Ninjo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

41 Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinjo onga wosi teya.

42 Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinjo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebuñ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunngo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisiŋan yonore furi moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋan sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbingabuŋ.

⁴⁴ Nigo inoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonŋ nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonŋ gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonŋ nuko usunne mo rako manego.”

⁴⁷ Onu miko nigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure manfunngo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yonŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ.

⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji ini ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buŋo onu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinan ini ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manŋo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manŋo ropebuŋ.

⁵² Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jingen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru onŋaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”

⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya.

⁵⁶ Manŋo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore bineine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonŋo tumanŋabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeni-minde eru jibe wi bobiananiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya.

² Usun yareru ini miku sore yabeya, “Nonŋo raru Anuture qorumande funne ninigo mitaninŋa yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi.”

³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonŋo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojinŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonunun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yaduibeni, ‘Niŋo nonore morenŋo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonunngo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ nonŋo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

Oṅu mibi funṅneṅaṅuṅ posiine mane mukubi soine taṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Oṅu yajiko bokeru raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru pi so Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru jibe ṅiṅigo bobiaṅ yaberu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiṅeineiṅi saueru moreṅ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiṅ Herod iṅore kajego rakame maneya. ṅiṅigo goineiṅi iṅi mibuṅ, “Jon Mitimeso ṅiji komegone pakerreru goga.” Ore eru kiṅ koitoji buṅore baaru kou baya.*

⁸ Bayayoṅ, goineiṅi mibuṅ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineiṅi jikigaru mibuṅ, “Kajeṅoṅ ṅi ranṅbaṅine yoṅoreone moji gboreru pakerreru goga.”

⁹ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, kiṅ Herodji iṅi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuṅyoṅ, more buṅo oṅu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oṅu miku Yesu ṅoneiṅgo yameṅ keku origaya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi 5,000 uṅo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ṅi aposol yoṅoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuṅ, ore binaṅ sosowo ojibuṅ. Ojibi oga yaberu ṅiṅigo tumoṅoṅo kae jiṅyoṅaṅuṅ bokeru taṅ tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoṅoyeṅekoṅ tuhuo gonimiṅ ore rabuṅ.

¹¹ Rabuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi maneru Yesu ṅadiineo boyoberu rabuṅ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funṅe mitaniṅgaru jibe ṅiṅigo bobiaṅ yabeya.

¹² Oṅu eru gome wegi jiṅoine tariru rakaiṅgo eya. Oṅu fukeko kiṅariṅ 12 yoṅoji wareru Yesu iṅi ojibuṅ, “Niṅo moreṅ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneṅ ore go soine ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ṅe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uṅo munjaṅ bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Oṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅoji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe yoṅo uṅo gume yabenṅi.” Oṅu yajiko bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo poroṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka oi akonoṅ baru gogobeneṅ. Ore eru uruṅu enobeṅ? Niṅo soine raru ṅiṅigo kubu yo sosowo yoṅore uṅo furiine banobeṅ me?”

¹⁴ (Yoṅoji ṅi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oṅu bokiriebi kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅoji ṅiṅigo yajiru boroiṅ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uṅo nonimiṅ ore tumangaṅuṅ wakiru ṅeinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime oṅu eru boroiṅ yabebi ṅiṅigo sosowoṅi wakiru qokoine qokoine ṅe rabuṅ.

¹⁶ ṅe rabi poroṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅiṅigo kubu so boroiṅgaru botuyaṅuṅgo ruabuṅ.

¹⁷ Botuyaṅuṅgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uṅo tifeine kuṅgaṅine bokebuṅ, oi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji roru qojuṅgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesure funṅe mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damaṅ mogo Yesuji iṅoyeṅe akonoṅ kae mogo onṅa wosiko kiṅariṅpuineṅi iṅoke gokabi weu yareru iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅigoṅi nonde uruṅu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru iṅi mibuṅ, “Goineiṅi ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyoṅ, goineiṅi ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineiṅi jikigaru iṅi

* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

miegobi, 'Go kajeqoun̄ ñi ranqban̄ine yon̄oreone moji komegone pakereru goge.' ”*

²⁰ On̄u mibi in̄i weu yareya, “Eme ñon̄o-ñan̄e nonde urun̄u migobi? Non̄ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munan̄qoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” On̄u.*

Yesuji komeinde bun̄oine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ On̄u weu yareme fun̄ine totogo mibi moji manenimin̄ ore agi sanan̄ine bayareya.

²² Yesuji miya, “Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji joisereren̄ kokoine manein̄. Kantrire minebobo, sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yon̄oji ñadi gaku qabi komein̄. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein̄.” On̄u.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ñin̄igo sosowo yon̄o bun̄o in̄i yajiya, “Moji nonde ñadio boyobe nuru warein̄go manega, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde man̄ sakire an̄i sanan̄ine sembene ñadi garu ‘Bin̄e gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben̄ ebi joisereren̄ oi koboeine. Yobin̄ oi maripon̄go komein̄ ore so maneku kariaru non̄ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine in̄oyon̄unde sabareku in̄oyon̄unde an̄igo goga, in̄oji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain̄. Jibugain̄yon̄, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein̄, in̄oji gogo foriinere fun̄ne bofukeru sanan̄garu goin̄.*

²⁵ “Moji moreñine moreñine yon̄ore yareya sosowo keporeko bin̄eine ra foreme man̄inere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bun̄oine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain̄. Meboine oiji man̄jeri so etein̄. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Bin̄e bun̄one bawakiru ruaga, in̄o Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji on̄uakon̄ ñone takigain̄. In̄oji jiki Sombun̄ mimereren̄ tiriine yon̄oke yoo wakibi yon̄ore, in̄oyon̄ere eru Mamainere kuririquran̄yan̄un̄ ñoneru popurenimin̄. Daman̄ oo ñi me ñigo on̄uine ñone takirein̄.

²⁷ Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Yo dimagobi, ñon̄ore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein̄, oi ñone mukunimin̄. Sakike goku komere joisereren̄ so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimin̄.” On̄u.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Bun̄o oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu on̄ga wosi eteya.*

²⁹ On̄ga wosi eteru oo jin̄o mainere kamasiji qowirieru fun̄ine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataen̄ine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

³⁰ Oo akon̄ ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubun̄o mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

³¹ Kuririquran̄ man̄ineo fukeru Yesuke bun̄o in̄i mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren̄ maneru komein̄ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein̄.”

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

³² Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanun yobingame kuban pebun. Pebunyon, kubangone manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquran eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebun.

³³ None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo oo beufi manegobene. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde bunore fune oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone bunjo maru mo ini wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tuku ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoke tukuone wakiru paganjo ninigo kubu sogo none yabebun.

³⁸ None yabebi ninigo kubuone ni moji ongaku ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego.

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega.

⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonoji oi embimbingagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya.

^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine bunjo korun ini yajiya,

⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.”

⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsonjo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.*

⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya.

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24

⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ñonoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñan gaku mañgo eteiñ, inoji non kepore nuiñ. Moji non kepore nuiñ, inoji sore nuya, oi oñuakon keporeiñ.” Oñu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Damañ oo Jonji funğaru buño inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ñi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñonebeñ. Inoji niñoke so roregaru goga ore niño ino qomuku tebeñ.”

⁵⁰ Oñu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, inoji ñonon-ñanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñonon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiñ.)” Oñu.

Samaria kae mo yonoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeiño eya. Ore damañine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiñ,” miku misanangaru funğaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kiñan bonieru sore yabeme rabuñ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiño ore boemasañ ekimiño ore waregobeneñ,” mibuñ.

⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriñ eyareebuñ ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiñ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

⁵⁴ Oñu ebi kiñarinyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofoñ, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, oñu onga wosikimiño manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oñu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuñ. Oñu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buño.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ñi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiñ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qorune wamo ronunjo roegarua pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ñi more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofoñ, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiño ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siñan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oñu bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande fune mitaniña yareru goigon.”

⁶¹ Moke ñi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoñ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjangaingo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuiño roru dimako rako moke kirieru ñadiño ñonega, inoji Anuture qorumango roperu gioine baiñ ore so, so fukega.” Oñu.

* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:54:** 2 Kiñ 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kiñ 19.20

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyoŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuturo gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojuŋakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuŋanimiŋ.*

³ “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.*

⁴ Ŋoŋo monen bifuŋ niŋiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’

⁶ Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womoŋanuŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womoŋanuŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanuŋe paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋanuŋ kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi.

⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’

¹⁰ Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋanuŋdeo kirieru rakain. Rakainyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋanuŋgo fukega.’

¹² Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi daman sogoo qaŋosoriyanuŋde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ.” †*

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, manyanuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji daman joroine manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

14 “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore buño mitariku goine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.*

16 “Moji bunononon manein, inoji nonde buño manein. Moji nadi nabein, inoji non nadi nuiyon, moji non nadi nui, inoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinarin 72 yonoji kirieru jeriebun.

17 Kinarin 72‡ yonoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibun, “Ofon, niño gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonoji onuakon bunononon yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon.

19 Manenin, nonji usun harebe nono soine koben, qoti, omeqogo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbijn enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonoji bunononon yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu mitej gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyonunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funne inoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere funne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin.”

23 Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyon akon kamine inji yajiya, “Uri yonoji nono ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyonunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

24 Ore funne oi inji: Nonji buño inji najibe manenin, Kajeqoun ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi, oi nonenimin ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebun. Nono buño yo manegobi, yonoji oi manenimin ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onu.*

Mimipanj buño qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

25 Kadi buñore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire biñe fukenobo?”*

* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 * **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

26 Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo uruṅu quraṅgabi pega? Ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?”

27 Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maṅgo, qoqotigo, usuṅgo eru mamane-sugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akonj ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”*

28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinṅ bokiriege. Oi reṅgaru gogo sananinere biṅe fukemiṅ.”

29 Oṅu bokirieyayonj, Kadi buṅore qaqaṅjiji ‘Oi reṅgaru posiine fukego,’ oṅu manesuku fuṅneine oduteinṅgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “ṅiṅigo botuyanṅgo go wapebonj, yoṅoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ṅiji jobu ṅi ṅonemaiṅ oteya.

30 Oṅu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “ṅi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronṅoqo yoṅore meo rakame robuṅ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaṅine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinṅgo eru peya.

31 Peru odigame sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ moji kadi oo akonj raru ṅone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

32 Rako odigame sorinṅ gio ṅi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ṅoneru oṅuakonj takigame odureru raya.

33 Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre ṅiṅ moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu ṅoneru beusembe maneru ṅoneru embonj eya.*

34 “ṅoneru embonj eru bembenṅo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romaṅgaru donṅiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siṅaṅ gaya.

35 Siṅaṅ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘ṅi yo siṅaṅ garu gokande moneṅ garego, oi so sagaru odureinṅ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiṅ.’

36 ṅi yokaomo fuṅneyaṅuṅ oṅu odubi. ṅi suronṅoqo yoṅore meo rakaya, inṅore ogo moji fukeya? Yoṅoreone more manende, inṅo manyaunṅ eteya?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “ṅonemaiṅ oteya, inṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oṅuakonj eru goigonj.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ṅebunṅ.

38 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kadio rabi Ofonṅyanṅunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ṅigo mo tinaine Marta inṅoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.*

39 Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Inṅoji Ofonj ṅoneru bembenṅo wakiru ṅeku Biṅe buṅo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

40 Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinṅqombinṅ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kiṅaṅ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

41 Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuṅne fuṅne ore manebu maneru manetiṅqoti eku janjanṅbumbuṅ goku joineke eru dimage.

42 Oṅu dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananṅabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Niṅo ya boakonj ore so embimbinṅgagobeneṅ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianṅaiṅ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fine oi moji mo so ogagaiṅ.” Oṅu.

* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * 10:29: Lew 18.5 § 10:33: Juda yoṅoji Samaria ṅiṅigo mipemirinṅ eyareku gobuṅ. * 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji iḡi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kiḡariḡpuine onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya, go onḡakon ḡiḡo qaji noreiḡon.”

² Ojiko Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo onḡa wosikimiḡ eku iḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siḡaḡ nobende qorumanḡore fori fukeine. (Gore maḡ aḡi Sombunḡo reḡgaegobi, oi moreḡo onḡakon fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munḡaḡ sonoḡunḡo noreiḡon.

⁴ Goineji agiburaḡ enorebuḡ, ḡiḡo sosowo yoḡore agiburaḡ oi bokegobeneḡ ine, go ore so ḡiḡore agiburaḡ jure noreiḡon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiḡ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiḡon.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡoreone moji ubu joḡiḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iḡi ojiḡ, ‘Ogone, poron yokaamo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiḡ.

⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiḡ ore baago.’

⁷ Onḡ ojiko ogoineji pi maḡone iḡi bokirieru ojiḡ, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. ḡoḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonḡunḡ ramegaru kuban pegobeneḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiḡo embimbiḡgago.’

⁸ Onḡ miḡnyon, nonji ḡajibe maneniḡ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiḡyon, oi jibu yameḡ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiḡ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareiḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukeniḡ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareiḡ.

¹⁰ Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, iḡoji ore tifeine raugaiḡ. Yare baaega, iḡoji ya bofukeiḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiḡ.

¹¹ “Mamapune ḡoḡoreone moji iḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiḡ

¹² me qoqo korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiḡ?

¹³ Ore eru ḡoḡo ḡiḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepunḡanḡunḡ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine urunḡ sabarena? Iḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu tenimiḡ ine, iḡoji aḡiineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo rakaiḡ.” Onḡ.

Yesuji gemo yoḡore usunḡanḡunḡ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke buḡo miya. Buḡo miko ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabuḡ.

¹⁵ Waregabunḡonḡ, yoḡoreone goineji iḡi mibuḡ, “Iḡoji gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio iḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”*

* **11:4:** Goineji buḡo oi iḡi kerisieru miḡgobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiḡon. * **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu bujore budunji furugaingo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekiminj.”*

17 Weu tebunyon, injoji manj mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yojore sinanpuji botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganiminj, yonjoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanjunji sembearu sesuine akonj peinj. Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji pouganiminj, piyanunji sinjanj peinj.

18 “Maneninj! Satande kufufun yonjoji onuakon botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yonjoji sinanjyayabe gioyanun baniminj ore embimbungabun gemo qorumanyanjunji urunu dimana? Njono nonde inji migobi: Injoi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

19 Onu migobiyon, maneninj, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunjanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.†

20 Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Njisananjine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinjanj gako meboineji soine peinj.

22 Onu peinyon, njisananj qanjane yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine njesine peteya, oi sosowo yaoruru meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinjaru yareinj.

23 “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisinj nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumanganiminj so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroinj yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji njimanjo kirienimingo yamenj kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

24 “Gemoji njimanjone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminj.’

25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukeinj.

26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyonj odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo goniminj. Onu fukeko njinjore funjone rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji bunjo onu miku gome njinigo kubu botuyanungone njigo moji ongakuru Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

28 Onu ojijayonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyonj, nonji inji mibeminj: Njinigo Anuture bujore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Njinigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaruru bunjo inji miya, “Njinigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture

* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Njonore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinigoji osoeru mitariniminj. ‡ **11:21:** Njisananjine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouy ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.*

³⁰ Buño ore funine oi ini: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ninigo kubu yooore botugo fukeme man-nanun kerisienimin ore bapakare naberu mogenanun fukein.*

³¹ “Funnenanunde soso mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon manaboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manaboron maneinde ani maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunگو fukeru dimaku Anuture manaboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manaboron odurega. Oduregayon, nono jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yabeme bunoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño ini nonore sakigo ruain, ‘Nono Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu najime mosiine osoeru nono-nanunde mimi manenimin.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ninigo botunanunگو raru Anuture bunoji manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botunanunگو fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nono jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ninigoji mimitarire daman sogo ninigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji buño ini nonore sakigo ruanimin, ‘Nono Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yonoji onu mibi eebobonanunji nono-nanunde fune bararinga narebi miminanun manenimin.” Onu.*

Doi oi tatama norein ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru roung guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore negeo ruain. Onu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeinggo manegobi, yonoji ore tatama noneru soine ropenimin.*

³⁴ Gore jinjo oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomijn. Tatamaineo gominyon, ani sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomijn.

³⁵ “Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji mangore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisiñ ee eigon.

³⁶ Onu ende Anuture tatamaji mango sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jinjo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomijn.” Onu.

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yei!' miko ateine 6 fukeya.
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noinŋo ore ŋeya.

³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayon, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya.

³⁹ Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munanqoqo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejiŋaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakon bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etanqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋun ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munan qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbag-bataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.

⁴² “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjan sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakon boroiŋgaru tenŋone moakon oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Peŋiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋoji manjoko eteeigon eru ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigon. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋun enimiŋgo maneegobi.

⁴⁴ O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋoron tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qonŋbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunŋo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋaegobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakon mimigaŋaŋ enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu miyayon, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋunŋo oŋuakon yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyanunŋo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisiŋaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembenŋaŋun mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋorunŋo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ.

⁴⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋorunŋo ako baku simen baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋun yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyanun kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi.

* 11:42: Lew 27.30

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine inoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun njinigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonjoreo wareniminj. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebe komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon fungaru kajeqoun njinigo yabebe dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi njinigo munambe gogobi, oi nonjore paio ropeko joisererenj maneniminj.

⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunjo inji najibe maneninj: Dariyanunde geoji njinigo munambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko joisererenj maneniminj.*

⁵² “O Kadi bunjore qaqaaji nonjo, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi njinigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nonjo-nane ore manjo so ropebun eru goineji ore manjo ropeniminjo egobi, nonjoi oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

⁵³ Yesuji bunjo onju miku bokeru rako Kadi bunjore qaqaaji eru Farisi yonjoi fungaru bunjo joineke miteku bunjo funne funne miin ore kokoine weu tebun.

⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bunjo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunjore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onju.

12

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji bunjine miko daman botuineo oo njinigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumanjaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onju eru dimabi fungaru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nonjo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminj ine, oiji yist rombun onjuine sogueru bosembe nabein.*

² “Njinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onjuakon bunjo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararinjabi mane mukuniminj.*

³ Ore eru nonjo bunjanunde sisinan eku goinebi. Nonjo bunjo qisirigo kamiine minimin, oi tatamago mibi maneniminj. Nonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajejanunjo minimin, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninjaniminj.” Onju.

More kokoi manebenenj sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Goineji sakinanun qo komeru ore nadiineo ya mo jikigaru eniminjo embimbinjaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

⁵ Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi nadubeminj. Mo moji usun roru nabeko komebi soro nabeme misi korugo rakaniminj, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nonjore bunjo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirion, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi baniminj ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

⁷ Anutuji manjo enareko qoru sikananun sosowo onjuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. Njinigo nonjore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onju.

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ɲajibe maneniŋ: Moji non ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ɖi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ.

⁹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji non ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ɖi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ɖiŋigoji furu ɲaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ɲabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ɲi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.*

¹² Oi iŋi ore: Ɖoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ qaŋi ɲareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ɖi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ɖiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ɲi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ɲi, moji ɲokore mimitari raŋakun fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ɲakuŋ boroŋganobo?”

¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akoŋ me boakoŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru moner meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ɲoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ɖi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uŋo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya.

¹⁷ Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendaine-meŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoŋ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’

¹⁸ Oŋu miku miya, ‘Non Ɖi ebemiŋ: Non rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uŋo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ɲeiŋ.

¹⁹ Oo ɲeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uŋo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ɲema neku waigo goigoŋ.’

²⁰ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’

²¹ “Moji iŋoyoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ɲoŋo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Ɖoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so einebi: Ɖiŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinonŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

²³ Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ?

²⁷ Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogonjaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru maŋjo so bofukeinebi.

³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋuŋji oi mane forega.

³¹ Ore maŋjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareŋ.” Oŋu.

Bijenonjuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋuŋji qorumaŋ ŋareŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

³³ Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeiŋ. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeaiŋ. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

³⁵ “Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

* **12:25:** Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ * **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ninigo suanjen (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo neku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nonjo made yonjore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo nejeo ruame nebi uqo gume yabeingo jaueru kinan yabein.

³⁸ Inoji ubu jonjingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Manjari gonimin ore bujo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo nji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajanganu ropeingo embimbigan.

⁴⁰ Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji bujo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso bujo yo oi ninjore me ninjigo goine sosowo yonjore onuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninjigo botuyanungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein.

⁴³ Onu sinan yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁴ “Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodongan.

⁴⁵ Igodonganjon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funjaru gio bobo ninjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin.

⁴⁶ Onu goku daman mogo ofonjine wareingo so odigan, ino oo akon warein. Damannere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako bujoqoqomuku ninjigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonjere man anj mane mukuyayon, bujo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin.

⁴⁸ Onu qaniminjon, gio bobo ni moji Ofonjere man anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigan. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein.” Onu.

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega.

⁵⁰ Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onjuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji onjuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.*

⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi ruge fukeiŋ.

⁵² “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋ eru gonimiŋ.

⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roinŋaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋanimi.” Onju.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Onju mibi kue wareiŋ.

⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Onju mibi ore so fukeiŋ.

⁵⁶ O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoeegobiyon, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onju.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

⁵⁹ Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine onjuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Onju.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Onju mibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inji egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joisereren oi manebuŋ.

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

³ Onu matayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjo man-nyaun so kerisienimin ine, nonjo sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin.

⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ninigo 18 kema yabeme komebun, nonjo yonore inji egu manesuninin: Yonjoji Jerusalem kufufun goine sosowo yadureru agiburan eru bunoyanunke gobun.

⁵ Matayon, nonji inji najibe maneinebi: Nonjo man-nyaun so kerisieninin ine, nonjo sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin.” Onu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso bunjo

⁶ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baain ore rayayon, mo so bofukeya.

⁷ So bofukeru gio sinaninere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonjon, mo so bofukebon. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu porein. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

⁸ Rauineji onu miyayon, sinanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ni sinanre, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moren sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijineke fukein.

⁹ Nonji onu ebe gosa nadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein ine, oi soine keigon.’ ” Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo mo bobiangaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango ongawowosi pi mogo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya.

¹¹ Oo njigo mo neya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame nadiine kasigako poretingaingo embimbingaru neku goya.

¹² Yesuji njigo oi noneru onga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

¹³ Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretingaru Anutu miten gaya.

¹⁴ Miten gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo oi bobiangaya, ongawowosi pire sinanji oi noneru ore eru mane sembeako bunjo fungaru ninigo kubu yonore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian nabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”*

¹⁵ Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankerisiere sasaki ninigo, nonjo sosowo bulmakao niine me donginanun oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

¹⁶ Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombango piruebe nonoreo sagaga me mata?”

¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanun manebun eru ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo none mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande fune oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

*Yistre soso buᅇo**Mat 13.33*

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buᅇo mo inᅇ miya, “Anuture qorumaᅇ oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

²¹ Oi yist rombuᅇ me flaua bobosoguere so inᅇ fukega: Nᅇgo moji ‘Poron rigabemiᅇ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ᅇkeu sosowo sogueya.” Oᅇu.

*Mendi goᅇgoᅇineo janjanbumbuᅇ oderu ropeinebi.**Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

²² Yesuji raru taonᅇine taonᅇine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

²³ Rako moji inᅇ weu teya, “Ofonᅇ, maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisiebi Anutuᅇi munaᅇ qa yareko qowirienimiᅇ, oi ᅇᅇiᅇgo afaine me uruᅇu?” Weu teko inᅇ yajiya,

²⁴ “Nᅇᅇo mendi goᅇgoᅇineo ropeiᅇgo janjanbumbuᅇ oderu jogbasasanaᅇ einebi. Nonᅇi inᅇ ᅇajiᅇbe maneniᅇ: Nᅇiᅇgo kokoineᅇi Anuture qorumaᅇ maᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore esoiganimiᅇyoᅇ, oi embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.

²⁵ Jiki pi rauineᅇi pakoreru mendi keko ᅇᅇo damaᅇ oo funᅇaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inᅇ minimiᅇ, ‘Ofonᅇ, go mendi ro nore.’ Oᅇu mibi bokirieru inᅇ ᅇajiᅇiᅇ, ‘Noᅇ so mane ᅇabego. Nᅇᅇo urone, oi so manego.’

²⁶ Oᅇu ᅇajiko ᅇᅇo oo akonᅇ funᅇaru inᅇ minimiᅇ, ‘Niᅇoji goke aᅇibani ᅇkeu uᅇo nobeᅇ. Goᅇi roregaru niᅇore kae ᅇiᅇoo Biᅇe qaji noremeᅇ.’

²⁷ Oᅇu minimiᅇyoᅇ, iᅇoji buᅇo inᅇ ᅇajiᅇiᅇ, ‘Nᅇᅇo urone, noᅇ so mane ᅇabego. Ore eru inᅇ ᅇajiᅇbe maneniᅇ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ᅇᅇo boke nuru useniᅇ.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇiᅇgo sosowo yoᅇoji Anuture qorumaᅇ maᅇgo dimabi ᅇone yabenimiᅇyoᅇ, ᅇᅇo-ᅇaᅇe igo ᅇabebi sakibe dimanimiᅇ. Funᅇᅇaᅇuᅇ oᅇu bofukeru kuyo joᅇoraru ᅇiraᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kibi qame gonimiᅇ.*

²⁹ Nᅇiᅇgoine ᅇiᅇiᅇgoine yoᅇo weᅇi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaᅇgo roperu ᅇeᅇeyaᅇuᅇ roru uᅇo munᅇaᅇ noku jeribari eru gonimiᅇ.*

³⁰ Oᅇu gonimiᅇyoᅇ, maneniᅇ! Tatariine yoᅇoreone goineᅇi funᅇfunᅇaine fukenimiᅇ eru funᅇfunᅇaine yoᅇoreone goineᅇi tatariine fukenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.*

*Kiᅇ Herodᅇi qoro goᅇine ore so fukega.**Mat 23.37-39*

³¹ Damaᅇ oo akonᅇ Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) goineᅇi Yesureo wareru inᅇ mibuᅇ, “Kiᅇ Herodᅇi qokome guiᅇgo manega. Ore eru go moreᅇ yo bokeru raigonᅇ.”

³² Mibi inᅇ bokirie yareya, “Nᅇᅇo gomende qoro goᅇine oi inᅇ mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonᅇi muᅇambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiᅇ eru ᅇibe ᅇiᅇiᅇgo bobiaᅇ yaberu gobemiᅇ. Rabemiᅇ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiᅇ.’

³³ “Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇiᅇgo boakonᅇ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuᅇ. Moreᅇ goineo so ᅇikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ᅇonego. Ore eru nonᅇi muᅇambe eru yogo yuᅇekonᅇ kadi raru gobemiᅇ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiᅇ ine, yoᅇore eeboboyaᅇuᅇ oi ᅇikigaru enimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji madepuine toinere rurumañgo ruaru ketumañ yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju ñabebemiñ ore maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ.

³⁵ Maneniñ! ‘Anutuji sorin piñañuñ ñadi game sesuine akon pein.’ Onu peinyon, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño non moke so ñone nunimiñyon, jiki damañ mo ware fukeme oo ñone nuru inñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ñi mo bobianğaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombañ mogo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ñeko goineji siñañ baru rubabuñ.

² Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ñi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ñeya.

³ Yesuji oi ñoneru funğaru Kadi buñore qağaji eru Farisi yoño weu yareru inñi miya, “Sabat kombaño ñi bobianğaru onjuine oiji Kadi buño odurekimin me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayon, yoñoji niniğaru ñebuñ. Ñebi meineji ñi oi yoñoru bobianğaru soreme raya.

⁵ Rako inñi yajiya, “Ñoñoreone more made me bulmakao ñiine oi Sabat kombaño obu yoño rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiñ ore yobiğaru buñoyañuñ mataeme ñebuñ. Onu.*

Yesuji saki baroroƝe oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñiji ñiñigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoñoji ñeñe miineo paibe bomukuru ñebuñ, Yesuji oi ñoneru ore eru soso buño mo inñi ñajiya,

⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotumañ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ñeñe miine so roru ñeigon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoñoreone moji go gadureru tinabiñeineke egu fukein.*

⁹ “Inoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inñi mina, ‘Go ñeñe yo bokende ropekiine inoji ñein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru ñadiineo yukube wakiru ñeñe roru ñeku mimigo egu manemiñ.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine ñeñe ñadiineo yukube raru ñeigon. Onu ñende jebe rauineji waperu ñone guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ñeñe miineo paibe raru ñeigon. Onu miko goji ñiñigo goke ñeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoñore jinoo tinabiñegoke fukemiñ.

¹¹ Oi inñi ore: Yoñoyañunde mañ ba ropenimiñ, Anutuji yoño sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji inoyone mañine bawakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñiji ñiñigo kepore yabeko jebego ñebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ñoneru inñi ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onjuine jebe ore kepore

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoğ 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go ninigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigon. Ninigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagain.

¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonoji tife bomuku garenimingo embimbingabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko ugo noku nekabi yonoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman manineo roperu ugo noku nein, nonji inore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya.

¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, inji yonoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’

¹⁸ Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungainaji miya, ‘Non tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemingo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Non nigo yane akon furiine baba ore foingo embimbingago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine bine oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokon tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo warenin.’

²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofone, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onuakon nega.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanun raru ninigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi.

²⁴ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninigo rone kepore yabeingo mibon, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu ugo munjan so noku anjine manein.’ ” Onu.

Yesure kinarin gogore funje

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemin miki non qananine obereo rua nuku mango mamaine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine, sen banaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.*

²⁷ Misomben-nanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru maripongo komein ore so jauein, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.*

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

²⁸ “Nɔnɔreone moji pi joroine baingɔ manega ine, inɔji rone wakiru nɛku moneɲine pi ba foreinɲ ore so fukega me mata, ore funɲine osoeru nɔne mukuinɲ.

²⁹ Onɲu so eru pi otunɲine sariru pi ba foreinɲo ore sasananɲine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako nɲinɲigo sosowo oi nɔneru funɲaru miku igosisi egu eteniminɲ.

³⁰ Onɲu eteru inɲi egu miniminɲ, ‘Nɲi oi funɲaru piine bayayonɲ, oi bo foreinɲo ore so sananɲaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminɲ me mata, oi poretinɲ osoeru mane mukuigonɲ.” Onɲu.

³¹ Yesuji buɲo oi jikigaru inɲi miya, “Onɲuakonɲ kinɲ nɲi koito moji kinɲ moke mobemobe quranɲ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminɲ,’ miku urunɲu einɲ? Inɔji pipa akonɲ rosi so eteinɲonɲ, bonieru muranɲpuine furu yabeme tumangaru nɛku unɲsowonɲ buɲo inɲi mimane eniminɲ, ‘Nonunde nɲipu 10,000 gogobenenɲ eko aribe rosipunonɲunɲ yonɲo 20,000 gogobi. Nɲi koitoyanɲunɲi yonɲo oga yaberu warebi nɔne yaberu soine sananɲaru yabekiminɲ me mata?’

³² ‘So sananɲgakiminɲ,’ miniminɲ ine, inɔji rosi kinɲ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonɲ minebobopu sore yabeme inɲoreo raru womo eniminɲ ore buru mimane eniminɲ.

³³ Onɲuakonɲ nɔnɔreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainɲ, inɔji nonde kinɲarinɲ fukeinɲo embimbɲinɲainɲ. Ore eru nɔnɲ miineo rua nubi sagainɲ.” Onɲu.

Seki anɲiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayonɲ, anɲiine bokeinɲ ine, oi urunɲu bobianɲgabenenɲ moke anɲiineke fukena?

³⁵ Yau omaine oi morenɲ jijineke fukeinɲ ore qojugaru sonɲonɲ rua egobenɲonɲ, seki anɲiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainɲ. Mata! Oi omaine morenɲo bokebenenɲ rakaru omaine yobu peinɲ. (Go onɲuakonɲ nonde kinɲarinɲ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinɲ ine, ya omaine fukeminɲ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inɔji buɲo oi mane mukuine.” Onɲu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buɲo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babunɲ eru agiburanɲ nɲinɲigo goine oi jinɔraraji Yesure Binɲe buɲo maneinɲo warebunɲ.*

² Onɲu warebunɲonɲ, Farisi eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yonɲoji Yesure eru manɲanɲunɲ sembeako nɲunɲ-nɲunɲ buɲo inɲi mibunɲ, “Nɲi inɔji agiburanɲ nɲinɲigo ro yaberu yonɲoke nɛku uqo noga.”

³ Onɲu mibunɲ ore Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi yajiya,

⁴ “Nɔnɔreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonɲoreone moji jibugaru tintunɲ rako rauineji urunɲu einɲ? Inɔji 99 oi morenɲ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonɲ tintunɲ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariinɲ.

⁵ Bofukeru manɲeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareinɲ.

⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenɲo gobunɲ, oi onɲga yareko tumangabi inɲi yajiinɲ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nɔnɲo warebi noke jeri ekiminɲ.’

⁷ Nonɲi inɲi nɲajibe maneninɲ: Ore so agiburanɲ nɲi moakonɲi manɲine kerisieinɲ, inɲore eru Sombunɲ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeinɲ. Nɲinɲigo 99 yonɲoyanɲunde

* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

jinoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ korun jibugaya ore soso buŋo

8 “Oŋuakon ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ korun 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Inoŋi doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.

9 Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembenŋo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋi, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’

10 Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Penaronŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

12 Gboineji mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya.

13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuŋgaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kanenŋ qoro oŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Inoŋi damaŋ oo funŋaru obota fukeru basiŋasi eru embimbiŋgaya.

15 Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kanenŋ sago rakaru kanenŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya.

16 Oo gome kanenŋ yoŋoji sako korun nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoŋ, iŋo oŋuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uŋo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyoŋ, nonji yoo kitaŋata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego.

18 Nonŋ pakereru mamanere kirieru raru iŋi ojibemiŋ, “Mama, nonŋ agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

20 “Oŋu miku pakereru mamainere raya. Raru pi bombenŋako ma-maineni jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru emboŋ eru sananiŋe akonŋ giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Oŋu eyayoŋ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonŋ agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonbuŋesoŋ ubeineo keku basariŋaru kufu komoŋ kufuineo ke teniŋ.

23 Oŋuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ.

24 Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega. Inoŋi jibugame Anutuŋi moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko funŋaru jeribari ebuŋ.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebunyon, kakaineji gíoo goku kirieru pi bomben̄garu oo kiki kiran̄ keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonun̄ine maneya.

²⁶ Oi maneru kin̄an̄ made mo on̄game wareko ‘Oi urun̄ure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

²⁷ Weu teko in̄i ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keron̄garu ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “On̄u ojime man̄ine rigan̄game pigo ropein̄go taki gaya. Taki gayayon̄, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru man̄womo buño waigoo miku bomirin̄ gaya.

²⁹ Bomirin̄ gayayon̄, in̄oji bokirieru in̄i ojiya, ‘Mamane, non̄ji gosa kokoine kin̄an̄go qaku goku mimitigo daman̄ mogo so odureru gobonyon̄, jibu goji daman̄ mogo non̄in̄ made mo ogopune yon̄oke jeri ekimin̄ ore so naremen̄.

³⁰ So naremen̄yon̄, madego yoji kadi sogo n̄igo yon̄oke goku moneñ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji in̄ore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji in̄i bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman̄ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene bin̄e sosowo oi gore bin̄ego on̄uakon̄ fukega.

³² On̄uakon̄ fukegayon̄, gbogo yoji komein̄ eyayon̄, moke gboreru kirieru warega. In̄oji jibuga foreyayon̄, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru mun̄ambemen̄ uqo jeribari ebenen̄ sagaga.’ ” On̄u.

16

Mebo sin̄an̄ eaduinekere soso buño

¹ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine buño mo in̄i yajiko manebun̄, “N̄i tinabin̄eineke more mebo sin̄an̄ine mo goya. Goineji wareru n̄i tinabin̄eineke oi buño kipon̄ ojibun̄, ‘In̄oji gore moneñ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’

² Oi maneru sin̄an̄ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non̄ gore bin̄e sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sin̄an̄ gamin̄ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urun̄u sin̄an̄ garu gokande, ore mimitan̄in̄ papia quran̄ga nareigon̄.’

³ On̄u miko man̄ineo in̄i manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sin̄an̄yayabe gione naago roko urun̄u enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreñ sikebemin̄go embimbin̄gago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemin̄go mimine manego.

⁴ In̄oji sin̄an̄yayabe gione naago roin̄, non̄ji daman̄ oo urun̄u ebe goineji piyan̄un̄go keporeru man̄go enarenobun̄? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “On̄u miku n̄in̄igo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo in̄oyon̄e kepore yabeme warebun̄. Fun̄fun̄gaineji wareko in̄o in̄i ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’

⁶ On̄u weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon̄.’ On̄u miko in̄i bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo n̄eku pipa kerisieru 50 quran̄gande peine.’

⁷ On̄u miku n̄i mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume in̄i miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon̄.’ On̄u miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram on̄u quran̄gande peine.’

⁸ “On̄u fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buño in̄i miya, ‘Sin̄an̄neji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi man̄gboron̄ fine naduga.’ ” Ofon̄ Yesuji sundu on̄u miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yon̄ore mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ oi n̄in̄igo goine mun̄ambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin̄ ore so pegayon̄, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yon̄ore mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru in̄i mibe manenin̄: Goineji morende moneñ meboji n̄in̄igo eadu yabeegobiyon̄, n̄on̄oji oiji roru ogopun̄an̄un̄ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi

bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeke gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

¹² Nono goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nono-nanunde mande binen foriine oi moji mo narena?

¹³ “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbingaega. Moji onu ein go manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinganimin.” Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimin ore unswon bunjo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneku igosisi etebun.

¹⁵ Igosisi etebi ini yajiya, “Farisi nonoji ninigo jinoyanungo posiine onuine yadunimin ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-nanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bunoo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Bin Quran go quran gabi osegaru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barannga yareya. Daman oone fungaru bunjo oi misaueku Anutune qorumango ropenimin ore ninigo manyanun romaengagobenen. Ninigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeingo eegobi.*

¹⁷ Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi bunore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataein. Onu.*

¹⁸ “Ni moji nonuine bokeru nigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ni moji nigo nonejeji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.*

Ni tinabineneke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni bineroroineneke mo goya. Inoji kaman mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

²⁰ Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku neya.

²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku nirauinere ugo neone ugo kunganine wakiko oi noingo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

²² “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonoji ogaru roperu senjinbangin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni bineroroineneke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun.

²³ Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo neko none yapeya.

²⁴ None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non mis borunji ja nuko yoo nerinetatan ropekiine maneru

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munaŋgaine.'

²⁵ "Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, 'Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, damaŋ yoo bobomirin etebeneŋ negayon, goji joiserereŋ maneru ɲerinetatan paiineo dimage.

²⁶ Onu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru inɲi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ɲoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sananŋako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ɲoŋoreo wapekiminŋo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ɲoŋoji onuakon niŋoreo wapeinŋo qunŋanimin.'

²⁷ Onu miko inɲi ojiya, 'Mamane, onu fukeko inɲi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamananere pigo rain.

²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimin.'

²⁹ "Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, 'Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!'

³⁰ Onu miko inɲi miya, 'O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.'

³¹ Miko Abrahamji inɲi ojiya, 'Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.' " Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inɲi yajiya, "Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbiŋgaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoin eyareme agiburaŋ enimin, inore eru onga rurugaku 'Yei!' onga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji inore paio ropein.

² Inoji niŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburaŋ ein, ni inoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ "Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe sisiŋan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, ino mibotin eteiŋon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋon.*

⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inɲi miin, 'Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onu miin ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋon." Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofon ojibuŋ, "Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigon."

⁶ Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ɲoŋoji soine yojun yo* yoore inɲi mitiganobuŋ, 'Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋonanun renŋain." Onu.

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inŋi miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’

⁸ Oŋu mata! Inŋoji inŋi miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’

⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gain me mata? Mata!

¹⁰ Ŋoŋore fune oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimitenŋ baakimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainŋore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ.

¹³ Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigon!”

¹⁴ Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.*

¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya.

¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi?”

¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku inŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon.” Oŋu.

Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukein?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukein.

²¹ Maneniŋ! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miinŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²³ Damaŋ oo inŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munanŋoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Inŋo yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneinŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi.

²⁴ Oi inŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so inŋi fukein: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inŋoji ore so fukein.

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

²⁵ Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone ninigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joisereren soguine manein.

²⁶ “Ronekon Noare damango ninigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damango onuakon fukein.*

²⁷ Noare damango ugo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba eburn. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komeburn.*

²⁸ “Lot inore damango onuakon qaqosori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Ninigoji ugo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru ugo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

²⁹ Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onuine qonikingone wakiru ninigo jengoma ja yabeko komeburn.

³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo ninigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goin, inoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon.

³² Lot nonunineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goingo manega, inore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji najibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka neneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.

³⁵ Onuakon nigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.”

³⁶ (Ni yoyoka ugo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

³⁷ Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu.

18

Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bunjoine inji yajiko manebun,

² “Taon mogo bunjo mimitari ni mo goya. Inoji ninigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya.

³ Taon oo koje nigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki bunjo mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninigo yonore bunoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego.

* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 * **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujohne tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’ ”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funine manesuinebi.

⁷ Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore bujo osoeru mitariko fine fukenimin. Bapi njabein go miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu!

⁸ Nonji ini njabe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fine fukenimin. Ino fofokon bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi

⁹ Ninigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso bujo mo ini yajiko manebun,

¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego.

¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monej mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombungo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoin komon garu ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.’

¹⁴ Nonji ini njabe manenin: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kiriyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ninigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun.

¹⁶ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ninigo onuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njabe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman on odumade onuine bine so qain, inoji ore manineo ropeingo embimbain.” Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinineke more unswon bujo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, “Qaqaji fine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko ini ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fine fukega. Ni moji ino onuine fine so fukega.

* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

²⁰ Go mimipañ buño yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’ ”*

²¹ Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeñoneone reñgaru go wapebon.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande moneñ wareko boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june boreñ, milyon kina onuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buño oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoina posoeme mo bokero raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Ninigo moneñ meboyanjonke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeinggo yobingaru qiqu enimin.

²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo tinabinayanjonke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeinggo yobingaru qunqanimin.”

²⁶ Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Opopon! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi inji bokirieya, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunqagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eingo ore so embimbingaru qunqagega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae moreñnonun bokero go boyobe guru wareben.”

²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreñine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun ninigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere buño sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein.

³² Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin.

³³ Tifegaru qaku nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

³⁴ Onu yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taningabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonsongo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo moneñ oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo neya.

³⁶ Neko ninigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret niji kadio wareru gadureinggo ega.”

* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

³⁸ Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

³⁹ Onu ongako ninigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebutyon, inoji yamen keku onga jojoyaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretin piku Anutu miten garu Yesu boyoberu nadiineo raya. Ninigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya.

² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ni tinabineineke fukeru takis roro yonore minebobo goya.

³ Inoji Yesure kamasi noneingo anji maneyayon, ni pomponine ore ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tinjineku embimbinyaya.

⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneingo giningaru raru ninigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu neya.

⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

⁷ Rakabire ninigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onjine pigo roperu nega?”

⁸ Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingarumobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebemin eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigarum bokirie yarebemin.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji inore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga.

¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.*

Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengarum bunjo miko ninigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,*

¹² “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’”

¹³ Onu moren jorigo rainjo miku gio nipuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonjoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’”

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

14 Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Ninjo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.' Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

15 "Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodonjabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njuine monej komon yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebei wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofon, nonji monej komonggo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.'

17 "Onu miko inji ojiya, 'Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.'

18 Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofon, nonji gore monej komonggo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.'

19 Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, 'Oi fine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.'

20 "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofon none. Gore monej komonggo yo. Oi kambanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.'

22 "Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinggo maneege. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomen.

23 Go funnene onu maneru wamore monej komonine oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

24 "Onu miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo injore meone monej komonine oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, ino otenin.'

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibun, 'Ofon, injore monej komon 10 oi pe forega.'

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goin.*

27 Onu migoyon, 'Rosipuneji non ni koito fukeru sinan yabebeminggo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin.' " Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru

30 inji yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeni. Dongi oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so nejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

31 Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu nateme inji ojini, 'Ofonnokunji ore eru embimbingaga.' "

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

32 Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru donji madeine pirueingo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga.”

35 Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu nŋya.

36 Onu nŋeku rako nŋingo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaruru Oliwe yo tukure pagango rakame kinariŋ kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako nŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine ongaku Anutu miteŋ garu

38 inji miku ongabun, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kin Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

39 Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji nŋingo kubu botuyanun go dimaku inji mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kinariŋpugo buŋo miyare.”

40 Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji nŋajibe maneniŋ: Yonjoji ninin dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojuraku onganobun.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaruru siti oi nŋoneru kuyoya.

42 Kuyoru inji miya, “Nŋonoreo womo urunŋu fukena! Nŋono ore funine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinononun so tinaga ore eru sonsongo pega.

43 Ore funine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukein, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimin.

44 Anutuji mai enareku onga nareko nŋono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu nadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie narebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinŋan pein. Yonjoji sorin pinanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

45 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabuŋ, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inji quran game pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pinanun fukein.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, nŋono oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yonore koun onjuine fukega.”*

47 Yesuji daman so boji soringo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji tuman garu kantri sorin kaunsol yonoke mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Ino urunŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”*

48 Onu mibunyon, nŋingo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji inoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Nonun urunŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Onu.

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26 * 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuninere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ.

² Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ.

⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usunineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miin, ‘Oŋu fukeya ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’

⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”

⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usunineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeya nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji funŋaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain nigiŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyanunŋo ruaya. Meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyon, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayon, oi oŋuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi oŋuakon darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

¹⁴ Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyanunŋo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeya. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeya.’

¹⁵ Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareinŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

¹⁷ Mibuŋyon, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

* 20:9: Ais 5.1

'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi naya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebuñ.

Oiji kerigame piji nerikeru waki qain.' Buño ore funine oi urunju?*

¹⁸ Ore eru iní mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetataru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingar more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjarbanjarqain."

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunore qaqaji eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji buño ore funine mane taningar iní mibun, "Soso buño oi nonunde miga." Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginqaingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinqabuñ. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebuñ. Onu eku bunoine mo mijibugame bunore budunji poreme niginqaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi inoreo warebuñ. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaingo maneru Binje buño fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunoinere kaje ruabuñ.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru iní mibun, "Qaqaji, ninjo gore fune mane-gobeneñ. Goji buño poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji ninigo goine so none ani eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anature kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

²² Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimin me mata?"

²³ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru iní yajiya,

²⁴ "Soine silwa moneñ mo nadubi nonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangañ pega?" "O, oi Sisa-kinde," onu bokirieru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi iní yajiya, "Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke oi Anature binje ruainebi."

²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ninigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio bunore budunji ruaingo embimbinqaru bunoinere waragaru bunoyanun mataeme dimabuñ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji "Komebuñ, yonjoji so pakerenimin," miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinjomai waperu iní weu teru*

²⁸ mibun, "Qaqaji, Mosesji iní mitiga noreme pega, 'Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.'*

²⁹ "Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya.

³¹ Ore nadio gboine moji nigo ino akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji nigo moakon ino akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ.

³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya.

³³ Goji 'Komebuñ, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,' migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobeneñ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimin ine, nigo moko akon ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?"

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji iní bokirieya, "Daman yoo moren yoo ninigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi.

* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 * **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

³⁵ Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moren funine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

³⁶ “Ore funine oi ini: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonjoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimin.

³⁷ Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoji oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo ini pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’*

³⁸ Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji bokirieru ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige.”

⁴⁰ Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teingo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bunjo mo ini yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi?”

⁴² Deiwidji inoyone bunjo ini mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo nende*

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririqurango yoo neigon.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofone’ miku urunu eru injore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Mankekerisire sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine yono bunjo ini yajiko ninigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun,

⁴⁶ “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narenngaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego neje bobonio minemine nenimingo maneegobi.

⁴⁷ Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanungo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanungo ropein.” Onu.

21

Nigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninigo tinabinayanunke yonjoji pesin-nanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya.

* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 * **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

² Ruabi rakame n̄igo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiño boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oñuakon̄ n̄oneya.

³ Oi n̄oneru in̄i miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniñ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiñ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

⁴ Ore fuñine oi in̄i: Sosowo yoñoji monen̄ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiñ.” On̄u.

Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukeiñ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko n̄one-an̄iineke eru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine Anuture ruabun̄, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄ariñ goineji oi n̄oneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño in̄i yajiya,

⁶ “Pi yo n̄onegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiñyon̄, siñsañ sesuine akon̄ peiñ.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ On̄u yajiko weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeiñ eru fukeiñgo eiñ, ore mogeinei uruñu fukeiñ?”

⁸ Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiñtuñ qaku ranimiñ ore sisiñan̄ eku goinebi. N̄iñigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajiniñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bembengaga.’ On̄u n̄ajiniñyon̄, n̄oñoji yoñore n̄adio so rainebi.

⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuñine maneniñyon̄, gburugburu so n̄abeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariiñ.”

¹⁰ On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebuñ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein̄ ore pakereniñ. N̄iñigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo eiñgo ore pakereniñ.

¹¹ Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ soguine soguine gben̄ akon̄ baku moreñ bokirieke rakaeiñ. On̄uakon̄ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiñ. Jibe sanan̄ine sanan̄ine oi fukebi jin̄orara komeeniñ. Qonikiñgo soi soguine jin̄ofuru jin̄ofuru n̄oneru popureru kokoi maneeniñ.” On̄u.

Bobian̄ Biñe ore rosi fukeiñ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiñyon̄, bonieru goineji n̄oño man̄-n̄añuñ kerisiebun̄ ore eru ro n̄aberu nigiñ n̄aberu kekesuesue en̄arenimiñ. Goineji pore n̄aberu on̄gawowosi piyan̄uñgo buño gion̄añuñ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua n̄abenimiñ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga n̄abebi kantriine kantriine yoñore n̄i koito eru gawana yoñore jin̄o maio dimanimiñ.

¹³ On̄u dimaku nonde fuñne soine kitiñgaku yajiinebi.

¹⁴ Buño koroineo rua n̄abebi dimanimiñ, daman̄ oo buño uruñu minoben̄, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi man̄ wombun̄-n̄añuñgo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonji n̄oñoke dimaku man̄gboron̄ n̄areru miñañuñ baafagabemiñ. Man̄afa akon̄ gobi kisopun̄añuñ yoñoreone moji man̄gboron̄ oi qomukuru buñon̄añuñ kepiere bawaki n̄abeniminde embimbiñgaiñ.

¹⁶ N̄oño-n̄añunde man̄go mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopun̄añuñ yoñoji on̄uakon̄ soñson̄buru en̄arebi n̄oñoreone goine n̄abebi komeñimiñ.

¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde tinare eru rosi en̄arebi gonimiñ.

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

18 “Onu goniminiyon, nonji mango enarebe qorunajunde siki moji so jibugainj.

19 Nonjo yamenj keku sanangaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, nonjo oi noneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’

21 Damanj oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, nonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio goniminj, nonjoji siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, nonjoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi inji ore migo: Biye Qurango kajeqounj bunjo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Bunjo ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburanj-nanunde geo bokirieru painanunjo ruame ropeinj.*

23 Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburanjanunde eru manjine rigangame rosiine nduko morengo suronqoqo bibitatariine fukeinj. Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo urunu pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ninjigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi koleniminj. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropeniminj. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru goniminj. Onu gobi Anutuji damanyanunj moge ruame naga, oiji ware fukeme bokeniminj.” Onu.

Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 “Wegi eru ayonj jinoyakunji eru bobunj oo soi furuine furuine fukeinj. Koego siri qame fonunj soguine fukeinj ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyanunj mukuko konkonj maneru goniminj.*

26 Onu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neneyanunj bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. Ore eru morenjine morenjine oo yobinj sembene yobu fukeinj ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanunj gigako jinobuburi eniminj.

27 “Damanj oo Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine injoji kuanj paio wareko noneniminj. Usunjine soguineji gbunqbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranjine noneniminj.*

28 Onu wareinyonj, ya oi fungaru fukeinj, nonjoji damanj oo Sombunjo ropeniminde damanj-nanunji bembengainjo ore qorunanunj romaingaru manj-nanunj qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Onu.

Wanjo yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

29 Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasiyanunj maneinebi.

30 Yo oi rekayanunj posebi oi noneru ore funjine nonjo-nanje mane tanningaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanj bombengaga.’

31 Nonjoji onuakonj bunjo migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane tanningaru funjine inji miniminj, ‘Anutu qorumande Nj foriineji pipa bombengaru wareinj.’

32 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Ninjigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjo fukeinj.

* 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³³ Sombuŋ morenĵi mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinĵi ŋiŋigo sosowo morenĵo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oĵi ututuŋ wareru bitin oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru morenĵo gogore manebuĵi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku boĵiqoĵibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere ĵiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuĵi una so boĵi soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.*

³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon boĵisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinĵo inċoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poronĵ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombenĵaya**

² Bombenĵako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaĵi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyonĵe akon tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasĵi Yesu babae bateinĵo maŋmoakonĵ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satanĵi Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas inċo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.

⁴ Inċoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya.

⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunĵi fiame furiine monenĵ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasĵi Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuĵi kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poronĵ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oĵi ware fukeya.

⁸ Yesuĵi Pita eru Jon inċi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebare, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebare inċi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebare ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru inċo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni.

¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inċi ojini, ‘Qaqaĵiĵi gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embonĵ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

¹² Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo natuini. Oo neje ya bomogabi naga. Oi natuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji bujo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Ugo damañineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke ugo nokimini ore wakiru nebun.

¹⁵ Nebi ini yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo nonjoke nokimini ore ani kokoine maneru gobon. Ugo yo nobe tariko joisereren manebemin. Ore damañineji bembengaga.

¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore ini najibe manenin: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki ugo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukein, oi Anuture qoruman manjo paibe nobemin.”

¹⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru ini miya, “Yo roru nonjo-nanje boroinjaru nonin.

¹⁸ Nonji ini najibe manenin: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Moke nobemin, oi Anuture qoruman fuke foreko oo nobemin.”

¹⁹ Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru ini miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi nonjore eru narego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.”

²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuaon roru ini miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa harebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basanangain.*

²¹ “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, inoji moko yoo ugo noku negobenen.*

²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

²³ Onu miko kinarinpuineji funjaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Ninjoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kinarin yonjoi botuyanungo noigoi ebun.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onjuaon botuyanungo migobobo ebun.*

²⁵ Onu ebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kin koitoji ni ofon onjine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bujo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku mitey yabeegobi.*

²⁶ Onu eegobiyon, nonjoi ore so, so einebi. Nonjore botugo moji soguneyanun fukega, inoji wawakiine onjine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onjine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji neku ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku ugo noga, inoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu najjegobiyon, nonji nonjore botugo kinanqoqo onjine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe nonj jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 * **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga narebe nonjo onuakon usun paiineo ninjigo kin onuine sinan yabeenimin.

30 Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumango roperu ugo nenene roregaru neku obu eru ugo noku gonimin eru ni ofon neneno neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bujo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari nji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so nonjoji wirieru inore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega.

32 Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo mango moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

33 Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji ini gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

35 Yesuji kinarinpuine ini weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerejanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerejanun tomiri, kufu komon-nanun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

36 Ojibi ini jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

37 Nonji ore eru ini najibe manenin: Anuture bujoo nonde mibi pega, bujo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Bine bujo mo oi ini qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bujo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”*

38 Onu yajiko kinarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Yesuji Gezeman kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinarinpuineji nadiineo rabun.

40 Oo roperu ini yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

41 Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

42 Onga wosiru ini miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joiser-erende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

43 Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

* 22:30: Mat 19.28 * 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * 22:37: Ais 53.12

⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onguine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebu.

⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nono wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebu.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebu. Kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onguine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabu, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibu, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?”

⁵⁰ Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebu, yono inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebu. Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo naya.

⁵⁶ Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo noko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon inoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru noko so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori inoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebu.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuŋ.

⁶⁴ Kepieru jiŋo maiine komoŋ garu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ni fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina miigoŋ!”

⁶⁵ Oŋu miku kokoine oŋga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumaŋgaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabuŋ.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminŋ.” Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ŋajinoboyoŋ, oi so manesiŋ ganiminŋ.

⁶⁸ Me weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, oi so bokirie nareniminŋ.

⁶⁹ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji Anutu, usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku goinŋ.”

⁷⁰ Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji inŋi miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oŋu weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe migobi.”

⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Inŋoyoŋe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinŋ buŋoine inŋoyoŋunde miineji miko mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitiŋganiminŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Oŋu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Oŋu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ.

² Inŋoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoore fuŋne oi inŋi ŋoneru manebenŋ: Inŋoji ŋinŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakiminŋ ore agi baega. Inŋoyoŋere ‘Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ oŋu miega.”

³ Oŋu mibi Pailotji inŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oŋu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oŋu yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Inŋoji ŋinŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru qaŋi yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oŋuakoŋ oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Inŋo Galili ni fukega me mata?”

⁷ Oŋu miko “Oŋu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ oo akoŋ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ŋoneinŋo anŋi maneru goya ore eru inŋo ŋoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneinŋo eru odigaru goya.

⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.

¹¹ Herodji mamari n̄ipune yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin̄ eru igosisi etebun̄. On̄u eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jin̄o maio raya.

¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun̄ eku gobuyon̄ daman̄ oo oogo fukebu. On̄u.

Pailotji Yesu komein̄ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru sin̄an̄yayabe n̄ipune eru n̄in̄igo kubu kepore yabeme tuman̄gabun̄.

¹⁴ Tuman̄gabi in̄i yajiya, “N̄oŋo n̄i yo in̄i miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘In̄oji n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin̄! N̄oŋo bun̄o sakiineo ruagobi, non̄ji ore fun̄ine yoŋore jin̄o maio osoeru in̄i bofukego: N̄oŋo n̄i yoore sakiineo bun̄o sosowo ruagobi, non̄ji ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

¹⁵ Herodji bun̄o on̄uakon̄ miku soreme moke nin̄oreo warega. Manenin̄, in̄oji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere bin̄e fukein̄go embim-bingain̄.

¹⁶ Ore eru non̄ji mibe mamari n̄i yoŋoji n̄on̄oruji akon̄ qabi piruebe wakiin̄.”

¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri daman̄go witi piineone n̄i moakon̄ pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ On̄u yajiko sosowoji jojoraku on̄gaku mibun̄, “In̄o kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon̄!”

¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun̄, yoŋore sin̄an̄ fukeru n̄i mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi n̄eya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemin̄ ore maneru bun̄o moke miya.

²¹ Miyayon̄, yoŋoji igogaru bun̄o siaine bajiru on̄ga jorabun̄, “Maripon̄go qanin̄! In̄o maripon̄go qanin̄!”

²² On̄ga jojorabi in̄oji bun̄o ateine yokaamo in̄i yajiya, “In̄oji wamo sembene baya? Non̄ji in̄ore baka mo so bofukebe komere bin̄e fukein̄ ore so, so fukega. On̄u fukeko non̄ji mibe mamari n̄i yoŋoji n̄on̄oruji akon̄ qabi piruebe wakiin̄.”

²³ On̄u yajiyayon̄, yoŋoji jauba eku yamen̄ keku jikigaru on̄ga jojoraku on̄gabun̄, ‘Yesu maripon̄go qabi komenon̄.’ On̄u on̄gaku Pailotre bun̄o oi kepiebun̄.

²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bun̄oyan̄unde rurun̄an̄go raru bun̄o yamen̄ keku mibun̄, ore foriine fukein̄ ore mitariya.

²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen̄ kekun̄ ore in̄o pirueko wakiya. In̄o oyowo baku gobun̄, yoŋore sin̄an̄ fukeru n̄i mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi n̄eya. In̄o pirueko wakiyayon̄, Yesu an̄iyan̄un̄ boyoberu etenimin̄ ore meyan̄un̄go ruaya. On̄u.

Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyan̄un̄go ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore n̄i mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun̄. In̄oji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon̄ roru in̄ore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ On̄u rako n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru n̄adiineo boyoberu rabun̄. Yoŋore botugo n̄igo goineji on̄uakon̄ jin̄gen̄ keku kuyoku rabun̄.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nono nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayon, nono-nane eru odumadepunanj yonore kuyoinebi.

²⁹ Manenin! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, ‘Nigo kufinjine yono kiwaqawayanjke. Kua so eru odumade so robunj, yono kiwaqawayanjke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabunj, yono kiwaqawayanjke.’

³⁰ Damanj oo ninigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yono inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjngo ropeniminj.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nono kounyanjngo sumunj nobeninj.’*

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nono yo komiine agiburanj-nanjke onjine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjakon Yesuke moko yapejngo ore oga yaperu rabunj.

³³ Raru morenj tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjgo qabunj. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onj yapebunj.

³⁴ Onj ebunjon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanjanj boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boronjaru robunj.*

³⁵ Onj ruabi ninigo kubu yonjji dimaku oi piku nonebunj. Nonebunjon, Juda minebobo yonjji onjakon igosisi eteku inji mibunj, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inji injoyonj babapi enonj.”*

³⁶ Mamari nj yonjji onjakon bunj gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru*

³⁷ inji ojibunj, “Go Juda yonore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kinj koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronjgo nj yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjgoqo bunj fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onj ojijayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjji mitariku joisererenj sogokon norebi osigagobenanj.

⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjgo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyong, nj yoji sembene mo so bako inji jibu sibirigagobi.”

⁴² Onj miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjgore manjgo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji bunj foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onj.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 * **23:36:** Kiki 69.21

⁴⁵ Damaŋ oo boji sorin maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku inji miya, “Mamane, non ɪirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanji oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Niŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Rabuŋyoŋ, niŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Niŋo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoŋore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Injoji Anuturu qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

⁵² Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinŋo weuya.

⁵³ Weuku roperu qoŋgbuŋine mariponŋone bomukuru bawakiru kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ mo pujeru qoŋgbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio) ore wegɪ jiŋo rakaiŋgo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaiŋgo eko niŋo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jiŋoruŋgo raru injoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Onu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu niŋo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ.

² Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

³ Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

⁴ Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, ino uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

⁶ Injoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.*

* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 * **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

7 Injoji inji miya, 'Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.' "

8 Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

9 Onu manesuku jinoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

12 So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jinoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi injoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

13 Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raingo rabu.

14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu.

15 Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji injoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

16 Rabuŋyoŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako ino so ŋone mukubu.

17 So ŋone mukubire inji yasiya, "Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?" Onu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jinjo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

18 Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, "Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋinigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?"

19 Weu teko "Oi wamo ya?" miko maneru inji ojibu, "Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoji kajeqouŋ ni goku Anutu eru ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore jinoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya.

20 Onu gome noŋunde sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya.

21 Injoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niŋiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baingo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, 'Yei!' Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 "Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinoruŋgo raru

23 qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, 'Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohoŋ iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga," ' mibi manegobeneŋ.

24 Buŋo oi maneru ni niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji jinoruŋgo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyon, injoyoŋe so ŋonegobi."

25 Buŋo oi maneru inji yasiya, "Yei! Niŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?"

26 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ onuine maneru injoyoŋunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropein. Ore so quraŋgabi pega me mata?"

27 Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fungaru injoyoŋunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

28 Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainŋo maneya.

29 Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegwi jinŋoji rakainŋo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebun.

30 Ŋeku yokoke uŋo noiŋgo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya inji fukeya:

31 Oo akon jinŋoyakunji tinako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu.

32 Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funŋine mitaniŋga noteya, daman oo akon maŋnokunŋo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

33 Onu miku oo akon pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonoke tumangaru ŋebun, oi bofuke yabebu.

34 Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

35 Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron baiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

36 Kinariŋpuine yonŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabun oo akon Yesu inŋoyonŋe botuyanunŋo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ŋonoke peine!”

37 Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ŋonegobeneŋ,” onu manesubun.

38 Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Ŋonŋo urunŋure popureru mamane onuine maŋ-ŋanunŋo fukega?”

39 Nonŋ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋekon kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniŋ. Gemo iiru yonŋo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonŋ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋonŋo yonŋo nuru ŋone muku nuninŋ.”

40 Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

41 Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru ŋekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uŋo munjan-ŋanun mo yoo ŋega me mata?”

42 Onu weuku yajiko jembaen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

43 Otebi roru noko ŋonebun.

44 Noko ŋonebi inji yajiya, “Nonŋ ŋonŋoke goku daman oo buŋo ŋajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeŋoun ŋi yonŋore Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

45 Onu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande funŋe mane mukunimiŋ ore manyanun bouŋtoya.

46 Bouŋtoru inji yajiya, “Buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.

47 Ore eru ŋonŋoji Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonŋo manyanun kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yonŋore agiburan jureru bokeiŋ.

48 “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋonŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi.

⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaun ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore
eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae
bembengo roperu oo meine romaenŋaru mifia yareya.*

⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya.

⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu
Jerusalem kiriebuŋ.

⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi nŋigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ŋi akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nono oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananine bofukeniŋi.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniŋgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoinke.

¹ Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu akon fukega.

² Mibuŋo inoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya.

³ Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

⁴ Mi buŋo inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sananine oiji nŋigoi bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjo furegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonoji tata-mainere fune oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji nŋigoi sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinan ŋi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya.

⁸ Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fune oi kitiŋgaku miku goya.

⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji morengo fukeiŋgo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfunŋaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyonŋe botuyanŋgo go wapeyayonŋ, moreŋ ninigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuŋ.

¹¹ Onu konkonŋ gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabuŋ.

¹² Onu ebunyonŋ, uri yonŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Inoyonŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ.

¹³ Anuture maŋ aniji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ niji anjiine boyoberu nonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonŋoji mosi onuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Onu.

¹⁴ Mi buŋoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonŋgo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku noneru gobenŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonŋ inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, inoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ni ore fuŋine kitingaku inji onŋaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku gobonŋ, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonŋ: Nonde nadio ni mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonŋ goya. Ore eru inore tinabiŋeji nonŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji onu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yauŋmoririineji ni ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo ninore paio ropeko gobenŋ.

¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋononŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayonŋ, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine baraniŋa noreru Anuture yauŋmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya.

¹⁸ Moreŋ ni moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunŋgo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebeŋ. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonŋo sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru boji sorinde kinanŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ni fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Onu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuŋine so mugayayonŋ, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onu mifukeme yamenŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqounŋ ni mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yonŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqounŋ ni Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonŋ mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji onŋaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru nonŋo bio manyanŋuŋ botinŋaru kadiine boburoru bobianŋainebi.’ Nonŋ ore kinanŋ mimerereŋ fukego.”

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yonŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) ni fukebuŋ.

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

²⁵ Yoŋoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga.

²⁷ Ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji inore bembenŋo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbiniŋgabemiŋ.”

²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Ŋonenin, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimiŋ.

³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabiŋeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.

³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

³² Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitiŋgaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon.

³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, inoji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’

³⁴ Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru fuŋine inji kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akon rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabuŋ.

³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokuŋ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaŋajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Onu bokirieme wegii jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegii jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo inoke gogu kae ubueiŋ eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

⁴² Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” * Onu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!”

⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo quranga kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru quranga pega, niyo ni oi bofukegobeney. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore ndiineo none guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu.

² Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu.

³ Oo nebi wain obuwi mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kini 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebu.

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunoo Pita, nonunde bunoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

⁸ Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nɔɔo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe siɔan otiniɔ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunɔ.

⁹ Piuru rabunɔyɔn, siɔanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebunɔ, oi so mane taniɔgaru popureya. Pop-urekoyɔn, kiɔanqoqo obu piobunɔ, yonɔji oi maneru mibi siɔanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjenɔ damanɔo sosowo yonɔji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muɔambe yo damanɔ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunɔaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo barariɔga yareya. Onu barariɔga yareko kiɔariɔpuineji manesiɔ gabunɔ.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manɔo gbopu eru kiɔariɔpu yonɔji kaeyanunɔo Kaperneam rabunɔ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunɔ. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinɔ miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Damanɔ oo Juda niɔore nonemaiɔn kombanɔ damanine bombenɔaya. Anutuji ronekonɔ nono noberu embonɔ eru nodureya,* ore jeriekiminɔ ore ruabi Yesuji onuakonɔ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronɔ manɔo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Niɔigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminɔ ore ruabunɔ eru goineji monenɔ narenɔarenɔ einɔo ore nebunɔ, oi nono yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi nono yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niɔigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunɔke boji sorinɔgone yobe yabeya. Narenɔarenɔ niɔigo yonɔore siqojinɔ kepieko wakiko teboyanunɔ romaenɔgaru keseme raya.

¹⁶ Kabu furiyanunɔ baniminɔ ore ebunɔ, niɔigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniɔ. Nɔɔo nonde Mamare boji sorinɔ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biɔe bunɔo mo kiɔariɔ yonɔore mamananego wapeme manesubunɔ. Bunɔo oi inji quranɔgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinɔ oi mokiine einɔ ore yamenɔ kebe oo manɔneji nouɔanɔ yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonɔo kanegaruru pakareru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebunɔ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunɔo nonobenenɔ saga nobeko quranɔ onuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nɔɔoji boji sorinɔ yo ketotiebi morenɔo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manɔo romaenɔgaru babeminɔ.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibunɔ, “Gosa 46 ore manɔo boji sorinɔ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manɔo urunɔo eku romaenɔgaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunɔyɔn, Yesuji sorinde bunɔo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso bunɔo miya, oi damanɔ oo kiɔariɔpuine yonɔore mamananego wapeko mane taniɔgabunɔ. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunɔo miya, oi eru Biɔe bunɔo quranɔgabunɔ, oi sosowo manesiɔ gabunɔ. Onu.*

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niɔigo nono noberu embonɔ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunɔoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

Yesuji njigigo funnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damango goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi njigigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesij garu injoreo fooregabun.

²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji njigigo sosowo yonore fune mane muku foreya. Ore eru njigigo sosowo so manesij yabe foreru bunoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

²⁵ Njigigo manyanungo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji njigigo manyanunde fune oi bararingaru odu teij ore so onu so fukeya. Inoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere fune qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorij kaunsol botuyanungo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inoji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

² Inoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako inoyone akon einjo embimbijgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji mango egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenen.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukein ine, injoji Anuture qorumango roperu nonein ore embimbijgain.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji njigigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunu fukena? Inoji mango beu mango ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbijgain.”

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onuineji Anuture qoruman mango ropeinjgo embimbijgain.

⁶ Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yono morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarumango eteko odumade fukegobi, yono Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimin, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popurenin.

⁸ Gbinji inoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonunine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji njigigo mango eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore fune gbin ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbun qaku inji miya, “Oi urunu fukena?”

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bunjo ore funine so mane taniingage. Oi so sagaga.

¹¹ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Nihoji urunu mane mukugobenen, oi miku bararinga yareegobenen eru urunu jinononunji noneru manegobenen, oi kitingaku miegobenen. Onu egobenenyon, nonoji jibu Bihe bunononun oi so maneru sabaregobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinoji nononeine ore bunjo mibe maneru so manesin nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so nononeine ore funine najibe oi urunu manesin ganobun?”

¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniingaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropein.

14 “Anutuji Moses moren buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimain.

15 Njinigo ino manesin gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sananine bofukeru gonimin ore eru paibe ropein.

16 “Ore funine oi inji: Njinigo oi manesin gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigaingo eru Anutuji moren so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananinere bine fukekimin ore eru Madeine moakon yobu oi noreya.

17 Njinigo moren so go ragobenen, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bunjo mitariingo ore matayon, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru soreme morengo wakiya.

18 “Njinigo moji Madeine manesin gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesin gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime goga. Anuturu Made moakonde tina so manesin gaga ore eru misi korure bine fukein.

19 Anutuji moren njinigo bunononun mitariega, ore funine oi inji: Tatamaji morengo wakiru fukeyayon, njinigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuturu tatamare taki yabeme manyanun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoji Anuturu tatamare taki yabeme nadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanun sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanun egu manenimin ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere mango so ropeegobi.

21 So ropeegobiyon, moji bunjo foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tata-mainere mango ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukein ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso nji Yesure fune mifukeya.

22 Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinarinpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moren nadio rabun. Oo raru kinarinpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njinigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

23 Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moren tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moren tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme njinigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareingo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

24 Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabun naya.

25 Juda yonjoji munan qaingo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinarinpu yono Juda ni moke bunjo ore noigoi miku fungaru migobobo ebun.

26 Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funine kitingaku minde, injoji njinigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

27 Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugaingo embimbain.

28 Injoke goku inji mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji nadineo warein.’ Nonji bunjo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nonjo-nane kitingaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi.

29 Ore soso eru inji mibemin: Ni moji njigo bineineke fukeru njigo roingo jeri bunjo misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bunjore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manne puseko gogo.

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

³⁰ Yesure tinabiñeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiñ.” Onju.*

Yesuji Sombuñgone wakiya ore fuñine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, iñoji ñiñigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende biñe fukega eru morengo gogore buño miega. Sombuñgone wakiru wareya, iñoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

³² Iñoji ya ñoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuñine miku kitiñgaku munañ moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayon, kikitin buñoine oi ñiñigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Ñiñigo moji kikitin buñoine maneru sabarega, iñoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanañgame sanañ qañqañine fukein.

³⁴ Anutuji kiñañ ñiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiñañ ñiineji Anuture buño foriine oi bararañgaru miega.

³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biñe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ñiñigo moji Madeine manesiñ garu mañine kerisiega, iñoji moke qowirieru gogo sanañinere biñe fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so reñgaega, Anuture yombenji iñore paio roperu damañ so dimako gogo sanañinere fuñne oi so ñone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ñigo moke buño mimane eb.

¹ Yesuji ñiñigo onju qaji yareme kiñariñpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ñi odureru gbiñ eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebun. Yonoji oi manebun, biñe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

² Yesuji iñoyonje ñiñigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, iñoji miko kiñariñpuineji oi ba yarebun.

³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun.

⁴ Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moreñ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega.

⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiñ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobiñgame una yai fukeko obu wikiñ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ñeya.

⁷ Obu wikiñ bembengo ñeko Samaria ñigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ñoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”

⁸ Damañ oo kiñariñpuineji uqo furiine banimiñ ore injo bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

⁹ Juda ñiñigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so piuru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ñigo iñoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ñi eme nonñ Samaria ñigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuñne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iñore fuñne mane taniñgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 * **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

11 Onu ojime ini ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so n̄ega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ?”

12 Apa n̄asonoŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Inoji rone inoyoŋe eru in̄ore n̄adio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru n̄inigo obu bofuke yarein̄go mige me?”

13 Onu miko maneru Yesuji ini bokirieya, “N̄inigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noin̄go maneenimin̄.

14 Onu gonimin̄yoŋ, nonji more obu otebemin̄, inoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so manein̄. Onu matayoŋ, obu otenobo, oi in̄ore man̄go qowirieru gogore obu jin̄oine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin̄. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri oi oteein̄.”

15 Onu bokirieme n̄igoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin̄. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioin̄ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenoboŋ.”

16 Onu miko ini mitiga teya, “Go raru n̄oego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onu mitiga teya “Non̄ n̄oene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme ini ojiya, “Go ‘N̄oene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige.

18 Go rone n̄i 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde n̄ega, inoji gore n̄oe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 N̄igoji oi maneru ini ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ n̄i fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu n̄one muku gugo.

20 Niŋore apa n̄asopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru on̄ga wosigaru gobuŋyoŋ, Juda n̄onoji ini miegobi, ‘Samaria n̄ono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu on̄ga wosibi sagaŋ.’”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji ini mitigaya, “O n̄igo, damaŋ mo wareru fukein̄, n̄ono damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimin̄ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin̄. Go buŋo oi manesin̄ gande sagaŋ.

22 Samaria n̄ono Anuture fuŋne poretin̄ so mane mukuru jibu in̄ore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munan̄qoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunoŋunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.

23 “Jibu damaŋ mo ini fukein̄: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji n̄inigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimin̄. Mamanoŋunji n̄inigo on̄uine baa yaberu bofukeniminde an̄i maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega.

24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimin̄.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako n̄igoji ojiya, “Munan̄qoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inoji fukein̄ ore ega, oi manego. Inoji warein̄, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko n̄oneru manekimin̄.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine ini barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji in̄o fukego.” Onu.*

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akon̄ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru n̄igoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi n̄oneru waragabuŋyoŋ, moji ini so weu teya, “Go uruŋure in̄oke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egarein̄go manege?” Onu weu tein̄go manebuŋyoŋ, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku n̄ebuŋ.

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

28 Onu n̄ebi n̄igoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taon̄go raru n̄in̄igo in̄i yajime manebun̄,

29 “Manenin̄! Non̄ji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, ore fun̄ine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego. Ore eru in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein̄. Bio n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e wareru n̄i oi n̄onenin̄.”

30 Bun̄o oi maneru taon̄ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun̄.

31 Kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji daman̄ botuineo oo Yesu igodon̄garu in̄i ojibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji uqone fun̄ine mo baru gogo, n̄on̄oji ore fun̄ine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yon̄oyon̄e weweu eku in̄i mibun̄, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urun̄u?”

34 Onu mibi in̄i yajiya, “Sore nume warebon̄, non̄ji in̄ore mi ren̄garu gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

35 N̄on̄oji bun̄o in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Kain̄ 4 tariko qondon̄koko daman̄ji qon̄din̄gain̄.’ Manenin̄, non̄ji ore in̄i migo, maneru kaje ruan̄in̄: Gio gan̄ine gan̄ine yon̄ore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore daman̄ji wareru fukega. N̄on̄o bio man̄yan̄unde jin̄oji kerisieme pibi rako oi n̄one mukuinebi.

36 Goineji rone bun̄o korun̄ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman̄ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyan̄un̄ babi n̄in̄igoine n̄in̄igoine gogo san̄an̄inere bin̄e fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yon̄o qopogatiere n̄in̄igo yon̄oke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ineke manenimin̄.

37 ‘Moji korun̄ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bun̄o onu miegobi, oi bun̄o foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fun̄ne bararin̄gaga.

38 Non̄ji n̄on̄o sore n̄abebe gio fun̄ine mogo n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e ya korun̄ so saribun̄, gio oo raru foriine qaku ron̄in̄. Goineji rone sakiyan̄un̄ qaku gio baku gobi n̄on̄oji yon̄ore n̄adio raru gio babun̄ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimin̄. Non̄ji onu sore n̄abego.” Onu.

Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoineji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄.

39 Samaria n̄igoji bun̄o in̄i kitingaku miya, “Non̄ji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄.

40 Manesin̄ garu in̄oreo wareru yon̄oke jikigaru goin̄ ore yamen̄ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

41 Onu goku bun̄o miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin̄ garu jikigabi kubuyan̄un̄ sogueya.

42 Jikigaru n̄igo oi in̄i ojibun̄, “N̄i yoji fofori moren̄ine moren̄ine non̄unde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Nin̄oji oi gore bun̄ore akon̄ so jikigaru manesin̄ gagobenen̄yon̄, oi nin̄on̄on̄e kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenen̄.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari sin̄an̄ more made bobian̄gaya.

43 Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

44 Yesu in̄oyon̄e daman̄ mogo bun̄o mo in̄i kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo moji in̄oyon̄unde kae moren̄go goko in̄ore so manebi ropeko aran̄ so ba teegobi.”

45 Onu miyayon̄, jibu daman̄ oo in̄oyon̄ere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebun̄. Yon̄oji n̄on̄emain̄ koman̄ ore Jerusalem

sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebun. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Inore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru iŋi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigon.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Noŋo noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋanun bokirienimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojiyayon, mamari sinanji iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya.

⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iŋi ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo fungaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekon inande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine iŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋo eru garikinpuine sosowo yoŋo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun.

³ Gbin pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋinigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangæya. Obuji usurangame damaŋ oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun.

⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobon, damaŋ oo akon goine yoŋoreone moji noŋ nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya.

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

* **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu jogungo puseku usurangain ore odigaru negebun. Goineji buŋo oi gan 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warente so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakreru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

¹² Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koŋkoŋ qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ŋadiineo boji sorin jokoron maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowoŋ buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigoŋ.”

¹⁵ Ŋi fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi bobian nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio oŋuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi baego.”

¹⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofeŋgaya. Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaingo misanaŋgabun. Oŋu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Madeji iŋoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayoŋ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oŋuakoŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ baega.

²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku iŋoyoŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimin.

²¹ “Mo iŋi ore waraganimin: Mamaji ŋiŋigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo gboreniminigo manega, yoŋo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

²² Oŋuakoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Ŋiŋigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba teniminigo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ aran so ba tega.

²⁴ Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukein. Kome sanaŋinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropein.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Damaŋ fuŋine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji ongako buŋo maruine maneninimin. Oi maneru reŋganimin, yoŋoji gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimin.

* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama inoyone gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inoji onuakon ninigo bogbore yabeega.

²⁷ Inoji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninigo bunoyanun mitariinde usun onuakon inore meo ruame inore bine fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji bunjo korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinorungo pegobi, yono onuakon bunjo ongain, oi manenimin.

²⁹ Bunjoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonoji gogo sananine ropeniminjon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonore bunjo mitaribe kome sananinere bine fukenimin.

³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baingo embimbingaego. Non Mamare migone bunjo maneego, ore so ninigo bunoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inore bunjo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari bunone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.*

Goineji Yesure fune kitingaku mibun.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku minobo ine, bunone oiji soine so sanangana.

³² Ogone moji nonde fune kitingaku miega. Inoji nonde bunjo miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

³³ Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi bunjo foriinere so nonde fune bararingaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren nire kikitin bunjo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin bunore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiribi Anutuji qorunanun kipeingo ore eru miego.

³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fine akon mitaningayayon, nonjo daman joroinde matayon, daman pomponine inore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebun.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde fune pomponine najiko manebunjon, moji oi kitingaku miega, inore bunoji Jonde kikitin bunjo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fune inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inore minebobo fukego.

³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji fune kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo inore bunjo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebun.

³⁸ Inoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo ino so manesin gagobi. Ore eru inore bunoji nonore manjo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonjo gogo sananinere fune oi Bine Qurango pe harega, onu manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanungo ruaru Sombunde bine fukekimin ore manegobi. Onu manegobiyon, quranine quranine sosowo yonoji nonde fune kitingaku bararinga hareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

⁴⁰ Kikitin bunjo kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananine bine qaingo ore nondeo wareingo useegobi.

⁴¹ “Morengo ninigo yono tinabine narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

⁴² Onu gogoyon, nonore fune oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo man-nanun Anuturoo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina ongaku warebe nonjo nadi nuebobiyon, moji inoyonunde tina ongaku warein, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

⁴⁴ “O nonjo-nane mimiten eru tinabinenanun soguein ore manebi ropega. Ropegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabine

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

ɲarein ore yamen so keegobi. Onu eru kuririnɲanunke fukein ore so janjanbumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunu non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbinganobun.

⁴⁵ “Nonji nono ‘Mamare jinjo maio bunjo koroino rua ɲabebemin,’ onu egu manenimin. Nonjo Mosesre bunore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jinjo maio ropebi Moses inoyon Anuture bunjo koroino rua ɲaberu bunjo sakinanunjo ruame miminanun manenimin.

⁴⁶ “Oi ini ore: Mosesji nonde funne mitaningaru Biɲe Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun.

⁴⁷ Onuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu renɲagobi ore nonde bunjo oi urunu manesin ganobun? Oi qunqunɲaineke egu fukein.” Onu.*

6

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

² Jibe ninigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ɲonebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebun.

³ Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ɲebun.

⁴ Daman oo Juda ninore ɲonemain kombanji qondingaya.*

⁵ Yesuji jinjo pime rako ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji inoreo wapebun, oi ɲone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niɲo uqo munjan urone furiine babenen kubu sogo onuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

⁶ Ya einjo eya, oi inoyon maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroinɲabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinarinpuine yonoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji ini ojiya,

⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ɲega. Inoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka ɲegayon, ninigo sauesaeine onuine oi so saga yabein.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo ninigo kubu yo miku boroin yabebi uqo nonimin ore wakiru ɲenimin.” Moren oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru ɲebun.

¹¹ Wakiru ɲebi Yesuji poron oi roru danɲe miku onga wosiru ninigo ɲebun, oi boroinɲaru yareya eme jembraen oi onuakon boroinɲaru anyanunji mibun ore so yareya.

¹² Boroinɲaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain ore oi roru qojugain.”

¹³ Onu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ɲeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onu bako ninigoji ɲoneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni morengo fukein ore mibun, inoji fofori oi fukega.”

¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kin koitoyanun fukein ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin koito igodonɲain ore ebun. Onu

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon ɲone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webo bunoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonore ogo mo.

ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu inoyonje akon goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu yonjo obu jogun qanajineo rakabun.

¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu moren oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya.

¹⁸ Rabi gbin sanajine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebun.

²⁰ Onu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogayanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moren qanajineo rainjo ebun, oo ropebun. Onu.

Ninjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebun.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, “Yanekon ogâ moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonoyanekon rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebun. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inji mibun, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyon, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebun. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde dange miku onga wosigako noku ñeben, moren ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urun?”

²⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji onu miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onu ñone maneru onuakon ogao roperu Kaperneam taonggo raru Yesu baabun. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sanajinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ninjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonun, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

²⁶ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebun ore eru non so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore non boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

²⁷ Uqo mataein, oi bofukenininj ore janjanbumbun so oderu goniminjon, mande uqo gogo sanaj yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamen keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjinbanjin bofukenininj. Onu eru goku sanajgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj.”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebun, “Anuture man anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urun ebeneñ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirinya, “Anutuji ni soreya, nonjo ino manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture man anj boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande ñoneru manesinj gunoben? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?”

³¹ Binje Qurañ mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombungone uqo poron yareme nobun.’ Bunjo ore so nonjunde apa nasoyonjoji moren buroineo raru

goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganoŋ?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inŋoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega.

³³ Anuture uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajime inŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, inŋoji obure so maneiŋ.

³⁶ Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyonŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenaŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene aŋigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ aŋi oi inŋi pega: Inŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maŋ aŋiji inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oŋu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

⁴² Miku mitebuŋ, “Ŋi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneyonŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Oŋu mibi maneru inŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ.

⁴⁴ Mama noŋ sore nuya, inŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyanunŋo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenaŋ.

⁴⁶ Ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga.

⁴⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego.

† **6:31:** Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagaŋine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanunŋo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Nŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabuŋ.

⁵⁰ Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajine so komeiŋ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananġaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

⁵² Yesuji oŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanġungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanajine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sanajinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego.

⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sananġaru gogo. Oŋuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sananġaru goiŋ.

⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiŋ.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oŋgawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ kokoineji maŋyanġuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji yobiŋaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku maŋyanġungo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?

⁶² Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Nŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋanġuŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanajine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ.

⁶⁴ Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

⁶⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gain ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgain.”

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kiñariñ yonjoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru injoke so jikigaru ra warebuñ.

⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiñariñ 12 yoño inji yajiya, “Nñoji onjuañ boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, niño moreo ranoben? Gogo sananinere Biñe buño oi goreo pega.

⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ñi gbagbataenine fukege, niño oi manesiñ garu mane taniñgaru gogobeney.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ñi 12 ñoño roosoe ñabebe eru ñonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kiñariñ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjoi Yesu qainjo ore yamenñ kebuñ ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kainñ goine tariya.

² Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanñ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiñariñpugoji onjuañ ñone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainñ.

⁴ Moji injoyonje totogo fukeiñ ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onjuine eege ore go ñinigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinjo raru fukeru funnego barainga yareigonñ.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobuñ ore eru onju kosa ojibuñ.

⁶ Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonñ, ñonjore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega.

⁷ Moreñ ñinigoji rosi enareinjo embimbinaegobiyonñ, nonji yonjore ee-bobo sembene barainga ñareru kitiñgaku mibe manegobi ore nonñ rosi enaregobi.

⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komanñ yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñonjoi soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

⁹ Buño onju yajiru Galili prowins manineo jikigaru goya. Onju.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komanñ ore rabunyonñ, injoyonje pigo ñeku jiki totogo matayonñ, sumunñgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

¹¹ Juda yonjore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibuñ, “Ñi oi uro ñega?”

¹² Ñinigo kubu yonjoi botuyanunjo Yesure sanju buño kokoine mibuñ. Goineji “Ñi oi fiine yobu,” mibunyonñ, goineji inji mibuñ, “Mata! Inoji ñinigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

¹³ Onju onju kosa mibunyonñ, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobuñ ore moji injore buño totogo so miya. Onju.

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain giyanunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanñ ñeku gobuñ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekon moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamanñ akoyanunjo pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

Yesuji inoyonjere funje ninigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fungaru ninigo qaji yareya.

¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibun, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande funje urunju mane sarigaga?” Onju miku waragabun.

¹⁶ Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego.

¹⁷ Ninigo moji Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu eba einjo manega, inoji mamane bunjo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bunjo kosa miego?

¹⁸ “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku bunjo miega, inoji inoyone tin-abineineke fukein ore manega. Onju manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeinjo yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi bunjo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonoreone moji oi so rengaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Onju yajime maneru ninigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guinjo manesuga?”

²¹ Onju bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe nonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi.

²² Mosesji sakinanunjo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga hareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunun yonjoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakinanun ketigaegobi.

²³ “Nonun Mosesre Kadi bunjo kigabenen agiburan egu fukein ore sananine manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, bunjo oi qougaru Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakinanun ketigaru jibu nonjo-nane so miku nadunjadun eru keoma gogobi. Onju gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi?

²⁴ Nonjo ninigo sakinanun onuakon noneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bunjo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-nanun poretin mane osoeru bunjo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onju.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine nonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ni yamen keku qainjo manesugobi, inoji oi me?”

²⁶ Nonenin, inoji ninigo jinoyanunjo totogo bunjo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bunjo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni nonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, inoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenen.”

²⁸ Onju mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bunjo inji miya, “Nonjo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenen.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

²⁹ Inoji sore nume inoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru nigingaingo manebunyon, damanijeneji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

³¹ Onu manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, inoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urun? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru niginganimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.

³² Ninigo kubu yono Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yono manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonjoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigingaingo warebun.

³³ Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji nonjoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin.

³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjoo wareingo embimbinganimin.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yonjoni botuyanungo inji mimane ebun, “Ninjo bofukeingo embimbingakimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingo miga? Juda ninigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninigo qaji yareingo maneru miga me?

³⁶ Bunjo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nunimin,’ eru bunjo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjoo wareingo embimbinganimin.’ Bunjo yoyoka yokore fune urun?”

Gogo sananinere obuji jinjone tinjaru wapein.

³⁷ Onu mi manebunjon, koman jeriebung, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine.

³⁸ Binje Quranjo bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, injore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapein.’ ”

³⁹ Onu miyayon, bunjo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoni non manesin nugobi, yonjoni Moro Tiriine binje baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquran so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanungo rakame mo gobun. Onu.*

Ninigo botuyanungo roroin fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji bunjo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibun, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunjon, goineji kepiaru mibun, “Kristoji urun Galili prowinsgone warana? Oi so sagaga.

⁴² Binje Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukein.’ ”

⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonjoni Yesure eru pougaru roingabun.

⁴⁴ Yonjoreone goineji roru nigingaingo manebunjon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinan yonjoni Yesu so manesin gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoni kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebung, “Nonjoo wamore ino so roru waregobi?”

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuṅ, “Ni inoji buṅo miega, moji damanṅ mogo buṅo kamasiine oṅu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Oṅu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji weu yarebuṅ, “Noṅo oṅuakonṅ bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me?”

⁴⁸ Siṅanyayabe ni niṅoreone moji ino so manesiṅ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) niṅoreone moji mo manine inṅore obe kerisieya me mata?

⁴⁹ Oṅu mata yobuyonṅ, niṅigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buṅo so mane mukuru Yesure buṅo maneru yaura buṅo kosa miegobi, yoṅore buṅo rerekaine oi bokekimiṅ! Anutuji yoṅo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiṅ.”

⁵⁰ Oṅu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unṅsowonṅ buṅo oteya, inoji oṅuakonṅ yoṅoreone mo fukeru botuyanṅonṅo ṅeku inji yajiya,

⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburanṅ eya, oi so weubeneṅ miko maneru jibu osoebeneṅ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buṅoine omaine kosa mitarikiṅ inṅ, noṅuṅ Kadi buṅonoṅuṅ qakimiṅ me? Oi so sagaiṅ.”

⁵² Oṅu miko maneru inji bokirie tebuṅ, “Goji oṅuakonṅ Yesu oṅuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouṅ ni mo so fukeiṅ, oi manegobeneṅ. Oṅu oi gake Biṅe Quraṅ oseru fuṅine baaru mane mukuigonṅ.”

⁵³ Oṅu migobobo eku pougaru roinṅaru piyanṅonṅo rabuṅ. Oṅu.*

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuṅ.

¹ Piyanṅonṅo rabuṅyonṅ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonṅ moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme niṅigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ṅeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji niṅigo mo ogaru inṅoreo warebuṅ. Niṅigo inoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuṅ, oi ogaru kubu jinṅoyanṅonṅo ruabuṅ.

⁴ Jinṅoyanṅonṅo ruaru Yesure mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, niṅigo yo inoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonṅ bofukeru roru waregobeneṅ.

⁵ Mosesre Kadi buṅoo niṅigo oṅuine oi koji bokeru qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oṅu pegayonṅ, goji inṅore uruṅu mimiṅ?”

⁶ Oṅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunṅo furugabeneṅ embim-biṅgame fuṅine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qaṅigo ore mibuṅ. Oṅu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraṅ mo moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

⁷ Quraṅgayayonṅ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku inji yajime manebuṅ, “Noṅoreone moji agiburanṅ mo so eku goga, inoji soine ko fuṅfunṅaine roru bokeru qaine.”

⁸ Oṅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanṅunde agiburanṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanṅunde manji kitiṅgaku miko fonunyanṅonṅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanṅonṅi rone boke yaberu rako inṅore muranji ṅadiineo rako goine moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅoji mimiganṅanṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ṅeko niṅoji inṅoyonṅe akonṅ inṅoke dimaya.

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

10 Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroino rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

11 Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

12 Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

13 Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gake akoŋ fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, oŋuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

14 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboŋ eru uro raru ropebemiŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

15 Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.

16 “Noŋ nakekoŋ so gogoyoŋ, Mama sore nume wareboŋ, iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

17 Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋmoakoŋ eku kitiŋgaku mibire sanaŋgaege. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi pega.

18 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”

19 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”

20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembengo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.*

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

22 Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

23 Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekoŋ moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ.

24 So fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24 * 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

kome sananjine komenimiņ. Fuņine ore eru inī ņajibe manegobi, ‘ņoņo agiburaņ ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimiņ.’ Buņo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buņo oi maneru inī weu tebuņ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuņnene barariņga ņarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.

²⁶ Nonji ņoņore buņo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaņ kokoine ebun, ore buņo soine mitarinoboyoņ, sore nuya, inoņi nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inoņi buņo miko inoņeone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buņo oi totodo mibe moreņine moreņine yoņoji maneenimiņ.”

²⁷ Oņu bokirieya, Mamare buņo jikigaru miya, yoņoji oi so mane taniņgabun.

²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inī yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuņne damaņ so go wapeboņ, oi fukego. Ore fuņine oi jiki soine mane taniņganimiņ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuņgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyoņ, Mamanēji buņo qaji nareku goya, ore so buņo mine yo miego. Buņo koruņ yoyoka ore fuņine oi jiki mane mukunimiņ. ņoņo Sombun eru morende ņi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiņ, damaņ oo oi soine mane taniņganimiņ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, inoņi noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoņi so boke nuko nakekoņ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buņo oņu miya ore eru ņiņigo kokoineji maņyaņuņ kerisieru Yesu manesiņ gabun. Oņu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ņiņigo goineji manesiņ gabun, yoņore buņo inī yajiya, “Nonde Biņe buņoji maņ-ņaņuņgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiņariņpu fukegobi.

³² Oņu goku buņo foriinere fuņne mane mukubi Biņe buņo foriineji ņoņo sembeneņaņunde niņiņgone pirue ņareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiņ.”

³³ Oņu miko maneru bokirieru inī mibuņ, “Niņo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuņ raņgbaņine fukegobeneņ. Ore eru ņi moņi niņiņ kipe nobeme gogobeneņ ore mige, oi mata. Niņo damaņ mogo wakiqoqoine oņuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruņu eru inī mige, ‘Niņiņgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiņ?’ Buņo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oņu mibi inī bokirie yareya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inī ņajibe maneniņ: Agiburaņ bagobi, sosowo yoņoji agiburande kiņaņqoqo omaine furinaņuņ tomiri gobi ore niņiņji kariņ ņabeega.

³⁵ Kariņ ņabeegayoņ, kiņaņqoqoji rauinere pi maņgo damaņ so so go ropeiņ. Inoyoņunde Madeji soine piineo damaņ tatariine tomiri goiņ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niņiņgone pirue yareme posikenimiņ ine, yoņoji fofori niņiņ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiņ.

³⁷ ņoņo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyoņ, sembeneji maņ-ņaņuņ kejiņgaga ore nonde Biņe buņoji qofosi ņaberu peperu wakiega. Fuņine ore yameņ keku noņ niuņgo manegobi.

³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririņgo goku ya ņoneru go wapeboņ, ore buņoine miego. ņoņoji oņuakoņ mamaņaņuņji buņo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oņu bokirie yareme inī mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noņunde apa ņaso fukega.” Oņu mibi maneru miya, “ņoņo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiņ ine, inoņe eebobo yobebi sagana.

⁴⁰ Ore kamasi inī fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buņo maneru ore so buņo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaņ yoo ņoņo yameņ keku ņi noņ niuņgo manegobiyoņ, Abrahamji ore so oņu so eya.

⁴¹ Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamananuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋoŋ, Mamananuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Nɔŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji ini yajiya, “Anutuji iŋoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋarein so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.

⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Nɔŋo mamananuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamananuŋde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiŋu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimore qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Iŋoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi.

⁴⁶ Nɔŋo sosowoji nonde fuŋne ini bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Iŋoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nɔŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru ini ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiŋu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi ini bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ Mamane akon araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi iŋoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

⁵¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

⁵² Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ini mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu ini minde jijiŋu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.

⁵³ Niŋore ŋaso Abraham komeya, goji iŋo odureru iŋore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ komebuŋ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Oŋu mibi maneru ini bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi yau oŋuine fukena. Mamaneji iŋoyoŋunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. Nɔŋoji iŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁵⁵ Nonjoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, nonjo onjuine eadu ni fukeno. Nonjo ni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore buño rengaego.

⁵⁶ Nonjore naso Abrahamji nonjo morengo wakiru gobemij ore odigaru damañ oi noneingo mañ jeri maneru goya. Damañ yoo Sombuño goku sanañgaya nonji fukebe nonde damañ oi noneru ore jerieya."

⁵⁷ Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumañgo goge eru 'Abraham nonebon,' minde so sagaga."

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenij: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damañ oo gobon."

⁵⁹ Onju miko maneru koji bokeru qaingo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumungaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onju.

9

Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mañgoinere beu mañgone jinokombi fukeya, injo noneya.

² Injo noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, "Sogunenonon, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onju fukeya? Injoyonunde agiburande eru me mañgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, "Injoyone agiburan mo so eko mañgo mamaineji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukeij ore onju fukeya.

⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimij. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimij ore embimbijgakimij.

⁵ Nonji morengo gobemij ore so morejine morejine nonjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemij."

⁶ Onju miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya.

⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, "Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon." (Siloam tina oi nonjunde buño Sosore ni.) Onju mitigako raru jinoino jureko tiname pime taniñgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onju wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebun, yonjoji oi noneru mibun, "Jinokombi ni uqore karieru neku goya, ni injoji me?"

⁹ Goineji mibun, "Ni oi injo." Goineji mibun, "Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata." Onju akon onju mibi injoyone miya, "Nonji oi fukego."

¹⁰ Onju miko inji weubun, "Jinogo urunju eru pige?"

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, "Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moreñ boborongo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, 'Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.' Onju miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taniñgaya."

¹² Onju bokirie yareme inji weubun, "Ni oi uro goga?" Weu tebi "So manego," miya. Onju.*

Farisi yonjo jinoino piya ore weweu ebuñ.

¹³ Ni jinokombi goya, injoji "So manego," miko ninjigaji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoreo rabun.

¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreñ boboron kerisieru jinoino rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombañ damañgo eya.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaŋeji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teme raru jiŋo maine jureru jiŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ŋi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sanaŋgana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu roinŋaru ŋi jiŋokombi iŋoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jiŋogo botigaya, iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi “Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Oŋu miko jiŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ŋoneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu maŋyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

¹⁹ Warebire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo ŋokore made me mata? ‘Jiŋokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ŋonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi iŋi bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jiŋokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

²¹ Oi manegobereyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ŋonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jiŋoine botigame ŋonega, niko oŋuakoŋ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru iŋoyoŋe goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru iŋoyoŋune weu tebi fuŋneine soine miŋ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru oŋu yajibu. Yoŋoji botuyanŋugo buŋo iŋi kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oŋu miku fukeiŋ ine, iŋo oŋgawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.”

²³ Buŋo ore eru iŋi yajibu, “Koko mata, iŋo maŋkajeineke. Ore eru iŋoyoŋene weu teniŋ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ŋi jiŋokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburaŋ ŋi fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ŋi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakoŋ iŋi oi manego: Nonji jiŋokombi goboyoŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku ŋonego.”

²⁶ Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jiŋogo uruŋu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinŋo yameŋ kegobi? ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore kiŋariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine iŋi mitebuŋ, “Go iŋore kiŋariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre kiŋariŋpu gogobeneŋ.

²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu mibi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji urone fukeya, ŋoŋo ore oŋuakoŋ koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyoŋ, jibu nonde jiŋo botigame soine piku ŋonego.

³¹ Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ aŋiine boyobeega, iŋore oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega.

³² Mo jiŋokombi fukeko moji wareru jiŋoine botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekoŋ so maneru gobenŋ. Sombuŋ moreŋji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebeŋ.

³³ Anutureone so warena ine, iŋoji ya oŋuine eiŋgo embimbiŋgana.”

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, “Mangomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, nonj manesinj gugo.” Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji njingigo osoeru bunjoyanun mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morengo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjo tiname soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine jinjoyanun fiine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onjuko njinokombi ni fukegobeninj me? Ninjore mige me?”

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Njono ‘Jinokombi fukegobeninj,’ miniminj ine, agiburanj so pe njarenayonj, damanj yoo ‘Soine njone mukugobeninj,’ onj miegobi ore eru agiburanj-njanunji pe rope njareinj.” Onu.

10

Lama eru sinjanjanun fiine.

¹ Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj manineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayonj, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo njingigo fukegobi.

² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonjore sinjan fukega.

³ Injoi wapeme mendi sinjaneji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanjanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronjanunj bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Injonyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanunj bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore njadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

⁵ Yonjoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyonj, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobeniminj. Kotu yonjore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganiminj.”

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunjine oi yajiyayonj, bunjo ore funjine so mane tanningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonjore inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

⁸ Nonde njadio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo njingigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

⁹ “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sanangaru gokiminj ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munanj qa yarebe

qowirienimiŋ. Onu fukeru lama jokoron maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ.

¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akon wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro rigaŋineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro rigaŋineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ.

¹³ Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji non mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.

¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

¹⁷ “Mamaji iŋi ore eru non manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga.

¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

²⁰ Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onjuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo onjuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

²² Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo kin Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya.

²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimin.”

²⁵ Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Non mibe manebunyon, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qogowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega.

²⁶ Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayon, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fungaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonŋ boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananine yarebe qowirieru daman mogo so yobu sibiriganimin. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein.

29 Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimin ore embimbiŋganimin.

30 Nonŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ.

32 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe nonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimin. Go moreŋ ni eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Nonŋo nonde apa nasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinyoŋ, sanan qanqanine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru niŋigo biŋeyanun fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa nasopune’ oŋu miyareya.

36 Niŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ni bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, nonŋoji urunju eku inore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutire made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe nonŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nonŋo Anutire Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi nonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, nonŋo so manesiŋ nunin.

38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine noneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobun ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonŋo Mamake qakatoru dimago, nonŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimin ore yo migo.”

39 Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyanunŋo qopogaru wakiru raya.

40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu daman goine jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oo goko niŋigo kokoineji inoreo wareru noneru inji mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ni yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.”

42 Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru manesiŋ gabun. Oŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

1 Betani taonŋone ni mo tinaine Lazarus inoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taon oo gobu.

2 Maria inoji Ofoŋ obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore seŋ.

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji binje buño inji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Binje oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, “Jibe oiji ni ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ninigoji funine oi none mukuru Anutu mitein gabi tinabineineji taningaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonore manine peme goya.

⁶ Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere binje maneru moren goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonore inji yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

⁸ Onu miko bokiriebun, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guingo ebu. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji buño inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rain.

¹⁰ Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

¹¹ Buño oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

¹² Buño oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buño keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buño funine so mane mukubun.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

¹⁵ Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamananin-nanunji sanangain. Onu fukeme nonore jerieru senjinbanjineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

¹⁶ Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yono inji yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunangaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorungo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko bineine onu mibi maneya.

¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfungo peya.

¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun none yapekimin,” miku wareru nebun.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senneji so komena.

²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuturo ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

²³ Buño oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

²⁵ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesin nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sanangaru goin.

²⁶ Moji mo morengo goku manesin nuiñ ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Buño oi manesin gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buño oi maneru miya, “O Ofoñ, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesin gago.” Onu.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buño onu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanangineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemin ore miga.”

²⁹ Onu miko Mariaji buño oi maneru oo akon oi bokero Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru noneya, oo akon dimaya.

³¹ Juda ninigo yonjoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare man bomunangain ore nekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame noneru inji manesuku mibun, “Inoji jinorungo raru kuyoin.” Onu miku inore ndio boyoberu rabun.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope noneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofoñ, goji yoo gonon ine, señeji so komena.”

³³ Onu miku jojuraku ongaku kuyome Juda ninigo inoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi noneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Ino uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoñ, yoo wareru none!”

³⁵ Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

³⁶ Kuyome Juda ninigo yonjoji noneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anji kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onu mibunyon, goineji buño oi qaku inji mibun, “Jinokombi ninigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinjoine buburiko jinorungo raya. Jinorungo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbon pueru qongbunine ore mango ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiabi neya.

³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nono ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ni komeya ore señ Marta inoji inji ojiya, “O Ofoñne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonenon. Rone buño onu gajibon me mata?”

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufi fiine!’ migarego.

⁴² Go daman so ongawowosine manege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninigo kubu sogo roro nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru buño yo migo.”

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romangaru sananine ongaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!”

⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine inoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kaman mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kaman dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kaman paiopai wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nono kaman ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjabi ini mibun, “Ni inoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana?”

⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonjore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqoun bunjo ini yajiya, “Nono man mamananunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga.”

⁵⁰ Nono bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Niño ninigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain.

⁵¹ Inoji bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyone bunjore fune so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, “Yesuji ninigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagain.” Bunjo oi foriine miya.

⁵² Juda ninigo kubu soguine ninjore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankerisie kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanjaru buruine ruabun.

⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariipune yonjoke yonoyone akon gobun.

⁵⁵ Juda ninjore nonemain kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun.

⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron manjo dimaku mimane eku ini weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri komban ore yoo warena me mata? Urunu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo ini ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure nepe pepe noneru manein, inoji ninjoreo wareru bineine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemain kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingo eya. Yesuji

* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakreru goya, iŋore pigo ropeya.

² Oo ropeme Yesu araŋ bateiŋgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

³ Oŋu ŋebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi miya,

⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure monen kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

⁸ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu wapebuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus oŋuakon qabenen komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.

¹¹ Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo oŋu kipebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Oŋu ketebi peku pakreru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.”

¹³ Buŋo oŋu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitonoŋuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitoŋaŋuŋji wareiŋ.

Dongi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabuŋ. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya,

* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

buṅo oi daman̄ oo manesuku in̄i mibuṅ, “Aha! Buṅo oi Yesure quraṅgabi pega eru n̄iṅigoji buṅo ore so etebuṅ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ N̄iṅigo Yesuke Betani gobuṅ, yoṅoji munan̄ moge oṅuine dimaku biṅeine misauebuṅ. Yesuji Lazarus oṅga teme komegone gboreru pakreru j̄iṅorunde ko kouṅ bokeru wapeme n̄iṅigo kubuji ṅonebuṅ, yoṅoji Yesure fuṅne kitiṅgaku miku mitaniṅgabi.

¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buṅo oi manebuṅ ore eru n̄iṅigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiṅ ore rabuṅ.

¹⁹ Oṅu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen̄) yoṅoji yoṅoyone akon̄ mimane eku in̄i mibuṅ, “Maneniṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine n̄iṅigo yoṅo dodu poreru in̄ore ṅadio raegobi eru niṅo buṅo gio oi akon̄ baku bibiebeneṅ foriine mo so fukega.” Oṅu.*

Grik n̄iṅigo goineji Yesu baabuṅ.

²⁰ Juda n̄iṅigo ṅonemain̄ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Grik n̄iṅigo goine moko gobuṅ.

²¹ Yoṅoji kiṅariṅ tinaine Filip in̄oreo warebuṅ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore ṅi goya. Grik yoṅoji in̄oreo wareru weuku in̄i ojibi maneya, “Sogunenon̄uṅ, niṅo an̄inoṅuṅgo Yesu ṅoneiṅgo manegobeneṅ.”

²² Oṅu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buṅo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

²³ Buṅo oi maneru kerisieru in̄i miya, “Sombunde kuririquran̄i Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine in̄oreo moke fuke mukume taniṅgaiṅ, ore daman̄ji bembengaga.

²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buṅo foriine yobu mo in̄i ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yagon̄ koruṅ moreṅgo so rakaru pougaiṅ ine, omaine oṅuakon̄ peiṅ. Oṅu omaine peiṅyoṅ, rakaru pougaiṅ ine, bobuineji pougaru erion̄barion̄ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiṅ.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yoṅoji gogoyaṅuṅ yoṅoyaṅunde sabareku yoṅoyaṅunde an̄igo batiqatiine tomiri goinde an̄i maneega, yoṅore gogoji jibugaiṅ. Oṅu jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji mo in̄oyoṅunde gogo n̄iṅira ruaru non̄ miineo rua nuiṅ, in̄oji gogo foriine erion̄barion̄ke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropeiṅ.

²⁶ Moji non̄ kiṅan̄ qanareṅgo miga, in̄oji bio non̄ boyobe nuru goko sagaiṅ. Kiṅan̄ qaega, non̄ roware eru gobemiṅ, oo oṅuakon̄ noke goiṅ. Moji noke goku kiṅan̄ qanareega, Mamaji in̄o aran̄ baneko goiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buṅo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune muṅambe yo waperu kejiṅame beune wapeko gogo. Bio uruṅu minobo? Buṅo baago. O Mama, go soine koṅkoṅ aua daman̄ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu in̄i ore oṅu so oṅga wosigabemiṅ: Aua yoore joiserereṅ oi maneku kariere osigabemiṅ ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquran̄ nareku tinabiṅego bosogueiṅon̄.” Oṅu oṅga wosigako Sombuṅgone buṅo in̄i fukeya, “Nonji kuririquran̄ne gareku oo tinabiṅene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain̄.”

²⁹ Buṅo oi fukeko n̄iṅigo kubu dimabi yoṅoji oi maneru mibuṅ, “Bobori parandan̄ oṅgaga.” Goineji mibuṅ, “Sombuṅ mimerereṅ moji in̄o buṅo ojime fonuṅine manegobeneṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu oṅu mikabi in̄i yajiya, “Fonuṅ oi nonde eru so fukegayon̄, oi ṅonore eru fukega.

* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9 * **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

³¹ Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ɲiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damaŋji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega.

³² Inoji wakiinyon, nonde inji fukeiŋ: ɲiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ɲiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiŋ.”

³³ Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

³⁴ ɲiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru inji ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru inji manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopenɣabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pomponine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo roperu kema ɲabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ɲarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega.

³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ɲoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.*

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanani so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji nondebuŋyon, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ.

³⁸ Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ɲi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega,

“O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋyon, moji oi manesiŋ gana?

Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gain ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ɲoneru fuŋine egu ɲone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Inoji oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ɲoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ɲi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

⁴³ ɲiŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji ɲiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebuŋyon, Yesuji oŋgaku inji miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inoji non akon so manesiŋ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga.

⁴⁵ Moji non ɲone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ɲoneega.

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14 * **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10

⁴⁶ Ninjigo mo non nomanesin nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonjore bujo mitaribemin ore eru so wakibonyon, ninjigo moren so munan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ninjigo nonde Binje bujo maneru so renjaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore bujo so mitaribemin.

⁴⁸ Uri yonjochi mipemirin enareku Binje bujone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Binje bujo mibe manebun, bujo oiji daman yasogoo bujonyon mitarime joisereren ore so manenimin.

⁴⁹ “Funjine inji ore onu fukein: Nonji Binje bujo miku gobon, oi bujo omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyone mibuno urunu mibemin, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji nonjo gogo sananineo rua njabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemin ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Binje bujo miego.” Onu.

13

Yesuji kinjarin yonjore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemain kombanji* qondingame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moren bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku injoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi manjineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeingo eru daman mogo ubure uqo nonimin ore tumangaru moko njekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde bujo oi sanu qame manjineo rakame maneru njeya.

³ Yesuji injoyonunde funjine oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropein ego.’

⁴ Funjine onu mane mukuru uqo noku njebungone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kamban mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fungaru kinjarinpuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanyun bokerengaya.

⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofon go kinjanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagain.”

⁷ Onu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya munambe yo ego, goji ore funjine daman yoo so mane mukugeyon, jikiineo oi soine mane taningaru gomin.”

⁸ Bokirieme inji yamen keku miya, “Go nonde kufu daman mogo so yobu juremin.” Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemin ine, go nonde kinjarin jikigaru goingo embimbimgamin.”

⁹ Onu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayon, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onuakon jurebener wonunine tomiri qankisiekiine fukein. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataenine so fukega.”

¹¹ Moji babae bateingo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi.”

* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel ninjigo njone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webu bujoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

¹² Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko ugo nobi inŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata?”

¹³ Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ.

¹⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoninere yukuineo goga.

¹⁷ Nonjo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi, ‘Moji noke ugo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonjo foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji nonjo oŋuakoŋ kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ nonjo kepore nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore teiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjoone moji nonjo babae banuiŋ.”

²² Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyone qipupiware piku bibitara ŋoŋone eku bubu inŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Oŋu manesuku manyoka koŋkoŋ ŋebuŋ.

²³ Koŋkoŋ ŋeku ugo nokabi Yesure wombun kiŋariŋji inŋore keririŋgo ŋeya.

²⁴ Inŋoji ŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akoŋ kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku inŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inŋi weuya, “Ofon, ŋi oi moji?”

²⁶ Oŋu weume bokirie teya, “Poronjo mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi.” Kerisieru poronjo mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

²⁷ Poronjo mobeine oi ote me Satanji oo akoŋ Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baiŋon.”

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine inŋi: Injo maŋineji qopie nuga.

²⁸ Buño oñu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinarin goineji moko ñeku uqo nobun, yonoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya.

²⁹ Kinarin goineji ore eru inji manesubun, “Judasji moneñ kekerere siñan goya, ore eru koman daman go ya embimbiŋgakinin, oi furiine baine sorega me ñinigo wakiqoqoine moneñ ya mo yarein ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buño oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oñu.*

Yesuji mimipan buño gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muñambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inoji Anuture tinabiñe bosogueme taniŋgaga.

³² Inoji Anuture tinabiñe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon inore tinabiñe bosoguein. Oi daman so joroko bosogueru kuririquranineji fukeko go ropein.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji daman pomponine moke ñonoke gobemin. Oi goku boke ñabebe jiki baa nuru gonimin. Juda yonore inji ñajibe manenin, ‘Non kae rabemin, ñono oo warein go embimbiŋganimin.’ Buño oi akon muñambe yo ñonore onuakon migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipan buño gariine mitiga yarego: Ñono man-ñañunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, ñono ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

³⁵ Botuñanun go man-ñañunji jojoko nadun gadun eru gonimin ine, ñinigo sosowo yono ñone ñaberu funenñanun mane mukuru inji miku gonimin, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinariñpuine fukegobi.’ ” Oñu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramin?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Non uro rabemin, goji oo boyobe nuru warein go embimbiŋgamin. Daman yoo embimbiŋgaminyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremin.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru warein go embimbiŋgabemin? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebemin.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokemin go mige me? Buño oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muñambe qoquji ongain go bomben gako goji daman oo muganunde ateine yokaomo fukein.” Oñu.

14

Yesuji kinariñpuine bobomirin bayareya.

¹ “Man-ñañunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesin gainebe eru non onuakon manesin nuru goinebi.

² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ñonore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ñonore ñeñe pi baku bobiangabemin.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ñonore ñeñe pi baku bobiangabeminyon, nonji kae gobemin, ñonoji onuakon noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimin.

⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemin, ñonoji ore funine mane muku foregobi.” Oñu.

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oṅu yajime kinariṅ tinaine Tomas inṅoji inṅi miya, “O Ofoṅ, go kae uri ramiṅ, niṅoji oi so manegobeneṅ. Ore eru ore fuṅine oi uruṅu mane mukuganobeṅ?”

⁶ Oi maneru inṅi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buṅo foriine eru Gogo sanaṅine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiṅgo maneru nondeo wareiṅ ine, inṅoji kadi bofukeiṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

⁷ Nṅoji noṅ fofori mane muku nunobuṅ ine, nakene Mama oṅuakoṅ mane mukunobuṅ. Nṅoji damanṅ yoo fuṅgaru nonde Mama ṅoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oṅu miko Filipji inṅi ojime maneya, “O Ofoṅ, go Mama nodunde niṅoji oi piku ṅonebeneṅ saga nobeiṅ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noṅ damanṅ joroine yobu ṅṅoke gbeṅ akoṅ gobe ṅone nuru jibu fuṅne so mane mukuge me? Moji noṅ ṅone muku nuya, inṅoji Mamane oṅuakoṅ ṅone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu eru Mama nodunde ṅonekiminde mige?

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiṅ gage me mata? Buṅo Biṅe mibe maneegobi, nonji buṅo oi nakene maṅgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oṅuakoṅ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inṅore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nṅoji oṅu manesiṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiṅ nunobuṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesiṅ nuinebi.

¹² Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nugobi, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ noṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akoṅ baenimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ baenimiṅ eru damanṅ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniṅ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare oṅga wosiniṅ, nonji oi ebemiṅ. Oṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueiṅ.

¹⁴ Nṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao oṅga wosiru weu narenimiṅ ine, nonji oi ebemiṅ.

¹⁵ Nṅoji noṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunṅi jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipanṅ buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiṅgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oṅga wosi etebe inṅoji maṅgo uje Rauine mo ṅareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ṅṅoke go ropeiṅ.

¹⁷ Maṅgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega. Manṅaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji oi so ṅone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoṅoji oi kepore teru sabareṅgo embimbiṅgaegobiyonṅ, Moro inṅoji ṅṅoke goga eru jiki maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru ṅṅoke dimaiṅ. Ore eru oi kotu matayonṅ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ṅabebe begu made oṅuine so fukeru gonimiṅ. Noṅ ṅṅore kirieru warebemiṅ.

¹⁹ Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine yoṅoji noṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ. Yoṅoji matayonṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, ṅṅoji noṅ soine ṅone nuenimiṅ. Nonji sanaṅgaru gogo ore ṅṅoji oṅuakoṅ gboreru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ.

20 Mama, nonj eru nonjo, nonjun moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji manj-nyaunjo rakainde damanj oo soine mane taniinganiminj.

21 “Moji nonde mimipanj bujo sosowo maneru sabareku rengaega, inoji manjineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funjine bararingabe mane mukuinj.”

22 Yesuji onj miko Judas Iskariotre jinj Judas inoji inji ojiya, “Ofonj, go urunju eru funjnego ninjo akonj bararinga noreminj eru ninjigo manyanunj so kerisiebunj, yonjore oi kesonj yabeinjo mige?”

23 Onj ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Binje bujo rengaru boyoberu goinj. Onj gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manjo rakaru damanj so injoke moko gokiminj.

24 Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Binje bujo so rengaru boyoberu goinj. Bujo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Binje matayonj, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji bujo sosowo oi nonjoke damanj so gobonj, damanj oo qaji nareru gobonj.

26 Onj gobonjonj, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Raunanunj fukeinj getire nareeinj. Inoji bujo sosowo qaji nareru nonji unjowonj bujo sosowo narebe, oi egu niga nabeinj ore kegbore enareeinj.

27 “Nonji womo narego. Nakene womo yobu funj mo oi ruabe manj-nyaunjo peine. Morenjo ninjigo yonjoi womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjine so qa nareegoyonj, oi odureru womo funj mo nareebeminj. Ore eru manj-nyaunji beusembe paio kokoinjanunj so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji bujo inji najibe maneninj, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke nonjoreo kirieru warebeminj.’ Nonjoi manj-nyaunji nonj ofori manjoko enarenobunj ine, bujo migo, ore eru soine jerieniminj. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebeminj,’ migo, nonjoi oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

29 Bujo munjambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, nonjoi damanj oo oi soine manesuku manesinj ganiminj. Ore eru oi bonieru najibe manegobi.

30 “Damanjne bembengaga ore nonjoke bujo kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji morenjo so sinanj yabeega, inoji bio wareinjo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbijn so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde funjine oi inoji mitigainj ore so, so pega.

31 So pegayonj, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo bujo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Morenjo ninjigoji nonde funjine oi miku qaji narebi mane taniinganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onj.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjun tienjine fukegobenenj.

1 Yesuji kinarinjuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

2 Nonji yo onjine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanunj so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo nebi foriyanunj fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke

yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukunḡaru boakon fukenimin ore boposike yabein.

³ “Nḡo Biḡe buḡo ḡajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi.

⁴ Ore eru ḡoḡoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oḡu dimabi nonji ḡoḡoke dimabemin. Wain tienine moji yo botuineo so ḡeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi inḡoye maḡo ee eku foriine fukeinḡo embimbinḡain. Ore so ḡoḡoji oḡuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeningo embimbinḡanimin.

⁵ “Noḡ wain yo fukekabe ḡoḡoji ore tienine fukegobi. Nḡo boke nuru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbinḡanimin. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inḡoke qakatoru dimabe inḡoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin.

⁶ Uri yoḡoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oḡuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimin. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimin.

⁷ “Yoḡoji janiminḡon, aribe ḡoḡo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oḡu dimabi nonde Biḡe buḡoji ḡoḡore maḡo qakatoru dimaga ine, ḡoḡoji oi me oi biḡe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oḡa wosi tebi ḡarein.

⁸ Nḡoḡoji nonde kinariḡpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboḡaḡunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ḡekabi gonimin. Oḡu eba eku gonimin ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein.

⁹ Mamanegi noḡ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oḡuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Nḡo nonde manjoko maḡo dimainebe.

¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipan buḡo reḡaru go waperu inḡore manjoko maḡo dimago. Ore so ḡoḡo nonde mimipan buḡo roru reḡaru gonimin ine, soine nonde manjoko maḡo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemin.

¹¹ “Nonji maḡ jeri ḡarebe petigaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin ore buḡo oi ḡajibe manegobi.

¹² Nonde Kadi buḡo oi inḡi: Nonji maḡneji manjoko enareru gobe, ḡoḡo ore so ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe jojoko eku goinebe.

¹³ Moji ogopuine yoḡore eru inḡoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokein, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinḡo embimbinḡain. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimin ore mitiga ḡareego, ḡoḡoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Kinanḡoqore fuḡne inḡi: Sinanḡineji gioine uruḡu eru baega, oi kinanḡoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ḡoḡore tina ‘Kinanḡoqopune,’ oḡu so jikigaru minarebeminḡon, Mamanegone Biḡe buḡo manebon, oi sosowo ḡoḡore bararinḡa ḡarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanḡuḡ ‘Ogopune,’ oḡu oḡa ḡarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ḡoḡoji noḡ so roosoe nubunḡon, nonji ḡoḡo roosueru igodon ḡabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ḡoḡoji roregaru raru foriine inḡi bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina oḡḡaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oḡa wosininin, oi ḡareme binanḡuḡ fukein.

¹⁷ Nḡo botunḡuḡo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipan buḡone oḡu mitari yarego.” Oḡu.*

Maḡkerisiere qopu yoḡo ḡoḡo rosi enarenimin.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

18 “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yono rosi enarenimin ine, nono bunjo inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoji rone non onuakon rosi enareku gobun.

19 Nonjo mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimin ine, kubupuyanun yonjoji yonyoyande ogopu manyaun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nono roosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji non kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nono onuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimin. Yonjoji nonde Biye bunjo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bunjo misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimin.

21 Onu goniminyon, non sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimin, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke narein.

22 “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biye bunjo yajibe manenimin ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimin. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganimin ore embimbinganimin. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofukenobun?

23 Moji non rosi enarega, inoji Mamane onuakon rosi etega.

24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu non eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biye bunjo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunjo nareya, oo bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonore wareru man-nanungo rakaru kiti nabein. Moro Tiriine inoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin.

27 Inoji onu goin eru nonjoji onuakon nonde funne kitingaku mitaningaru gonimin. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoji funfungaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nono oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”*

16

Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki nabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

2 Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nono nonde eru nabebi komenimin. Onu naberu inji minimin, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabene Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru minimin.

3 Yonjoji Mama eru non nikore funne so mane taningaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimin.

4 “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji bunjo oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunjo ore foriine fukein, nono daman oo soine inji minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biye bunjo bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

ḡoḡoke gobon ore eru buḡo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuḡ. ” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inḡi baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, inḡoreo ropeinḡo ebe ḡoḡoreone moji mo inḡi so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminḡ?’”

⁶ Buḡo onu migo, ḡoḡoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-ḡanḡun puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nonji boke ḡaberu kirieru ropebeminḡ, ore foriine fukeru inḡi bobian ḡabeinḡ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ḡoḡoreo wakiru man-ḡanḡunḡo rakainḡ. Nonji so boke ḡaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inḡoji ḡoḡoreo wakinḡo embimbinḡana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine inḡoji wakiru gogore fuḡne inḡi ḡaduru goinḡ: Moreḡ so agiburanyanḡun bararinḡa yareko Anutuji buḡoyanḡun mitarime posikeniminḡ me manyanḡun so kerisiebi buḡoyanḡun mitariru geoine bokirie yareinḡ. Nḡinḡoji fuḡneyanḡun onu ḡoneru mane mukuniminḡ.

⁹ Nonḡ so manesiḡ nugobi ore agiburande fuḡne bararinḡa yareko mane mukuniminḡ.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buḡo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inḡoji nonde fuḡne bararinḡaru yaduko inḡi mane muku nuniminḡ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonḡ moke so ḡone nuru goniminḡ.

¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreḡ so sinan yabeegayon, Anutuji inḡore buḡo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeinḡ. Ore so sosowo nonḡunde buḡo onuakon mitariinḡ.

¹² “Nonji soine buḡo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunḡkati eru kegboreniminḡ ore egu embimbinḡaniminḡ.

¹³ Oi embimbinḡaniminḡyon, buḡo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inḡoji wakiru man-ḡanḡunḡo rakaru buḡo sanu qame maneniminḡ. Oi inḡoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinḡyon, Anuture buḡo kaje ruaru manega, inḡoji onuakon mieinḡ eru jiki ya fukeinḡ, oi bonieru bararinḡaru miinḡ. Ore eru inḡoji ro ḡaberu buḡo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunḡineo boudu ḡaberu buḡo foriinere kadio akon ode raniminḡ.

¹⁴ “Inḡoji nakene rouḡgone buḡo roku mitaninḡaru manḡ bapakare ḡaberu goinḡ. Ore eru nonde fuḡne bararinḡa ḡareko nonji tinabinḡeneke fukeebeminḡ.

¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Inḡoji nakene rouḡgone buḡo roru mitaninḡaru manḡ-ḡanḡun bapakareru goinḡ.’ Buḡo oi onu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniminḡ.

¹⁶ “Daman pomponine tariko ḡoḡo nonḡ moke so ḡone nuniminḡ. Ore ḡadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nuniminḡ.”

¹⁷ Onu miko kinarinḡpuine yonḡoreone goineji yonḡoyonḡe akon inḡi mimane ebuḡ, “Buḡo inḡi miga, ‘Daman pomponine tariko ḡoḡo nonḡ so ḡone nuniminḡ. Ore ḡadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nuniminḡ,’ eru buḡo mo inḡi miga, ‘Nonḡ Mamanereo ropebeminḡ.’ Onu miko manegobeneḡ, buḡo yoyoka ore fuḡne oi urunḡ?”

¹⁸ Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuḡ, “Inḡoji ‘Daman pomponine tariko,’ migayon, buḡo ore fuḡne urunḡ? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taninḡagobeneḡ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ɲone muku yaberu inɲi yajiya, “Buɲo inɲi migo, ‘Damaɲ pompoɲine tariko ɲoɲo noɲ so ɲone nunimiŋ. Ore ɲadiineo damaɲ pompoɲine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nunimiŋ,’ ɲoɲo buɲo ore fuɲine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Nonɲi rabe ɲoɲo ɲiɲgeɲ keku kuyonimiŋ, maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ɲoɲo beusembe eku gonimiɲyoɲ, beusembeɲaɲuɲ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ.

²¹ ɲigoɲi odumade rorore damaɲ ware fukeko goɲi kime ɲapeɲawaki paio odumade rogayoɲ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɲoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereɲine oi niga gaega.

²² Ore so ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ damaɲ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonɲi ɲiki moke fukeru ɲone ɲabebe ɲoɲo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriɲaɲuɲ oi moɲi mo so ɲowa roinɲ.

²³ “Damaɲ oo ya more noɲ so weu narenimiɲyoɲ, oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ Mamareo ruabi poretiɲ akoɲ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲoɲo nonde tinao ya more Mama oɲga wosi teku ine, inɲoji oi kisiɲga ɲareinɲ.

²⁴ Noke go warebuɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo ya more nonde tinao so oɲga wosiru gobuɲ. ɲoɲo Mama oɲga wosiru goinebi. Oɲga wosibi soine bokirie ɲareinɲ. Oi ɲareme jeribariɲaɲunɲi fukeru saueru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko gonimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbɲi eega.

²⁵ “Buɲo ɲajibe maneru waregobi, oi buɲo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɲ. ɲiki damaɲ mo ware fukeinɲ, oo buɲo sosoine oi moke so miku ɲajibemiŋ. Matayoɲ, Mamanere fuɲne oi totogo mitaniɲgaru gobemiŋ.

²⁶ Damaɲ oo ɲoɲo nonde tina oɲgaku Mama oɲga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: ɲoɲo oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ Mamareo ruaingo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyon, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe Mamareo poretiɲ oɲga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonɲi ɲoɲore mi roku Mamare so oɲga wosibemiŋ.

²⁷ “Mamaji inɲoyonɲe maɲineɲi maɲjoko enareru oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ inɲi ore maneru goinɲ: Nonɲi Anutureone wakibonɲ, ɲoɲo nonde fuɲne oɲu manesiɲ garu damaɲ so maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi maɲjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oɲu fukeko oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ maneru goinɲ.

²⁸ Nonɲi Mama bokeru moreɲgo wakiru goku moreɲ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Onu miko kiɲariɲpuineɲi mibuɲ, “Mane, buɲo muɲambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoɲ minde soine mane taniɲgagobeneɲ.

³⁰ Niɲo muɲambe fuɲnego inɲi mane mukugobeneɲ: Goɲi gake akoɲ ya sosowo mane tarinde moɲi mo weuku ɲaji gareinɲgo ore so embimbiɲgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeɲ, niɲo oi manesiɲ gagobeneɲ.”

³¹ Onu mikabuɲ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɲambe soine manesiɲ nugobiyonɲ,

³² maneniŋ, damaɲ kamasiine mo wareinɲ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaɲ oiji ware fukeko ɲoɲoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinɲgabi nakekoɲ gobemiŋ. ɲibu nakekoɲ yobu so gobemiɲyoɲ, Mamaneɲi noke goinɲ. Mamaji noke goinɲ ore eru nakekoɲ sowo so gobemiŋ.

³³ ɲoɲoji ɲikigaru moreɲgo goku sisikonɲonɲ paio gonimiɲyoɲ, noke ɲakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buɲo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɲo akoɲ so migoyonɲ, nonɲi morende eebobo sembene oi gbɲi eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɲaɲunɲe jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

17

Yesuji inoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko inṅi onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅinṅigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofon eyarego. ṅinṅigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimiṅ. Goji ṅinṅigo botuyaṅuṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inṅi mitiga naremeṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiṅego mi sogueiṅgo ore kuririquraṅgo nareigoṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu onga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi inṅi: Goji moakonṅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅi Yesu Kristo nonṅ sore nunde wakiboṅ, ṅinṅigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane mukunimiṅ. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukeniṅ.

⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigoṅ,’ miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonṅi oi reṅgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonṅi moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobonṅ. Kuririquraṅ oi akonṅ muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore eru onga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅinṅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonṅi gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobonṅ. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

⁷ Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi damaṅ yoo mane mukugobi.

⁸ Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonṅi oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakiboṅ, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ gagobi.

⁹ “Nonṅ yoṅore eru onga wosi garego. Maṅkerisiere ṅinṅigo mutuine yoṅore so onga wosigoyonṅ, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru onga wosi garego.

¹⁰ ṅinṅigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅinṅigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakonṅ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ.

¹¹ Nonṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyonṅ, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimiṅ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiṅ. Nokunṅ moakonṅ fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakonṅ fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga wosigo.

¹² “Nonṅi yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapebonṅ, damaṅ oo tinabiṅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonṅ. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonṅi jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joiserereṅ maneru goiṅ. Nonṅi siṅaṅ yabebonṅ ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅtuṅ eru jibugabuṅ.

¹³ Goineji so jibugabuṅyonṅ, nonṅi muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde maṅ jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimiṅ. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore onga wosigo.

14 Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakon oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manyanun so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi enareegobi.

15 “Nonji morengone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakon oi ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

17 Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.

18 Goji sore nunde moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyanun go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakon oi sore yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roinŋaru ranimiŋ.

19 O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji mankekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo nonunde oŋga wosiya.

20 “O Mamane, nonji kiŋarinpuŋe yoŋore akon eru so oŋga wosigoyon, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakon oŋga wosigo.

21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

22 Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakon moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare forebon.

23 “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene inji mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakon kuririquran oi nonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreŋ ŋiŋigo manyanun so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji manyanun go peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

1 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋarinpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun.

2 Yesu eru inore kiŋarinpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumanŋaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateinŋo eya, inoji oŋuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Sorin gio siŋan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuṅ. Yoṅoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanṅun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuṅ.

⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oṅu fuke teiṅ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inṅi weu yareya, “ṅoṅo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.” Bokiriebi inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inṅoji oṅuakonṅ yoṅoke dimaya.

⁶ “ṅoṅ oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu yajime ṅaṅadi raku moreṅgo rinduṅgaru waki yabeko.

⁷ Oṅu ebi moke weu yareya, “ṅoṅo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu mibi bokirieya, “ṅoṅ oi yo, ṅajibe manegobi. ṅoṅo ṅoṅ baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimiṅ.”

⁹ Rone oṅga wosiru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore buṅo mo inṅi yajiya, “Niṅigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonṅi oi maṅgo eyareko gobe yoṅoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoṅore buṅo oṅu miya.

¹⁰ Oṅu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siṅo sogo baru goya, inṅoji oi goyoṅineone poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅ ni qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiṅaṅqoṅo ni oi tinaine Malkus.

¹¹ Oṅu eko Yesuji Pita inṅi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siṅo sogo oi moke ruande goyoṅgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biṅe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiṅo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siṅanyaṅunṅi miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yoṅore mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ tinaine Anas inṅore pigo rabuṅ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda niṅigo yoṅore unṅsowoṅ buṅo inṅi miya, “Niṅigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiṅ ore ni moakonṅi niṅore eru komeko sagaiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Pitaji Yesu funṅaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiṅariṅ ogoine mo yokoji ṅadiyaṅunṅo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboṅ pi sa maṅineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Inṅoji rakayayoṅ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oṅu dimako kiṅariṅ ogoineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya, inṅoji sakibe rakaru mendi siṅaṅ niṅo inṅoke buṅo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maṅineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakaiṅgo ebire oo kiṅaṅqoṅo niṅo sa mendiine siṅaṅ gaya, inṅoji Pita ṅoneru inṅi weu teya, “Go fofori oṅuakonṅ ni inṅore kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone mo fukege me?” Oṅu weu teme maneru “ṅoṅ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiṅaṅ ni eru mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji munaniṅere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereṅ eko furaku dimabuṅ. Oṅu dimabi Pitaji oṅuakonṅ yoṅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oṅu.

Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

¹⁹ Sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡ miya, “Go nḡinḡo uruḡu qaji yareru kinḡarinḡpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Nonḡ damanḡ so totogo nḡinḡigoine nḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufunḡ sosowo ninḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu onḡawowosi pinonḡunḡ so tumaḡgaegobenenḡ, nonḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Binḡe buḡo sonḡonḡine mo so mibonḡ.

²¹ Nonḡi buḡo uruḡu nḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḡ ore so weu narege? Nonḡi buḡo mikabe nḡinḡigo maneru gobunḡ, yonḡoji buḡonere korunḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḡ.”

²² Onḡu kerisie teyayonḡ, sorinde sa sinḡ (sikiriti) moji bembenḡo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruineji weu gareko go buḡo mosiine onḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Buḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḡyonḡ, buḡo foriine migo ine, wamore nonḡ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onḡu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onḡuakonḡ meineo nḡeko ogaru sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine Kaiafas inḡoreo rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go fofori onḡuakonḡ inḡore kinḡarinḡpu yonḡoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onḡu ojikabi mugaru “Nonḡ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruinere kinḡanḡ nḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kinḡanḡqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire nḡone gube me uruḡu?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡgaru onḡgako maneya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḡ pigo rabunḡ. Juda yonḡoji maḡyanḡunḡ kejiḡgaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inḡi mibunḡ,* “Nonḡemainḡ kombande lama noinḡo ore egu embimbḡnḡakiminḡ.” Onḡu miku maneru yobinḡgaru gawanare morumbonḡ pi maḡḡo so ropebunḡ.

²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru nḡone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “Nḡi yo inḡoji wamo baka bako buḡo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebunḡ, “Nḡi oiji suronḡqoqo me sembene bobo nḡi mo so fukena ine, ninḡoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

³¹ Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonḡo nḡonḡo-nḡanḡe buḡo koroineo ruame Kadi buḡonḡanḡunde so osoeru buḡoine mitarinḡinḡ.” Onḡu yajiko maneru ojibunḡ, “Ninḡoji nḡi mo komeinde buḡo mitarikiminḡ ore agi peko embimbḡnḡagobenenḡ.”

³² Juda yonḡoji onḡu ojibi Yesu inḡoyonḡe kome urunḡure komeinde buḡo oi bararinḡgaru miya, onḡuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonḡore buḡo maneru moke morumbonḡ pi maḡjineo roperu Yesu onḡa teme wareme inḡi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?”

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonḡore Juda yonḡoji inḡi manesinḡ gabunḡ: Ninḡo Rom yonḡore morumbonḡ pigo ropebenenḡ maḡnonḡunḡ kejiḡgako usunḡnonḡunḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnonḡunḡke fukeru nḡonḡemainḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbḡnḡakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobunḡ.

³⁴ Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Non Juda ni fukeru Juda yonore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non Rom gawana gobe gakere njingopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakreru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuingo embimbinjanobun. Oi embimbinjanobunyon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Non morenj ni koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonj fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Non ni ofonj fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminj ore eru morengo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonoji buño foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonoji nonde buño kaje ruaru manegobi.”*

Yesu komeinj ore mitaribun.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi urunu?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni injore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemainj komanj damango witi pigone ni moakonj nonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonore kin koito soine nonore piruebe wakiinj me mata? Ore eru nono anjananjunji urunu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninoreo wakiinj!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas injoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponngo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonoji nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabun.

² Mamari ni yonoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun: yonoji Yesu qaku niginj joruneke roru puteru hendinj bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronj yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya.

³ Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneninj! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonore jinoo wakibe funine onu mane mukuru noneniminj.”

⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebun: Goineji niginj jorunekeji hendinj kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronj yojuniruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Nono ni foriine yo noneninj!”

⁶ Onu yajime sorinj gio sinanj eru mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yono oi noneru buño fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Mariponngo qabi komenonj. Mariponngo qabi komenonj.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanunngo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine

* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonj oi roru mariponjo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi maneru yamenj keku inji mibunj, “Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebenenj komeinj ore so fukega. Injoŋe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagainj.”

⁸ Onju yamenj keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

⁹ Onju maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonj pi maŋineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayonj, injoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya.

¹⁰ Buŋoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokirieminj me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue guniminj me mariponjo gubi komeminj. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onju miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareinjo ore embimbanganonj. Ore eru ŋi mo moji nonj gore meo rua nuga, injoŋe agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onju bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiinj ore yamenj keko. Onju yamenj keyayonj, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibunj, “Piruende wakiinj ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gominj. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinj ofonj fukego’ miga, injoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

¹³ Onju mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibunj. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire neŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobunj. Oi nonunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋinjoji una oo nonemainj kombanj neinj ore jaebunj. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenjo Pailotji neŋeineo ŋeku Juda yonjoŋe inji yajiya, “Noneninj, ŋonore kinj koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onju miko maneru onga jojorabunj, “Mataeinj! Mataeinj! Mariponjo qabi komeinj!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “ŋonore kinj koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponjo ropeinj ore migobi me?” Onju miko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji kerisieru mibunj, “Sisa-kinji moakonj kinj koitononunj fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so neŋa.”

¹⁶ Onju kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponjo qabi komeinj ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruame mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu roru sinanj gabunj.

Yesu mariponjo qabunj.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinanj gabi injoŋunde mariponj injoŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru morenj mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabunj. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru mariponjo qabunj eru injoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunjo ruabi dimabunj.

¹⁹ Onju qabi Pailotji quranj quranjaru miko mariponjo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabunj. Quranj oi inji quranjako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjoŋe kinj koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu mariponjo qabunj, morenj oi siti bembenjo peko eru quranj oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quranjame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋinjoŋe kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quranj oi osebunj.

21 Onu qurangako Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonoji Pailot ini ojibun, “Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, ini quranga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’”

22 Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo ini bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

23 Mamari ni yonoji Yesu mariponjo qaki kaman sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunjo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunjo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi ini ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kaman mobeine moakonji bakine. Kaman mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinunjo embimbunjabun.

24 Embimbunjaru mimane eku ini mibun, “Oi ketigabenen so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenen rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi ini qurangame pega, “Yonoji kaman sakikomonne roru botuyanunjo boroingaru soyanunjo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”*

25 Yesu mariponjo qabi dimako njigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

26 Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere ini miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

27 Onu miku kinarin oi ini ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji mariponjo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

28 Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore ini miya, “Non obure manego.”

29 Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi neko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun.

30 Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoine bokeinjo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.*

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurunjabun.

31 Yesuji niningame Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain kaman njain ore jauebun. Nonemain Sabat kaman oi kaman daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yono manemeja maneru ini mibun, “Qongbun yonoji Sabat kaman damango mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru ini weu teibun, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yonore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanun bomukubenen wakinimin?”

32 Weu tebi mitarime mamari niji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo yapebun, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

33 Onu ebunyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibun.

34 So qajibunyon, mamari ni yonoreone moji damu roru tambaranine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

* 19:24: Mamari ni yono bunjo ore so ebun. * 19:27: Kiki 22.18 * 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

³⁵ Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji noneya, inoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munambe yo osegobi. Buño kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi buño foriine fukega. Nonjo onuakon oi manesin ganiminde maneru buño foriine manega ore so miga.

³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Buño oi inji,
“Injore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega,

“Ni igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimin.”† *

Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore nadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji Yesure kinarin fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamane-sinine kesongaru goya. Inoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qongbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komon mo yobinine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qongbun sakiineo ruaru kaban yaganine oiji fororibu. Juda ninigo ninjoji qongbunonun onu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobenen.

⁴¹ Yesu mariponjo qabun, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ninigoji nonemain kaban nejn ore jauebi damanyanun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yonga yabe ebu. Onu.*

20

Yesure koun jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kaban nebi tariko Maria Magdala nigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorungo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji koun gugufuine ore sirongone igogabi wareru peya.

² Onu noneru oo akon bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarin yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbun jinorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenen.”

³ Onu yasime bokeru jinorungo rabu.

⁴ Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinarin ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorungo ropeya.

⁵ Roperu ko koun gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sironjo omaine tinjineku pime rako kabanine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya.

⁶ Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onuakon nadiineo waperu ko koun manineo roperu kabanine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya.

⁷ Oi noneko eru qoruine kaban mobeine moji peperingaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kaban oke so qodureru buine ruabi neko noneya.

† **19:37:** Nonjo buño yoyoka ore eru oi manesin ganimin. Onu. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

⁸ Onu noneme kinarin ogoineji rone jinorunگو wapeya, inoji onuakon ko kouن manineo roperu ya oi noneru manesin gaya.

⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakerein, yokoji Bine Qurande bunگو onuine oi rone so mane taningaru konkon گو wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala nigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akon manesin garu kirieru piyakunگو rabu.

¹¹ Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyone akon jinorunde ko kouن sironگو dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouن gugufuine ore manineo tinтинneku pime raya.

¹² Pime rako Sombun mimereren yoyoka marikuyakuн gbagbataenine nonе wapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbun peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo neko moji kufuineo neya.

¹³ Onu neku ini ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonнere qongbun roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayon, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konkon qarur dimaya.

¹⁵ Konkon qarur dimako Yesuji ini weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinanineji dimaga me urunu, onuine manesuku ini ojiya, “O sogunene, go qongbunine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemin.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onгaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onгaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibu bunoo onгaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onu miko ini ojiya, “Non Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru non so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru bine ini yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemin.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane nigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji Ofon nonebe bunگو onu onu najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinarin yono joningo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebu. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungо dimaku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonoke peine!”

²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanun puseya.

²¹ Puseko moke ini yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onuakon nonji nono sore nabego.”

²² Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Nono Moro Tiriine ronin.

²³ Nono ninigo agiburanyanun bokenimin ine, oi Anuture jinoo posike forein. Ninigo agiburanyanun so bokenimin ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanungо so goya.

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinjariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofon ɲonegobeneŋ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ɲoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Non ɲake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akon ɲajibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinjariŋ yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ɲebuŋ. Moko ɲekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ɲonjoke peine!”

²⁷ Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru ɲoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesiŋ nuigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojime inji bokiriya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ɲone nuge ore non soine manesiŋ nugeyon, ɲinigo so ɲone nuru jibu non manesiŋ nuegobi, yonjoji ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quraŋgaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinjariŋ yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quraŋgabon.

³¹ Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi inji ore quraŋgabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ɲonjo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabiŋere eru gogo sananŋine rauganimiŋ. Onu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ɲonjoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinjariŋ 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinjariŋ goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanjanineo oo inji fuke yareko:

² Kinjariŋ ɲi onjuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ɲi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjariŋ goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebemiŋgo rabemiŋ.” Onu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuŋ.

⁴ Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so ɲone mukubuŋ.

⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemen-ɲanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeniŋiŋ.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapein miku embimbiŋgaru poreru wirikuŋgabun.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinjariŋ injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoniŋe kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo riŋaru rakame.

⁸ Yonjoji magen keririŋineo 100 mita ore so bembenŋo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinjariŋ goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogâ ɲadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji ɲonebuŋ: Misi jako uuineo jembraen jakiine eru poron ɲeya.

¹⁰ Oi ɲonebi Yesuji inɲi yajiya, “Nɲoɲo muɲambe yo jembraeɲ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniɲ.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemenɲ furugame magesɲo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ɲonebuɲ. Simemenɲ oi jembraeɲ soguine boakonɲ yonɲoji pusebunyonɲ, simemenɲi jibu so tiɲaya.

¹² Foriine oi ɲonebi Yesuji inɲi yajiya, “Nɲoɲo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniɲ.” Onɲu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoɲnoɲuɲ,” onɲu mane mukubunyonɲ, kiɲariɲ yonɲoreone moji “Go moji?” onɲu weuiɲ ore manyobinɲ maneru so weuya.

¹³ So weuyayonɲ, Yesuji raru poronɲ roru yareru jembraeɲ onɲuakonɲ boroiɲgaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakreru kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onɲu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonɲgaru basanɲgaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inɲi ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonɲoji nonɲ manyanɲunɲi jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inɲi bokirieya, “O Ofoɲ, nonɲ manɲeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuɲ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onɲu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonɲ.”

¹⁶ Onɲu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inɲi bokirieya, “O Ofoɲ, nonɲ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuɲ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onɲu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siɲanɲ yaberu goigonɲ.”

¹⁷ Onɲu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onɲu weu teme manɲi jojokore weweuine moakonɲ oi akonɲ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inɲi miya, “O Ofoɲ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuɲ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonɲ manege.” Onɲu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonɲ.”

¹⁸ “Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi mibe mane: Goji jeɲonɲ goku gake sakikomɲoɲo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anɲi manemiɲ ore so soine roware eru gomeɲ. Onɲu go wapemenɲonɲ, ɲi qoruine fukemiɲ, damanɲ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaɲ sakikomɲoɲo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainɲo manemiɲ, oo oga guru rainɲ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqounɲ buɲo onɲu miku Pita komeinde buɲo keroriine barariɲgaya. Inɲoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiɲe sogueiɲ ore manesuku oi miya. Buɲo oi miku inɲore ojiya, “Go wareru nonɲ boyobe nuru goigonɲ!” Onɲu.

Yesuji Pitake kiɲariɲ more buɲo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuɲ kiɲariɲi ɲadiyakunɲo wareme ɲoneya. Kiɲariɲ inɲoji ɲonemainɲ lama nobuɲ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofoɲ, gore babae ɲi oi moji?”

²¹ Kiɲariɲ oiji ɲadiyakunɲo wareko Pitaji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofoɲ, kiɲariɲ yo inɲore uruɲu fukeiɲ?”

²² Weu teme inɲi ojiya, “Nonɲi inɲore gogo buru onɲu me onɲu ebemiɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonɲi inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so kome go ropeko nonɲi moreɲo moke warebeminde damanɲo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

inore buño fukena. Go inore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisiinḡ eku nonde ḡadio wareru nonḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ.”

²³ Buño onḡ miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maḡkerisie ogop-unonḡ yonore botugo buño oi inḡ mijibugabuḡ, “Kinḡarinḡ oiji so komeinḡ.” Onḡ mijibugabuḡyonḡ, Yesuji jinḡoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ ore so miyayonḡ, buño inḡ miya, “Nonji inore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inḡ maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so komeru gome nonji moreḡgo moke warebeminde damaḡgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi inore buño fukena. Go inore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisiinḡ eku goigonḡ.” Onḡ.

Nake oi sosowo jinḡoneji ḡoneru kitiḡgaku quraḡga ḡarego.

²⁴ Kinḡarinḡ inḡoji ya oi jinḡoineji ḡoneru goku ore so oi kitiḡgaku mitaninḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe yo quraḡgaya. Sosowo yonḡoji kinḡarinḡ inore fuḡne manegobi ore eru soine kitiḡgaku inḡi miku goniminḡ, “Inḡoji buño kitiḡgaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoḡowirie goine boakonḡ oi onḡuakonḡ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo poretiḡ quraḡganobenḡ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonḡ fukebi kantri so papia rouḡ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenḡ puseru kekefonḡ eko buroine mo so sagana. Onḡ manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.

Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru ini (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi mañyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiño orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka ini qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiniñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo ini fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuño Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesin niñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanço Jerusalem oña wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuniñeke mañyañuño rakaya. Mañyañuño rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz niñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Niñigo mañyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinço miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz funɣaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunɣaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funɣaru baku roregaru njinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.*

² Yesuji gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunɣo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenɣo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere funne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge nonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepienɣo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Noŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun maŋyaŋunɣo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme najiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Noŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*

⁵ Rone Jonji njinigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋunɣo ruaru oo rau hareiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunɣo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋunɣo fukeko ini weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

⁷ Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi nonoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.

⁸ Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋunɣo rakaiŋ, inoji usun nareme qowireru nonde funne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɣaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”*

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyaŋunɣo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komoŋ gako paibe ropeko noneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pika-manɣaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akoŋ ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenine yokoji maŋfunyaŋunɣo fukeru dimabu.

¹¹ Dimaku ini yajibu, “Galili ni nono wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akoŋ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakoŋ moke kirieru wakiŋ.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuŋ.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembenɣo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ*

¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo neku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi ini: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip,

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanɣo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ.

Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†*

14 Ni sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ni go yoŋoke yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ niŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru buŋo inŋi miya,

16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

19 Onju fukeya Jerusalem niŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine inŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’*

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ni mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumaŋoŋoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo rosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

23 Pitaji onju yajime niŋe baaru ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

24 Tinayakuŋ miku inŋi onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go niŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonŋ.

25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokoru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inŋore neŋeo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore niŋe gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onju miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo neŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onju.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, daman oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu daman ware fukeya maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombaŋ nebuŋ.*

† 1:13: Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoŋodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru

buŋo mo inŋi pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya.

³ Pi puseru ya oiji roŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyaŋuŋ paŋineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikin rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roŋgaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangaŋbuŋ. Tumangaŋu dimabi mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me?”

⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ?

⁹ Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamflia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.

¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeneŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

¹² Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyone iŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁵ Noŋo goineji niŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi maŋyaŋuŋji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyon, niŋoji oŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanine mata.

¹⁶ Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo iŋi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,
¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme iŋi fukeiŋ:

Noŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.

Nɔnɔre jɛnɔn nɛjigopuji jɛnɔyanɔn kerisieme pororoine pororoine nɔneenimiɛ.

Nɔnɔre nɛjigo qoruine yonɔji kuban nɔneenimiɛ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiɛ, oi nɛ eru nɛgo nonde kinan qaku gonimiɛ, yonɔre paio onɔakon ropeko kajeqoun buɔo mienimiɛ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiɛ eru morengo soi oi inɛ nonenimiɛ:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuɛineke oi fukenimiɛ.

²⁰ Wegi jɛnoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onɛine fukeiɛ.

Onɔ fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiɛ.

Una oi kuriri eru bineroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonɔreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiɛn, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiɛ.’ Joelji onɔ quranɔgame pega.

²² “O Israel nɛjigo, nɔnɔ kaje ruaru buɔo yo maneniɛ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanɔo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi nɔnɔre botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nɔnɔ oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onɛine oo Nazaret nɛ inɔre fune kitingaku miku nɔduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buɔo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inɛ miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji nɛ minebobo nɔnɔre meo wakiɛn.’

“Buɔo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nɔnɔre meo wakiya. Onɔ wakiko nɔnɔ komeiɛ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonɔji Mosesre Kadi buɔo so maneru jibu mitigabi meɛanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponɔo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nɔnɔre paio ropeya pega.*

²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siɛan gain ore embimɛngaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru inɔji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.*

²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inɛ miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiɛ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inɔji daman so keririnɛo dimako sasakoine onɔ noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onɔ goku komebemiɛyon, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuiɛ.

Goji gakere yoro nɛ gbagbataɛine roosiɛine non bomuku nunde jɛnɔrunɔo peku so goregabemiɛ.

Ore eru manɛneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreɛ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onɔakon gboreru pakereɛn ore eru odigaru oori eru gbɛn qaku peiɛ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananɛnere fune nadunde mane mukubemiɛ.

Nonji gore jɛno maio daman so gobe goji manɛne jeriji roru bofuseiɛ.’ Deiwidji Yesure onɔ miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenɛfun nasononun kin Deiwidre fune oi koimo paio totogo inɛ mitanɛngabemiɛ: Deiwidji komeko yanɔgabi jɛnɔrunji munambe botunonunɔo yo pega.

³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun nɛ fukeru goya, inɔji inɛ maneya: Anutuji osigida-puine yonɔreone mo roosoeru bofengame inɔyone onɛine nɛ ofonde nɛneonɛn. Anutuji buɔo oi kiperu mimipan buɔoo misanangaru goya.*

³¹ Moji nɛiɛn, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inɔji komegone pakereɛn, Deiwidji oi maneru inɛ miya,

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game pein.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorunjo so goregain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji bujo oi foriineke fukeya. Niyo sosowo oi jiyo korunnonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobenen.

³³ Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo naga. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi.

³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone bujo ini miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde ini mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ne goigon.*

³⁵ Onju ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yono ode ode paruku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonoji rondingararaku rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukenimin.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakereru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onju miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi ini yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niyo urunu ebenen sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebun ore so ninoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenen Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yanun oi bine qa harein.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bujo oi nonjo-nane eru nonore osigidapu nonore eru miya. Nonore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan bujo (promis) oi sosowo nonore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onju yajiru jikigarun unsonun bujo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru ini miya, “Ninigo ingonmangonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joisereren egu bofukenimin ore bio man-nanun kerisieru ninigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

⁴¹ Pitaji onju miko ninigo jinoraraineji bunjoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebun. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

⁴² Manyanun kerisiebun, yonoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonone eku tumanjabi aposol yonoji Bine bujo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onju gobun.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qogowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

⁴⁴ Anutu manesin gabun, yonoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

⁴⁵ Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun basaqasa eru embimbingabun ore so boroinga eru gobun.

⁴⁶ Onu qodureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumangaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru ugo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun.

⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu mitej garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonoji oi none ani eyareku gobun. None ani eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanungo jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongowowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabung. Ogopuineji una so wareru rengo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi neya. Neru ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonoji monej yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi neko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeingo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya.

⁴ Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji ini ojiya, "Go niko none nope."

⁵ Onu ojime jin kati none dendej yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya.

⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji ini ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakereru ra!"

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya.

⁸ Sanangako pakereru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya.

⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu mitej garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi nonebung.

¹⁰ Oi noneru ini mibun, "Ni yo yaun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo neku karieku goya, ino." Onu miku maneru "Sakinineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabung. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biye bunjo miko manebun.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji pipa manfunyanungo wareru boji sorinde joron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jin saraaineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebun.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu fungaru ini yajiya, "O Israel ogopune, nono wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biye bunjo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

¹³ Nonunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moren sinan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji

pirueinde buᅇo kiperu miyayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji Yesu oi iᅇore jiᅇoo mugaru ᅇadi gabuᅇ.*

¹⁴ “ᅇoᅇo ᅇi poretiᅇ eru gbagbataeᅇine oi ᅇadi gaku ᅇi qoqo ᅇi mo pirueiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku oᅇga jojoraku weubuᅇ.*

¹⁵ Oᅇu oᅇgaku weuku oᅇuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buᅇo mibi komeya. Komeyayoᅇ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiᅇonokunji ᅇoneru kitiᅇgaku miku iᅇore munaᅇ moge oᅇuine dimagobere.

¹⁶ Oᅇu dimaku Yesure tina manesiᅇ gaku gogobere. ᅇi yo ᅇoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuᅇineji basanaᅇgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananiᅇnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamе ᅇoᅇo sosowo oi ᅇonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiᅇ ore yameᅇ kebuᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji oi qaᅇouma paio ebuᅇ, oi manego. ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe eru siᅇaᅇpuᅇaᅇunji oᅇuakoᅇ ya etebuᅇ, ore fuᅇine so mane mukuru kosa etebuᅇ.

¹⁸ Oᅇu etebuᅇyoᅇ, ore mobeine Anutuji iᅇi eya: Anutuji buᅇoine ronekoᅇ kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoᅇ iᅇi miku quraᅇgabuᅇ, ‘Anuturre Munaᅇqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereᅇ maneᅇ.’ Ore eru ᅇoᅇo oᅇu etebi Anuturre buᅇo oiji foriineke fukeya.

¹⁹ Ore eru bio maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Anuturreo kirieru warebi agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ jureru bokeiᅇ.

²⁰ “Anutuji seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ Rauine fukega. ᅇoᅇo mo kosa egu gonimiᅇ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoᅇ roosoeya. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo bio maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebi Munaᅇqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ᅇoᅇoreo wareko iᅇoke qakatobi gogonaᅇunji gboreko seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ damaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ ware fukeiᅇ.

²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoᅇgo fuᅇgaru buᅇoine kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigopuine roosiᅇine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoᅇ iᅇi miku gobuᅇ, ‘Anutuji Munaᅇqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuᅇ kaeo ᅇeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiᅇ, damaᅇ oo akoᅇ soreme Sombuᅇ bokero wakiᅇ.’

Yesuji buᅇo ore so wakiru ᅇiᅇoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji iᅇi ᅇajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ᅇoᅇore botugone kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi mo bogboreme pakerreru Moses noᅇ oᅇuine fukeiᅇ.

Iᅇoji ᅇi yoᅇaᅇuᅇ dimaku buᅇo ᅇajiᅇ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reᅇgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi iᅇore buᅇo so reᅇgaiᅇ,

Anuturre kufufuᅇ ᅇoᅇoji iᅇore buᅇo mitariru sibri gainebi.*”

²⁴ Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo Samuelreone fuᅇgaru waperu buᅇo mibuᅇ, yoᅇoji sosowo oᅇuakoᅇ kajeᅇouᅇ buᅇo damaᅇ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoᅇ miku gobuᅇ.

²⁵ Anutuji apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham iᅇi ojiya, ‘Gore osigidapu yoᅇoreone moji fukeru pakereᅇ, Anutu nonji iᅇore eru morende ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ᅇarebe seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ fukenimiᅇ.’

Anutuji jojofo buᅇoine barariᅇga noreme kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigoji oi jikigaru misanaᅇgaru gobuᅇ, oi ᅇoᅇore eru ruame pega.*

²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ᅇareᅇ ore soreme rone ᅇoᅇoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muᅇambe yo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru bubu

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 * **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

gogon̄an̄unde kadi sembene n̄adi gan̄iñ. On̄u eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukenimin̄.” On̄u miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄in̄igo kubu oi buño on̄u yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakreru jin̄oyakuñgo wapebuñ.

² Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru in̄i mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerenimin̄.” On̄u mibire manyan̄uñ sembeako yokoreo wapebuñ.

³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuñ, “Kae fureko buño koroin̄eo rua yapekemin̄.”

⁴ On̄u mibuñyon̄, Biñe buñoyakuñ manebuñ, yon̄oreone boakon̄ yobuji manyan̄uñ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabuñ. Manesin̄ gabuñ, yon̄ore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuñ.

⁵ Kae fureko sin̄an̄yayabe n̄ipuyan̄uñ, Juda yon̄ore minebobopu eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yon̄oji Jerusalem tuman̄gabun̄.

⁶ Tuman̄garu sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine tinaine Anas in̄oji botuyan̄uñgo n̄eya. On̄uakon̄ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruin̄ere garikin̄pu goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebuñ.

⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄uñgo rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebuñ, “N̄okoji uruñu egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare mañ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kan̄tire sin̄an̄yayabe n̄i eru minebobopun̄on̄uñ, manenin̄.

⁹ Niko n̄i demba uruñu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muñambe on̄u weu notegobi.

¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄on̄o eru Israel n̄in̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenin̄. N̄on̄oji Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Raun̄on̄uñ maripon̄go qabuñyon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji n̄i yo bobian̄gako n̄on̄ore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga.

¹¹ Buño mo oi in̄i,

‘Pi bobo n̄i yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku bokebuñyon̄,

Anutuji oi sariko aen̄ otun̄ sanan̄ine qoruine fukega.’**

¹² “Yesu moakon̄ji munan̄ qa norega. Tina mo on̄ga wosibeneñ oi embim̄bin̄ganim̄yon̄, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruman̄go so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon̄ oi on̄gaku qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukekemin̄.”

¹³ On̄u miforeko kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru in̄i mibuñ, “N̄i yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buño sanan̄ine sanan̄ine miku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti on̄uine fukegobire.” On̄u miku qiqu eru waragaru fun̄neyakuñ mane mukuru mibuñ, “Fofori! N̄i yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

¹⁴ Fun̄neyakuñ mane mukuru n̄i dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi n̄oneru buñoyakuñ kepiein̄go embim̄bin̄gabun̄.

¹⁵ Oi embim̄bin̄garu sorin̄ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ buño baaru uruñu miki mimane ebuñ.

* 4:11: Aen̄ otun̄ qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

16 Uruṅu miki mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoyoka yo uruṅu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuṅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji mane foregobi eru niṅo oi oṅuakon mugaiṅgo embimbiṅgagobenenṅ.

17 Oi embimbiṅgagobenenṅyoṅ, ore buṅo ṅiṅigo botuyanṅgo moke saueru egu rainṅ ore soine iṅi mitiga yatebenenṅ sagaiṅ, ‘ṅoko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sanaiṅine miku qomuku yatekabenenṅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneiṅ.”

18 Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iṅi mitiga yatebuṅ, “ṅoko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku ṅiṅigo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sanaiṅine rua yatebuṅ.

19 Oṅu mitiga yatebuṅyoṅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iṅi yajibu, “Nikoji ṅoṅore mimiti reṅganimi ore Anuture buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeyiṅ. Oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru miku kipeinebi.

20 Oṅu me oṅu miku kipenobuṅyoṅ, nikoji ya ṅoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buṅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Oṅu yajibire manebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gabi. Oṅu miteṅ gabuṅ ore eru “Mobeine uruṅu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukeru siṅaṅbobo buṅo sanaiṅgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

22 Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Maṅkekerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sanaiṅgabunṅ.

23 Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅaṅbobo buṅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoṅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buṅo sosowo mibuṅ, oi yajibire manebuṅ.

24 Oi yajibire maneru maṅmoakonṅ eru maṅyaṅuṅ qojuṅgaru maruyaṅuṅ bofeṅgaku Anutu iṅi oṅga wowosi etebuṅ, “O Ofoṅ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuṅ, moreṅ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaṅuṅ fukege.*

25 Goji ronekonṅ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ṅi Deiwid, niṅore ṅaso iṅore migo buṅogo ruande gore migo roku iṅi miya, ‘Maṅkekerisiere yauraine yoṅoji wamore fonuṅ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoṅoji uruṅu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

26 Morende kiṅ koitoina koitoina yoṅoji moreṅyaṅunde so wapeegobi. Ofoṅ muraṅine muraṅine yoṅoji qodureru tumaṅgaegobi. Oṅu roware eko Ofoṅ eru iṅore Munaṅqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

27 Fofori, buṅo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeṅgande Munaṅqoqo Raunaṅuṅ fukega. Iṅoji fukeko ṅi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siṅaṅ fukeru nonunde Israel ṅasopu yoṅoke qodureru tutumaṅ eru kiso etebuṅ.*

28 Go gake usuṅgo eru migore so iṅore ya fukeyiṅ ore buṅoine miku ronekonṅ kiperu burugameṅ. Yoṅoji ya oi etebi buṅo buru sosowo oi oṅu foriineke fukeya.

29 “O Ofoṅ, niṅo go kiṅaṅ qa garebenenṅ muṅambe siṅaṅbobo buṅo naregobi, go oi ṅoneru kitiṅ nobende soine gore Biṅe buṅo ṅonemeqoti oṅuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiṅ.

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njigigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onju onga wosibi pi tumangaru nebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanuŋ puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onju.

Manjekerisie njigigo manyanunji kikipe ebuŋ.

³² Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji maŋ mamanansu moakonj eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyonj, yayanuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.*

³³ Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Onju gobi Anutuji yauŋmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njigigoji aran ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yonjoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onju ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabuŋ ore so oi botuyanunjo boroinj yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitinŋ ni, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinŋ gio ni (Liwait) goya.

³⁷ Injoji onjuakonj ugo gio morenjine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onju eru gobunyonj, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu.

² Ruabire furiine wareko niji moneŋ mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunjo ruayayonj, Pitaji ini ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumungage?”

⁴ Go ore rauine fukemenj, daman oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onjuine oo njigigo so eadu enobegeyonj, Anutu inoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Onju ojime buŋo oi maneru rondingaruru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko njigigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanuŋ kokoine manebuŋ.

⁶ Komeko ni jeŋon yonjoji waperu qongbuŋine roru komonj garu koboru raru yangabuŋ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira ini weu teya, “Noko gio bobo morenjanakun mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme ini bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ñoegoji komeko ñiji roru raru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonjoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingaruru Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ñi jejon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru ñoeinere qanango yangabun.

¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonjoji ñinigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuturu usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ñinigo paiyanunjo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie funne funne bako botuyanunjo kokoine fukeya. Ñinigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarañineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumanjaru gokabi ñinigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ñinigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

¹⁴ Onu tumanjaru gobunyon, jibu ñinigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yaruru gobun. Ñi eru ñigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ñinigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ñinigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeone onuakon ñeje bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ñeku ragobi, yonoreone ñinigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ñinigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayaruru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun.

¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun.

¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

²⁰ “Manenin, ñono raru boji sorinjo roperu ñinigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere funne sosowo totogo yajinin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonjoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumanjabun. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun.

²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun,

²³ “Niño fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ñi joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi ñone yabegobenen. Oi ñone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ñi mo so bofukegobenen.”

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji buɔo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, "Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?"

²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, "Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinɔo dimaku ninigo Biɔe buɔo qaji yaregobi."

²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru "Ninigoji ko bokero egu nobenimin," miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinɔo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya,

²⁸ "Nono Yesure tina miku buɔo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niɔoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, buɔo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonoji inji nojiegobi, 'Inore bunjoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.' ">*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, "Niɔoji ninigo nonore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture buɔo odurebenen so sagain. Mata!

³⁰ Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukeya. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame nega. Paibe neko Anutuji agiburanononun boke noreinɔo ore igodongame Ofonononun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukeya. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manononun kerisiekimin ore manega.

³² Niɔo ya oi noneru buɔo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onuakon buɔo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninigo miine rengateegobi, yonore mango ruaru biɔe qa yarega."

³³ Pitaji buɔo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo naya. Inoji Kadi bunore qaqaji ni goko ninigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, "Israel nipune, nono ni yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fine akon kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi.

³⁶ Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru 'Nonji sogunenyanun fukeya,' miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ni 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji nipuine qotike tebun, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janngaru matae foreya.

³⁷ "Inore ndio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ninigo tinayanun quranngaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ninigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuine

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebuṅyoṅ, oi oṅuakoṅ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuṅ, goineji oi igodonḡabi kokoi maneru totiebuṅ.

³⁸ Oṅu fukeko nonji inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo ṅi yo yoṅore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoṅoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore mamane buruyaṅuṅ akoṅ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaṅgaru mataeiṅ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiṅ.

³⁹ Oi mataeiṅyoṅ, Anutire mamane buruone fukena ine, ṅoṅoji roware oi kipeiṅgo ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Anutu iṅoyoṅe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne oṅuine egu bofukeniṅiṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru sisiṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oṅu yajime kajeqouṅ buṅoine roru sabareku boyobebuṅ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ṅoru yabebuṅ. ṅoru yabebi soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buṅo mo jikigaruru egu miniminde agi sanaṅine rua yareru “Wakiru raniṅ,” mibuṅ.

⁴¹ Oṅu mibi soriṅ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuṅ. Kadio raru inji mibuṅ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiṅenoṅuṅ oṅu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inḡoji niṅo joiserereṅ oṅuine manekiminde so maneru ṅone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oṅu miku maṅyaṅuṅji ore eru fiame jeriebuṅ.

⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaruru baku una so boji soriṅgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobuṅ. Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji ore Bobian Biṅeine miku oo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

6

Gio babapi ṅi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuṅ.

¹ Kiṅariṅ jareyaṅuṅji sogueru ropeme Juda ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuṅ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buṅo mibuṅ eru goineji yoṅoyaṅunde moreṅgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buṅo miegobi. Oṅu gobi damaṅ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buṅo mibuṅ, yoṅoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoṅoji damaṅ so uḡo mebo boroṅgaru noreegobiyoṅ, Grik buṅo mimi ṅigo koje niṅore uḡo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoṅ so boroṅ gabi so sagaga.”

² Oṅu mibuṅ ore eru aposol 12 yoṅoji kiṅariṅ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibuṅ, “Niṅoji sakire gio baku uḡo munjaṅ boroṅga yareru Anutire Biṅe giore damaṅnoṅuṅ soine so sagako mande gionoṅuṅji egu wakiṅ. Oi so sagaga.

³ Ore eru ogopunoṅuṅ, maneniṅ! ṅoṅoji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ṅi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko Anutuji maṅboronḡine fuṅine mo yareme biṅeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ṅi oṅuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siṅaṅ garu baku gonimiṅ.

⁴ Yoṅoji oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, niṅonoṅe damaṅ so sanaṅgaru oṅga wosiru Anutire Biṅe buṅo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiṅ. Gio oo damaṅ so dimakimiṅ.”

⁵ Oṅu yajibi kubu sosowo yoṅoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuṅ. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuṅ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaṅine manesiṅ gako Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko goya. Jikigaruru ṅi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ṅi fukeru maṅine Kristoreo kerisieya.

⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoṅore jiṅo maio roperu rabi meyaṅuṅ qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru oṅga wosiru mifia yabebuṅ.

⁷ Anuture buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kiñariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio siñan yoñore kubuone boakon yoñoji onuakon manyañun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanungo bako fukeya.

⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenğoronğaru warebun, yoñore onğawowosi pi kubu” * yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yoñore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboron soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kepieinggo embimbingarun wakibun.

¹¹ Embimbingarun wakiru mimiganğan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibun, “Inoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeñ.”

¹² Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yoñore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qağaji yoñore mangokaka buño mibi manyañun jo jaya. Jo jako qojuğaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio rabun.

¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku ini kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigarun miega.

¹⁴ Kiso eku ini miko manebeñ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme siñan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopiein.’ ”

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanğo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onuine fukeko noneru manebeñ. Onu.

7

Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebeñ.

¹ Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako sorin siñan qoruineji ini weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binañ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine ini bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji ini najibe maneniñ: Nonunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririğurañ Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

³ Anutuji ini ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreñ mo gadubemiñ, oo raru goigon.’

⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moreñ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nono daman yoo yo gogobi, moreñ yoo wareru funğaru neku goya.*

* **6:9:** Onğawowosi pi kubu more tina oi ini fukeko mibun: Ninigo tinabineyanunke yoño goine furiyanun babi bineyanun fukeru rauyanunde kiñan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenğoronğaru warebun, yoñoji yoñoyanunde onğawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4

⁵ Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damanŋ oo akonŋ inŋore buŋo ronekonŋ inŋi mikipeya, ‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru buŋo inŋi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkonŋ paio gonimiŋ.’*

⁷ Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’

Anutuji jikigaru inŋi miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’ Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binanŋ miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Noŋo noke jojofe enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.’*

⁹ “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji inŋoke goya.’*

¹⁰ Inŋoke goko koŋkonŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kiŋ inŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonŋako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.’*

¹¹ Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Onu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji ugo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiŋasi ebuŋ.’*

¹² “Onu basiŋasi ebuŋ ‘Ijipt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ.

¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji onuakonŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.’*

¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.’*

¹⁵ “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijipt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunoŋunji onuakonŋ kome forebuŋ.’*

* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

16 Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanga yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koung gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu buño Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damañ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.*

18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine injoji Josefre fune so maneru goya.

19 Injore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Nono koko madepunonun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.’*

20 “Mimiti onu ruame damañ oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakungo sinan gaku gobu.*

21 Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.*

22 Onu goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebung ore so Ijpt yonjore manaboron ni soguine fukeya. Injoi bunoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru none yabeingo manesuku bunoine kiperu raya.*

24 Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeingo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taniingagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonjoji oi so mane taniingaru omaine mutu gobun.

26 “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaruru botuyakungo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’

27 Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninjore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?’

29 Onu weu teme buño ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

30 Stiwenji buño jikigaru inji miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregaruru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funineo gome Sombun

* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funine noneru mane mukuin ore bembengo rako Anutureone bunjo mo ini fukeko maneya,

³² ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Bunjo onu fukeko maneru manine fungaru gburugburu qako onjube piru noneingo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komongo qomukuigon.

³⁴ Nonde ninigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi none muku gogo. Yonji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariogobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bomuku yabeingo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

³⁵ Stiwenji bunjo jikigaru ini miya, “Yonji Moses mugaru kikirannga teru ini ojibun, ‘Go sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonga guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibunyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ni koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokongo borun jako oo fuke teya, inoji Anuture bine bunjo oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku niyanun fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru ninigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mango baku yaduko noneru gobun.*

³⁷ Mosesji ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi ini yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo rosoeru igodongame non onjuine fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunjo ojime maneru inoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere bunjoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji bunjo oi ore so miko ninore Bine fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonji bunjoine renga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore an manebun.

⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, nino oi so manegoben. Oi so manegoben ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanun go jikigaru rakimin.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.*

* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18
* 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2-6

⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miteŋ yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ŋi Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Biŋe Quranggo pega, ore so inŋ ruabi,

‘O Israel ŋinŋigo, nono moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?’*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miteŋ yapenimin ore babi binenanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopununun yonoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopununun sinan yabeko yonoji kambaŋ seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binŋ qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinŋ maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inŋ weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninŋ gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ”

⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.*

⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji nŋi pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ŋi moji inŋ qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton neŋene oi Sombunŋo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu neŋo.

Nono nonde pi kamasi urunŋu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonore manŋ bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O bunjoqoŋo ŋinŋigo, nonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Ka-jeŋanunji fonŋako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!*

⁵² Nonore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ŋinŋigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Nŋi Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Nŋi Posiineji inoyonŋe fukeko nonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

⁵³ Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombunŋone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binenanun fukeyayon, nonoji oi so renŋaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

* 7:42: Am 5.25-27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14
* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buṅo oṅu miko sorinṅ kaunsol yoṅoji manebunṅ, oi manyanunṅ siqoji keketi oṅu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunṅ jo jako momunṅ kiru pakereru dimabunṅ.

⁵⁵ Oṅu ebunyonṅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manṅ puseko jinoinṅ Sombunṅo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquanṅ manṅo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅoneya.

⁵⁶ Yesu ṅoneru miya, “Maneninṅ! Sombunṅ angame Sombunṅ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅonego.”

⁵⁷ Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabi fonunṅ yasogo pakereme kajeyanunṅ meyanunṅ bojigaru sosowoji rinṅaru raru qafagaru robunṅ.

⁵⁸ Oṅu roru taonṅ qanṅanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funṅaru bokeru qabunṅ. Oṅu qabi goineji oi ṅoneru dimaku marikuyanunṅ qomukuru bonusunṅaru ṅi jeṅonṅ Solre bembenṅo ruabunṅ.

⁵⁹ Oṅu eru koji bokeru qaki akonṅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oṅga wosiru inṅi miya, “O Ofonṅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

⁶⁰ Oṅu miku rakaru dikanṅi keru oṅga jojoraru miya, “Ofonṅ, agiburanṅ yo egobi, ore yobinṅ yoṅore paio so ruaigonṅ!” Oṅu miku nininṅaru komeya. Oṅu.

8

Solji manṅkerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinṅabunṅ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oṅuakonṅ maneme sagaya. Damanṅ oo akonṅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manṅkerisie kubu rosi eyarebunṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinṅaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoṅoji akonṅ yamenṅ keku sitio gobunṅ.

² Nṅinṅo Anutu aranṅ baku ohowe baku gobunṅ, yoṅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinṅenṅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonṅbunṅine roru raru yanṅabunṅ.

³ Yanṅabunṅonṅ, Solji manṅkerisie kufufunṅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manṅkerisie ṅi eru ṅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunṅ. Oṅu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biṅe gio baya.

⁴ Manṅkerisie nṅinṅoji roinṅaru moreṅ so ra wareru roregaru gobunṅ, yoṅoji Bobianṅ Biṅe miku oo nṅinṅo manyanunṅ bapakareru gobunṅ.

⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristore funṅe mitaninṅa yareko manebunṅ.

⁶ Oi mitaninṅa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieke nṅinṅo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru buṅo miya, oi manṅmoakonṅ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebunṅ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunṅi gemokaku kokoine oi nṅinṅo manyanunṅgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buṅo sembeqambeine onṅaku waperu rabunṅ. Gio bako nṅinṅo boakonṅ mobeyanunṅ komekiine fukeru demba gobunṅ, oi fiabunṅ.

⁸ Oṅu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oṅu.

Saki sinṅanṅ ṅi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayonṅ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronṅ ṅi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inṅoji gosa goine agikeareko munanṅoqo gio baku Samaria nṅinṅo warega yabeko gobunṅ. Oṅu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inṅoyonṅunde maneko ropeya.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹⁰ Njigigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde bujore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anutture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore maŋgo rakame pega.”

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako njigigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

¹² Onu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anutture qorumanqo ropeiŋgo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko njigigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria njigigoji Anutture Biŋe buŋo onu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu.

¹⁵ Raru roperu yoŋore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu.

¹⁶ Fuŋne inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanunqo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun njigigo qoruyanunqo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi noneru monen roru wareru inji yasiya,

¹⁹ “Noko usuŋ onjuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

²⁰ Onu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anutture yaun oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go monenqoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ.

²¹ Gore manji Anutture jinoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ.

²² Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofon onga wosinde injoji manmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena.

²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaŋgoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qunqage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru njigigo manyaŋuŋ Bobian Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buŋo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (raŋbanine) Gaza taonqo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.”

²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumboŋ pigo monen eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ

garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeingo ore embimbingayayon, jibu Anutture ohowe baku miteŋ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreŋineo kirieingo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya.

²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru niji kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya. Maneru inŋi weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgake me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Onu ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu.

³² Biŋe Quraŋ oseya, oi inŋi,
“Niji lama qaku ketigaingo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niningaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so oŋga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Morengo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinŋ.”

³⁴ Muraŋji oi oseru Filip inŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ niji buŋo oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.”

³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yonore Biŋe Quraŋgone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya.

³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “None, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?”

³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anuttureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anutture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya.

⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damaŋ botuine oo Solji maŋjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoreo raya.

² Inoreo raru inŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi,

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombunŋone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

⁴ Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.

⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

⁷ Ni inoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebuŋ.

⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinoini piku ya mo so noneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ.

⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo nego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji ini ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru nega.

¹² Onga wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo ini noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manŋo waperu jinoini moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

¹⁴ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoŋoji manŋo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, inoji ninso sosowo noreru kipe nobeinŋo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokireyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninigoji manenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yonore jinoyanunŋo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon.

¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manŋo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manŋo pusein ore najime warego.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinoini one rondinŋaru waki foreko jinoini tinaya. Jinoini tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananŋaya. Solji sananŋaru kinariŋ yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fune mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru ini yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

21 Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niho kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inoyone Anuture bunjo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

22 Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru ini miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funine oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumanngaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

24 Sonsonburu babunyon, ore bine oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

25 Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbongo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

26 Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru inore kokoi manebun.

27 Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine ini mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananine bapakareru goya.”

28 Binanine onu mitaninga yareko yonoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya.

29 Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonoke mimane eku migogara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun.

30 Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonngo raru dimaku sorebi inoyone akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Mankekerisie kubu yonoji womoo gobun.

31 Solji manine kerisieme ore nadiineo mankekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitiy yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi mankekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

32 Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

33 Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko neneo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron njigigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonngo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fine fine baku yaun boakon boroingaru njigigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonngo rakimin.”

³⁹ Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manngo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru neya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanunngo ruame nonebun.

⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru njigigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabun.

⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya.

² Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku mitej gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda njigigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutoreo ropeko maneko fine fukega. Go njigigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

⁵ Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonngo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qananggo goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya.

⁸ Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.

⁹ Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo ini noneya:

¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya.

¹² Ya ore manineo joma fune fune nebut. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibun.

¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo ini ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego."

¹⁵ Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru inore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununineke onu so miigon."

¹⁶ Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun.

¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku ini miku weubun, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigarur qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji ini ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi."

²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon."

²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?"

²² Yajime bokiriebut, "Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru ini mitigako maneya, 'Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.'"

²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko anibanji neku pebut. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ninigo yonjoke tumangabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru nebun.

²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren ni fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime inoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ninigo kokoineji tumangaru nebun, oi none yabeya.

²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nono Juda ninigo ninore funne manegobi. Juda ninjo ninigo kotuine nonore pigo roperu nonoke anibanji nedima eere agi peko embimbingaegobenen. Oi embimbingaegobenenyon, Anutuji bunoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ninigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke onu so miigon.’

²⁹ Ore eru nonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Nono wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemin.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non inande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo neku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ni mo sakikomonine kuririquranineke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya.

³¹ Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ninigo wakiqoquine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

³² Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon inore pi koe qanango neta.’

³³ “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebun. Goji bunone maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimin. Ninjo sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo negobenen.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bujo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ninigo goine so noneani yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Inore jinoo moji wuwununeke so fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretin boyobega, inoji Anuture jinoo sagaga.

³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biye bunoine oi Israel kufufun ninore ruame wareya. Biye oiji wareme ninjo ore Bobian Biyeine mitaningaru gogobenen.

³⁷ Jonji ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nono bio man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.’ Onu miko ore nadiineo bunjo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nonjo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usun biye gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi inoke dimako raru ninigo nonemain eyareya.

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

Sembene Rauineji n̄n̄igo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuñ, in̄oji oi sosowo bobian̄ yabe foreya.

³⁹ Ya oi Juda nin̄ore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo n̄oneru kitingaku miku munan̄ mogeine fukeru dimagobenen̄.

⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine n̄n̄igo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “In̄oji n̄n̄igo kubu sosowo yon̄ore so fukeyayon̄, Anutuji ronekon̄ nin̄o roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman̄ oo in̄oke buño mimane eku uqo munjan̄ naren̄garen̄ eku nogu goben̄, nin̄ore fukeko nin̄o in̄ore buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenen̄.

⁴² On̄u dimabenen̄ Yesuji in̄i mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko non̄ji n̄n̄igo gogobi eru komebuñ, yon̄ore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru n̄on̄oji nonde fun̄nene oi n̄n̄igo kubu so yon̄oreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’

⁴³ N̄n̄igo uri yon̄oji Yesu manesiñ gaku tinaine on̄gaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yon̄ore agiburan̄ bokeru jureega. Ore fun̄ine on̄u pega, oi kajeqouñ n̄n̄igo sosowo yon̄oji kitingaku mitaningaru quran̄gabi pega.” On̄u.

Moro Tiriineji kotu n̄n̄igo yon̄oreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño on̄u miku akon̄ dimako Moro Tiriineji n̄n̄igo kaje ruaru manebun̄, yon̄ore man̄go rakaya.

⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaun̄ine oi kotu n̄n̄igo yon̄ore man̄go on̄uakon̄ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji n̄oneru popurebuñ. Juda n̄n̄igo sakiyan̄ungo Anutture moge baku ketigabi man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu Pita boyoberu wareru n̄ebun̄, yon̄oji popureru yoore eru waragabuñ:

⁴⁶ Yon̄oji kantri goine yon̄ore buño furuine furuine fun̄garu miku Anutu miten̄ gabun̄. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji in̄i weu yareru miya,

⁴⁷ “Yon̄oji Moro Tiriine oi nin̄oji ebenen̄ on̄uine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenen̄. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen̄ sagain̄. Oi ebenen̄ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ On̄u miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikin̄puine miti meso rau yarebuñ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yon̄oke goya. On̄u.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ Anutture buño roru sabarebuñ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru man̄kekerisie ogopuyan̄un̄ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun̄.

² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyan̄ungo Anutture moge baku ketigabi man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji mipemirin̄ eku mitebuñ.

³ Mi teru in̄i ojibuñ, “Kotu kantri n̄i Anutture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yon̄oke an̄iban̄i n̄eku uqo munjan̄ nomen̄? Oi so sagaga.”

⁴ On̄u ojibi fun̄fun̄gaineone fun̄garu ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru in̄i yajiya,

⁵ “Non̄ji Jopa sitio goku on̄ga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko n̄eku qohon̄ iru mo in̄i n̄onebon̄: Sombun̄ji an̄game ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban̄ yagan̄ine soguine kamasu on̄uine fukeya. Mimereren̄ yon̄oji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun̄, ore kamasu on̄uine nonde man̄fun̄go akon̄ wakiru peya.

⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maḅineo poretiḅ ḅonebe joma fuḅne fuḅneji ḅebuḅ. Joma goine oi moreḅgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaḅine joyaḅuḅke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaḅuḅji peperu raegobi. Oḅuakoḅ webo fuḅne fuḅne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oḅuine oi kambaḅ ore maḅineo moko wakibi ḅone yabeboḅ.

⁷ ḅone yabebe buḅo mo oḅuakoḅ fukeru iḅi najime maneboḅ, ‘Pita, go pakreru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oḅu maneboḅyoḅ, nonji iḅi miboḅ, ‘O Ofoḅ, noḅ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuḅineke oḅuine oi damaḅ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoḅoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiḅ.’

⁹ Oḅu mibe buḅo oiji moke Sombuḅgone fukeru iḅi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuḅineke oḅu so miigoḅ.’

¹⁰ Ya oḅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oḅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuḅgo kirieru ropeya.

¹¹ Roperu pikamaḅgaru damaḅ oo akoḅ Korniliusji Sisaria taḅḅgone ḅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuḅ, yoḅoji pi ḅeben, ore mendigo dimabuḅ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iḅi mitiga nareme maneboḅ, ‘Go manyoka etaḅqataḅ yoberu yoḅoke raigoḅ.’ Buḅo oi manebe maḅkekerisie ogopune 6 yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taḅḅgo rabeḅ. Sisaria roperu mamari siḅaḅ iḅore pigo ropebeneḅ.

¹³ Ropekabeneḅ buḅo binaḅ iḅi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereḅ moji nonde pigo fukeko ḅonebe dimaku iḅi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiḅaḅ ruaru ḅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

¹⁴ Iḅoji wareru Biḅe buḅo miko go eru garikiḅpugoji oi manesiḅ garu maḅyaḅuḅ kerisiebi sosowo munā qā yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuḅgaru Biḅe buḅo miboḅ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuḅfuḅgaineo niḅore maḅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoḅore maḅgo oḅuakoḅ rakaya.

¹⁶ Iḅoji rakame ḅonebe oo akoḅ Ofonde buḅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesuboḅ. Buḅo oi iḅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ḅareyayoḅ, nonji Moro Tiriine maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo ruaru oiji rau ḅarebemiḅ.’*

¹⁷ Niḅoji Ofoḅ Yesu Kristo manesiḅ gabeneḅ Anutuji yaḅuḅine noreya, eru yoḅoji manesiḅ gabuḅ Anutuji yaḅuḅine oi akoḅ yoḅore maḅgo oḅuakoḅ ruaya. Ore eru noḅ oḅuineji uruḅu Anutu usuḅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iḅoji oḅu eyareko nonji sabare teiḅgo embimbiḅgaboḅ.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oḅu miko maneru maḅyaḅuḅ munāḅgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteḅ gaku iḅi mibuḅ, “Fofori, niḅo maḅnoḅuḅ kerisieru gogo sanaḅinere biḅe fukegobeneḅ manegobeneḅyoḅ, Anutuji kadi moakoḅ oi kotu kantri ḅiḅigo yoḅore oḅuakoḅ rua yareko pega. Oi muḅambe yo mane taniḅgaru mane mukugobeneḅ.” Oḅu.

Kotu moreḅgo maḅkekerisie kubu fuḅfuḅgaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoḅkoḅ fukeko maḅkekerisie ḅiḅigoji roiḅgaru roregaru ra warebuḅ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaḅaḅineo Fonisia moreḅgo rabuḅ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuḅ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuḅ. Oḅu roiḅgaru rabuḅyoḅ, ḅiḅigo botuyaḅuḅgo Yesure Biḅe buḅo oi Juda ḅiḅigo akoḅ yajibi manebuḅ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuḅ.*

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14

²⁰ So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun.

²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoinineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, "Nono sosowo manyanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi."

²⁴ Barnabasji ni fine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu ndi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya.

²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanun ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore biye) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun.

²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakoreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biye bunu ini yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein." Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.*

²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunu kipebun.

³⁰ Bunu oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun.

² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damango miko fukeya.

⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, "Nonji nonemain komban† tariko Juda yonore bunu koroineo ruabemin." Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun.

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain komban oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi 'Nonemain komban'. Israel ninigo yono Ijpt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anature mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun.

Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunjo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.*

⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunjo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun.

⁷ Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, "Go pipa pakere." Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, "Bio kambango kiperu kufu komonjo ke." Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, "Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware."

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

¹⁰ Pi manine bokeru mendi funfunaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyonje akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, "O Ofonji mimererenine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munjambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo."

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun.

¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru "Go moji?" miku weuya.

¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru "Ii-ia warege!" miku jerieru rinaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, "Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga."

¹⁵ Yajime maneru inore "Manjo jibukame mige," mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku "Bunjo foriine migo!" yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, "Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga."

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun.

¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, "Nonjo bine yo bio bisop Jeims eru mankekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi." Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man rigangaya.

* 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.‡

¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kinj Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbinjaru kinj Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kinj Herod noneinjo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niño bunjo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teinjo waregobene.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananjaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kinj koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kinj ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya.

²² Yajime ninjo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren nire bunjo mata.”

²³ Onu ongabunyon, kinj koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

²⁴ Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Binje bunjo oi miku gobi toujmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iniineji kajeqoun bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (injo koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

² Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore rosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi ini: Witi niji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun. § **12:25:** Antiokia yonjore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobene. Apo 11.30 * **13:1:** Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oṅu sore yapeme moreṅ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuṅ.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ṅinṅigo yoṅore oṅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biṅe buṅo miku maṅ bapakare yabebu. ṅi tinaine Jon oi oṅuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya.

⁶ Oṅu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuṅ. Oo roperu Juda ṅi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuṅ. Inṅoji kipe seron ṅi fukeru kajeṅon ṅi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ṅi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inṅore pigo ṅeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ṅi goya. Oṅu goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneinṅo anṅi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inṅoreo warebu.

⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buṅoo oṅu miebuṅ,) inṅoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiṅ gainṅ ore kiso eyateru kiap maṅine buṅoo bojibu baiṅ ore esoigaya.

⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuṅ, Moro Tiriineji inṅore maṅ puseko Elimas poretiṅ ṅone mukuya.

¹⁰ ṅone mukuru inṅi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ṅi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maṅgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuṅne fuṅne eru goege. Buṅo poretiṅ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiṅ boṅoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiṅ me?”

¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuṅineji kefaguko jinṅogo kobeko wegi tatama ṅoneinṅ ore embimbiṅgamiṅ. Inṅoji damaṅ baya ore so tiṅtuṅ qaku gomiṅ.” Mi teme oo akonṅ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiṅtuṅ qaku basiṅqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiṅ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaṅ eya.

¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ṅoneru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mamaneinere waragaru manesiṅ gaya. Oṅu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonṅo misin gio babuṅ.

¹³ Polji muraṅpuine yoṅoke Pafos moreṅ bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuṅ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayonṅ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanṅo oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅo roperu ṅebu.

¹⁵ ṅebire oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅon yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oseru kiṅaṅ ruabi wakiru inṅi weu yatebuṅ, “Ogoyokanoṅuṅ, ṅokoji buṅo mo kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiṅ.”

¹⁶ Oṅu weu yatebi Polji pakreru me bajiku inṅi miya, “Israel kotupunonṅuṅ eru moreṅ rauine niṅoke Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi, ṅono kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

¹⁷ Israel ṅinṅigo kubu noṅunde ṅaso oi Anutu. Inṅoji fuṅṅodupunonṅuṅ roosoe yabeko apa ṅasopununṅi Ijpt moreṅgo raru kotu fukeru gobuṅ. Anutuji damaṅ oo Israel ṅinṅigo kubu oi touṅmoriri yareme saueru tinabiṅeyanṅunṅe fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoṅowirie baku usuṅine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuṅ.*

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51

18 “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manjine rigangame gosa 40 ore so manjsembe maneru goya.*

19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimin ore binje qa yareya.*

20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin naso yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.*

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoeru igodongaya. Igodongaru funjine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.’*

23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreingo ore miya, jojofu bunjo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodongaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-ñanun kerisienin. Man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.*

25 Onu goyayon, inoji kaeorun gioine ba foreingo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde urun manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ndio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.’*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoni ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Binje oi ruame ninjoreo warega.

27 Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoni Yesure funjine so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Binje Quran Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taningaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bunjo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yonjoni Yesu komere binje fukein ore so bunjo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongaku kariebun.*

29 “Injore bunjo sosowo qurangame pega, yonjoni ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko koun manjo ruabun.*

30 Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15
* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

31 Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo niŋigo botuyanŋgo munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitinŋaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.*

32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋjoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore ini fukeya: Injoi Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

33 “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo ini quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe niŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Injoi buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋgaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji ini mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qaŋqaŋineke sananŋgaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’*

35 Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakonŋ ini ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’*

36 Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoi gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore manfuŋgo yaŋgabi qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya.

37 Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, injoi so goregaya.

38 “Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

39 Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminŋ,’ mibenyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaru gobenŋ. Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu injoke qakatoniminŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikeniminŋ.

40 Kajeqouŋ niŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi ini,

41 ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko maneniminŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganiminŋ.’ ”*

42 Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji ini weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneinŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”

43 Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi niŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋjoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋsowoŋ buŋo ini yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

44 Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taonŋ moreŋ ore niŋigo oi qojuŋgaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekiminŋ,” miku waperu tumangabuŋ.

* 13:31: Apo 1.3 * 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5

⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yoŋoji nŋiggo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu manyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qaŋgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ.

⁴⁶ Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda nŋiggo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi.

⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine iŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniminj.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru manyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniminj ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ.

⁵¹ Ramininj ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyanuŋde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.*

⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri nŋiggo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda nŋiggo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yateniminj ore manyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ.

³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofonj manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofonj yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roŋgabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda nŋiggo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taonj tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu.

⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibunj.

⁸ Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu mangone demba fukeru damañ mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya.

⁹ Polji Biñe bunjo miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananinj peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onju miya.

¹⁰ Onju manesuku bunjo soguine ongakaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onju eko ñinjigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia bunjoñunji inji jojoraku ongakabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjongo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongakabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongakabun.

¹³ Onju ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manfunjo peya, ore sorinj gio sinjanineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendinj niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñinjigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjgo ore eburnj.

¹⁴ Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakun qosugaru pipa ñinjigo kubu manjineo raru ongakabu.

¹⁵ Onjaru inji mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakonj ñonjo onjuine morenj ni akonj fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobianj Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñonjo nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, morenj, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

¹⁶ Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji ronekonj go wapeburnj, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoñunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonj, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayonj, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegij game touñmoririineji damañine damañine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manjanunj bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoyonunde funjne maneniminj ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munanj mogeine eku gobun.”

¹⁸ Yokoji onju miku ñinjigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikunj yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapeburnjonj, Juda ñinjigo goineji Antiokia taonj eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñinjigo kubu manjokaka eyareburnj. Eyareru yonjoke sogokonj rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibunj. Onju miku furugaru taonj ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

²⁰ Peyayonj, kinarinj yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobianj Biñe mitaningaru manjanunj bapakare yabebire kokoineji manjanunj kerisieru Yesure kinarinpu fukeburnj. Onju fukebi Derbe taonj bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonj oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu.

²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinpu yonjore manj kitingaku basanangabu. Ofonj manesinj gabun, injoke qakatoru dimaniminj ore unjowon bunjo yareru inji yajibu, “Niño konkonj paio (yobinj funjne funjne bofukeru) goku qegonj eku Anuture qorumanjo paibe ropekiminj.”

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñ roosoeru siñañ goniminde fuñne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anutüre uqo sowo goku kiñaññ kubu yoñore oñga wosiru Ofoñ manesiñ gabuñ, iñore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku mañyaññ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonngo rakabu.

²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji oi Anutüre yaunmoriri mañineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anutüre meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkekerisie kufufuñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buño binanyakuñ iñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iñoji mañgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore mendi furu yabeme mañyaññ kerisiebuñ.”

²⁸ Binanyakuñ oñu yajiru kiñaññ kubu yoñoke damañ joroine bojororu ñeku gobu. Oñu.

15

Kotu kantri yoñore eru ziozji roingaiñ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyoñ, Judia prowinsgone ñiñigo goineji wakiru wareru fuñgaru mañkekerisie ñiñigo iñi qaji yabebuñ, “Ñoño Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutüre moge baku sakiñaññ so ketinimiñ ine, oñuine Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ.”*

² Oñu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakoñ so eru buño iñi kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buño oñu kiperu mibi mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji mañyaññ kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyaññ iñi mibuñ, “Anutuji mañgo enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

⁵ Sundu oi mibuñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkekerisie ñi goineji pakoreru iñi mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji mañyaññ kerisiebuñ, yoñore iñi mitigakimiñ: Yoñoji Anutüre moge baku sakiyaññ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

Jerusalem tutumañ eru kekepari buño botingabuñ.

⁶ Oñu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenimiñ ore tumañgabun.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

⁷ Tumangaru noigoi buṅo kokoine miku migobobo ebuṅ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuṅi rone botunonṅuṅo gio boroiṅgaru roosoe nuru nonde inṅi miya, ‘Go kotu moreṅo raru Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅga yarende yoṅoji manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ gainebi.’ Noṅo buṅo oi manegobi.*

⁸ Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅnonṅuṅ mane mukuga, inṅoji fuṅine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ oi soreme manyaṅuṅgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame oṅuine oo Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoṅ, yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi agiburanyaṅuṅ bokero manyaṅuṅ jureko gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ.

¹⁰ Ore eru ṅoṅo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuṅ? Wamore kiṅariṅ gariine yoṅore ubeyaṅuṅgo begi jikigaru ruabeneṅ kobonobuṅ? Begi oṅuine oi noṅunde apa ṅasonoṅuṅji me niṅonoṅe oṅuakoṅ kobokimiṅ ore oṅuine so fukeru gobenṅ.

¹¹ Oṅu matayoṅ, inṅi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ: Ofonṅ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maṅgo eteko munanṅ qa noreko Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kadi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore manesiṅ gaegobi.”

¹² Oṅu yajime kubu yoṅoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. ṅebi Pol Barnabas yokoṅi buṅo binanyaṅuṅ inṅi mibu, “Anutuṅi maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅo raru botuyaṅuṅgo misinṅ gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oṅu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoṅi binanyaṅuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo inṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonṅi buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

¹⁴ Anutuṅi damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine kotu kantri ṅiṅigo ṅiṅomai fuke yareru botuyaṅuṅgone ṅiṅigo inṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufu-fuṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuṅi oṅu eru fuṅneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya.

¹⁵ Buṅo oṅuine oi kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kitiṅgaku miegobi. Yoṅoji buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonṅi kirieru wareru kiṅ Deiwidre kantri jokoroṅ moke ba pakarebemiṅ.

Inṅoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ṅasonoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeko akoineṅi totieru oderu wakiyayoṅ, nonṅi oi moke bobiaṅgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.*

¹⁷ Oi inṅi fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: ṅiṅigo kubu goine sosowo yoṅoji Ofonṅ baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabebonṅ, yoṅoji Ofonṅ noṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofonṅ nonṅi oṅu migo eru ore so kantriyayoṅ bobiaṅgabemiṅ.

¹⁸ Oṅu baego, oi ronere ronekoṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonṅi buṅo oi osoeru mamaneṅi inṅi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ Anutoreo kerisiegobi, niṅoji yobiṅ begi yasogo yoṅore paio ebeneṅ so sagaiṅ.

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buṅoo episkopos, noṅunde buṅoo rubobo me inspekta. Inṅoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siṅaṅ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiṅariṅ matayoṅ, Yesure gbo. * **15:16:** Am 9.11-12

²⁰ Onu matayon, yonore quran inji qurangabenen sagain: Yonoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin biye qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi usunyanunjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misananobon.*

²¹ Mosesre Kadi bujo oi ronere ronekonjo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so ongowowosi pinonunjo osegaru maneebobenen. Ore eru bujo 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonoji kufufun sosowo yonoke bujo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminjo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu.

²³ “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakunjo ruabun,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjo gogobi, ninoji nonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonoke nonore mankekerisie ogopu fukebobenen. Onu nonoke bujo mimane ekimin ore quran enarebobenen.

²⁴ Nonunde ninigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyane boke noberu nonoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru bujo furuineo dodokerekere enarebi man mamanejanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

²⁵ Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoreru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonoreo warenimin.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru bujo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru ninoji bujo inji ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Bujo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjanimin.

²⁹ Bujo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin biye qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Bujo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebun.

³⁰ Quran onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun.

³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun.

³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unswon bujo kokoine yareru mande kikitin bujo miku basanan yapebu.

³³ Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji nonoreo kirieya.

* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñijigo goine kokoine yoñoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru manyañuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Oñu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Oñu gobuñyoñ, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goby, oo kirieru mañkekerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Oñu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi oñuakoñ ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸ Oñu maneyayoñ, Jonji rone Pamflia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoje jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.*

³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyoñ, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeiñgo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Oñu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mañgoineji Juda mañkekerisie ñigo fukeyayoñ, mamaine Grik ñi.

² Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yoñoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya.

³ Oñu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayoñ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda ñijigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yoñoji Pol egu mitenimiñ ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji buño kiperu sanangabuñ, oi boyobenimiñ ore mitiga yarebuñ.

⁵ Oñu roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yoñore mamanesiñyañunji sanangaya. Oñu sanangaru Biñe buño mibi goineji manyañuñ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyañunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oñu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabuñ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe buño mitaniñgakimiñ,” mibuñyoñ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoñoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayoñ, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qananeu roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya.

⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qananeu rakaru Troas taonngo ropebun.

⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai nigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben.

¹² Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninjigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonjoji obu mageneo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru nigo tumanjaru neben, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biye bunjo oi mibenen manebun.

¹⁴ Manebun, yonore botugo nigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kaban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. Ofonji manine baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofon manesin gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku ugo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Ninjo daman mogo ongawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo nigo moji bofuke nobeya. Nigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ninjigo funneyanun totogo mi bofukeingo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqon bunjo sonsonine mifukeru onuine oiji monej ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonore meo rakaya.

¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru ninjo none noberu ninore ndadio wareru inji miku ongaya, “Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde binje fukein ore funine mitaninga yareegobi.”

¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nigo yoore mangone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, nigo raupuineji oi maneru monej ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onuine fukeru gobun.

yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinjo maio rabun.

²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire

²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenen. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbingagobenen.”

²² Sakiyakunjo bunjo onu igaru yasibi ninigo kubu yonjoji onuakon pak-eruru qodureru sananaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-nakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yatebun.

²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun.

²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji[†] botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanineji manine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenjoronaru wakiya.

²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi sinan injo kuba manineone pakereya. Pakeruru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyone qoqo einjo eya.[‡]

²⁸ Inoyone qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongaku inji miya, “Niño sosowo yo negobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji key-ateya.

³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onuakon qowirieru Sombunde bine fukenimin.”

³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjabi Anu-ture Bine bunjo mibire manebun.

³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon injo eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

[†] 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbingaru nebu. Sasakoine none. [‡] 16:27: Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

³⁶ Onu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru binje oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji buño ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakuñ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji muñambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji buñonokuñ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuñ. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi ñebire muñambe yo uruñu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonjoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko buño oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun.

³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun.

⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakuñ ñone yaberu mande kikitin buño miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya.

² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanun go roperu Sabat koman yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Binje Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun.

³ Onu goku Binje Qurande funne mitaningaru ini miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya.” Onu miku ore funjine Binje Qurangone yaduru manyanun bapakareru ini yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninnga ñarego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru ñigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru ñadiqoqo buño mibun. Onu mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabun. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinjaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanun go rua yapenimin ore baa yapebun.

⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu ini ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu.

⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onuine sosowo yonjoji ini miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inoji kin Koitonoñun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu onḡabi niḡigo kubu eru siḡanyayabe ni yonḡoji manebi manḡyanunji wakiru siritembon onuine jijibu fukeya.

⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru manḡkerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneḡ ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunḡoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, manḡkerisie ogopuyakun yonḡoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonḡore onḡawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹ Onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe bunḡo mibu, oi anḡi sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonḡoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunḡo poretiḡ mibu me mata, oi una so Biḡe Qurande bunḡoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onuine boyoberu Juda niḡigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbiḡ eyarebun.

¹² Biḡe bunḡo mibire Juda yonḡoreone boakon yobuji manesiḡ garu manḡyanun kerisiebun. Grik niḡigo yonḡoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiḡ gabi botuyanunḡo niḡo ropekiine tinabiḡeyanunḡe oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesiḡ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anutire Biḡe bunḡo mitaniḡgaru goya, ore biḡeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonḡore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunḡo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onuakon niḡigo manḡyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

¹⁴ Bapakarebi manḡkerisie ogopuyakun yonḡoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qaḡanḡineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonḡoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inḡi mitiga yareko manebun, “Noḡo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunḡo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ḡeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonḡine gbonḡine oiji pusebi kadi qaḡanḡine qaḡanḡine dimabi ḡone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manḡine jo jaya.

¹⁷ Polji Juda yonḡore onḡawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu niḡigo eru moreḡ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabun, yonḡoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaḡoḡo kae jinḡoyanun so raru niḡigo bofuke yaberu yonḡoke qotururu mimane ebun.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaḡaji goineji wareru Polke bunḡo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bunḡo maneru inḡi mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiḡ onuine ofanḡaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onuine kosa migayon, bunḡore fori urunḡu miinḡo manega, oi so manegob-eneḡ.”

Polji Yesure Biḡe mitaniḡgaru manḡ yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inḡi mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore funḡe mitaniḡgaga, ore kamasi onu fukeko ḡonegobeneḡ.”

* **17:11:** Berea yonḡoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † **17:18:** Manḡboron qaḡaji tinaine Epikuros inḡoji beufi mananiminde funḡe qaḡi yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaḡaji tinaine Zeno inḡoji anḡi fiine eru anḡi sembene oi qokoberu qinḡ keku sananḡaru dimakimiḡ ore funḡine qaḡi yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare bunḡo yoyoka oi so mane taniḡgaru mutu dimaku inḡi mibun, ‘Inḡoji nemu niḡigo yokore tina onu onḡgaga.’

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jijo yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jijo maio ruabi dimaku inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funjine oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.

20 Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore funjine oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobenenj.”

21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanuŋ oo ruaru damanjanuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jijo dimaku buŋo miya.

22 Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jijo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jijo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru funnenjanuŋ inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupuŋanuŋ aran fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru nonjore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quranjabi peko nonebonj, ‘Nemu funjine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo funjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore funjine bararinguaku mibe maneniŋ.

24 “Ofonj Anutuŋi Sombuŋ morenjeru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke njabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so njeku goga.*

25 Injoyone gogore funjine fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ morenjo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobenenj. Onu noreega ore eru injoyone uqo munjan me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru njingigo nonjuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobenenj. Nonjuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji morenjeru njoniŋine so goga. Mata.

26 “Injoji rone ni moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roingaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morenjine morenjine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Injoji damanjonuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe urobe peku njeku gogobenenj, ore qanjanjine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj.

27 Nonjuŋ Anutu injoyone maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manfunjonuŋgo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenj me mata?

28 Nonjo-njanunde Grik mamane njingoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quranjabuŋ, yonjoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu, ‘Niŋo onjuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

Ni onjuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quranjaya, ‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobenenj, kadinonjuŋ raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonjuŋ eegobenenj.’ **

29 Buŋo ore so nonjuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenenj. Bembengo dimagobenenjonj, jibu injore funjine mane jibugaru tinjuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ni (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu

§ 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore funjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** 17:28: Mamane ni soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buŋo koruŋjine koruŋjine afagaru roru totogo miya.

more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otun nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

³⁰ Ninigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayon, daman yoo bujohne bararingaru ini najiga, 'Ninigo sosowo morenyanun so ne ragobi, nono bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo wareni.'

³¹ "Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Inoji daman oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bujononun osoeru poretin mitariin. Inoji ni mo bujononun mitariingo ore roosoeru mimitarire usun meineo ruaya. Inoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjine oo usunine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobenen. Ni komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunonun fukega."

³² "Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji bujo oi maneru igosisi ebu. Onu ebuynon, goineji ini mibu, "Bujo mige, nino oi moke manekimingo manegobenen. Ore eru go soine daman mogo bujo oi jikigaru mitaningaigon."

³³ Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakareru boke yaberu raya.

³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu inoke jikigabu. Manesin gabu, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon nigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebu. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebu.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinohne Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti ini ruaya, "Juda ninigo nono sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi." Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

³ Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babu.

⁴ Baku gobi Sabat komban so ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ninigo yonoke Yesure fune mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biye daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fune totogo yaduru bujo oiji Juda ninigo manyanun bapakareya.

⁶ Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo bujo gomogofomitebi meineji jinoyanunqo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko ini yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe nono sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbinganimin. Oi nono-nane osiganimin. Nono Biye bujo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin."

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongowowosi pi qanajineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaku goya.

⁸ Qaṅaṅineo rayayoṅ, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ tinaine Krispus eru iṅore ṅonuṅ made yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Korint ṅiṅigo goine Polre buṅo manebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru ṅoneko iṅi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoṅyoṅ, Biṅe buṅo sananṅaru miku goigoṅ.

¹⁰ Siti yoo ṅiṅigo kubu kokoine yoṅoji nonde biṅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funṅaru bosembea guiṅ.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaṅine bojoraru yoṅore botugo gosa moakoṅ eru kainṅ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoṅ, Rom yoṅoji ṅi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaṅ oo Juda minebobo yoṅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroineo ruabuṅ.

¹³ Buṅo iṅi ore ruabuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji ṅiṅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoṅoji mimitiyaṅuṅ ruabi pega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ ganimiṅ ore maṅbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buṅo oṅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buṅo mobeine miṅgo eko kiap gawana Galio iṅoji Juda ṅiṅigo oi iṅi yajiya, “Juda ṅiṅigo ṅoṅore botugo moji ṅi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buṅoṅaṅuṅ kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Oṅuyoyṅ, ṅoṅore botugo mamanesinde buṅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oṅgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaṅuṅ uruṅu enimiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde yobiṅ. Nonji ya oṅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiṅ ore so mata.”

¹⁶ Oṅu yajiru buṅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuṅ.

¹⁷ Wakiru yoṅoyoye akonṅ qodureru moko riṅaru oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buṅo koroinere kadi mau sironṅo ruaru qabuṅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ṅoneru ore eru jiṅoine ṅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oṅu.

Polji iṅoyoyunde moreṅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maṅkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaṅuṅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ṅebuṅ. Rone Anuture jiṅo maio iṅi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaṅ so yameṅ keku babemiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoji kiperu goya. Damaṅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipanṅ buṅore miko qoru siki ketigabuṅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raṅgo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuṅ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taṅgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoṅ, iṅoyoye oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoṅoke Yesure fune mimane ebuṅ.

²⁰ Mimane ebi iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go soine damaṅ joroine niṅoke goigoṅ.” Oṅu weu tebuṅyoṅ, Polji ore maṅmoakoṅ so eya.

²¹ Ore eru momojo iṅi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oṅ,’ miṅ ine, soine kirieru ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuṅ.

²² Raru taṅ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreṅ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ mijeriyayoṅ yajiya. Oi yajiru ṅeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinariñ sosowo none yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabun. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Daman oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ rangbainere bunjo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru funjine miko bunjoinere kamasi ore ninjigo moren so anj kokoine maneru jeriebung.

²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde funje qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure funje poretin poretin qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru ongawowosi pi manjineo funjaru bunjo usun sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji bunjine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture funje fiine akon jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya.

²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainjo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebung. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariñpuyanun yonore qurañ inñ qurañgabun, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji qurañ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebung, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biñe Qurande bunjine bunjine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji bunjo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bunjoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariñ goine bofukeru none yabeya.

² None yaberu inñ weu yareya, “Nonjo manesin garu man-ñanun kerisiebung, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-ñanun go rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inñ bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore bunjo oi mata yobu manebun.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inñ yajiya, “Nonjo wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebung, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

⁴ Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure bunjo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inñ manebun, ‘Nonde ñadio ni mo warein, nonjo oi manesin garu man-ñanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebung, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanun go ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanun go rakame kantri goinere bunjo furuine furuine funjaru miku kajeqoun bunjo mibun.

⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

⁸ Polji onḡawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funḡe mimane eku koimo dimaku ḡonemeqoti onḡuine manḡanḡunḡ bapakareko buḡoine kepieiḡo ore embimbiḡgaru gobuḡ. Onḡu gobi kaiḡ yokaomo tariya.

⁹ Kepieiḡo embimbiḡgabunḡonḡ, goineji keta eru so manesiḡ garu Ofonde funḡe totogo misembearu ḡiḡigo jiniḡanḡunḡo buḡo kisonḡgaru miku dimabuḡ. Onḡu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroḡḡa yareru boke yaberu kiḡariḡpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuḡ. Jojoroine raru ḡi tinaine Tiranus iḡore tumoḡoḡo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumḡḡaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuḡ.

¹⁰ Onḡu eru gobi Ofonde Biḡe buḡoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biḡe buḡo oi Eisia prowins maḡineo moreḡ rauine eru Juda ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore kajego rakame mane forebuḡ. Onḡu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiḡ ore embimbiḡgabunḡ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ḡiḡigo qoruyanḡunḡo ruame Anutuji mosi qoḡowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

¹² Onḡu gome ḡiḡigo jibe eyareme gobuḡ, goineji Polre sakigone sunḡonḡ keketi eru kambaḡ mobeine goine onḡuakonḡ roru ra wareru paiyanḡunḡo ruabi jibeyanḡunḡ boke yabeko gemokakuyanḡunḡ waperu rabi fiabuḡ.

¹³ Juda saki siḡanḡ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ funḡaru gemoji bapeboriḡ ba yabebuḡ, yoḡore paio Ofonḡ Yesure tina onḡaku usunḡine keporenimiḡ ore eesoi babuḡ. Eesoi baku iḡi mibuḡ, “Polji Yesure tina onḡaku maḡbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonḡ iḡore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiḡ ore mitiga yarego.”

¹⁴ Yesure tina onḡu mibuḡ, yoḡore botugo Juda sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ qoruine tinaine Sewa iḡore madepu 7 yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ gobuḡ.

¹⁵ Yoḡoji gemo mo onḡu mitiga tebuḡunḡonḡ, iḡoji bokirieru iḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonḡ, ḡonḡo uri ḡonḡo?”

¹⁶ Onḡu yajiru ḡi maḡineo dimaya, iḡoji bio riḡaru paiyanḡunḡo roperu qafa yabeya. Onḡu sosowo gbiḡ eru boserereḡ ba yareru sakiyanḡunḡ botiqoti eru kambaḡ marikuyanḡunḡ kesuḡosugaya. Kesuḡosugame bubu sakiyanḡunḡo darijombunḡ wakiru dimako useru osoyanḡunḡ baku pi maḡine oi bokeru sakiyanḡunḡ gbarandaḡ wakiru ra usebuḡ.

¹⁷ Onḡu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreḡ rauine Efesus gobuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji ore biḡeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuḡ. Waragabi goineji Ofonḡ Yesure tina yameḡ keku miteḡ gabi kuririineke fukeya.

¹⁸ Manesiḡ garu manḡanḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji raru agibu-ranḡanḡunḡ barariḡgaru mifukebuḡ.

¹⁹ Goineji qanḡe seronḡ munanḡoḡo baku gobuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji buk papiyanḡunḡ roru wareru qoḡugaru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore jino maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanḡunḡ oseru qojukabi qoḡodure jareyanḡunḡ oi silwa moneḡ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

²⁰ Kamasi onḡu ruabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi usunḡ sunḡsunḡineke saueru sanaḡgaru raya. Onḡu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buḡoine kiperu iḡi miya, “Nonḡ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ.” Onḡu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ḡeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onḡuakonḡ raru ḡonebemiḡ.”

22 Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onju.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuñ.

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuñ ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

24 Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojikibajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babuñ.

25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobuñ, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, niño gio yo babenen furiine fine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen.

26 Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanuñ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuñ fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

27 "Onju miku goko niño rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Ninigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morejine morejine sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, inore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanunngo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onju pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buño yo migo."

28 Demitriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanuñ rigangame inji miku onga jojobabuñ, "Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!"

29 Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebuñ.

30 Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ninigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankerisie ninigoji oi sabarebuñ.

31 Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebuñ, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru inji karie tebuñ, "Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi."

32 Tutuman ebuñ, oo ninigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabuñ ore funine mo so manebuñ ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

33 Onju rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninigo jin maiyanunngo buño mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

34 Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun godureru sosowoji fungaru buño inji ongabuñ, "Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!" Onju onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

35 Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji ninigo kubu manyanuñ bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku inji yajiya, "Efesus ninigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miten gaku gogobenen. Niño inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenen. Buño oi nono sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugainḡo ore so mata. Ore eru ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soriḡo roperu ya mo so doduru ḡaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ḡigononḡuḡ so igosisi enebu. ḡoḡo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iḡore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoḡoke kekepari eru buḡo miku ḡoḡo enobuḡ ine, kiap ḡegobi eru buḡo korore tutumaḡine tutumaḡine oi buḡo botiḡaiḡ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buḡo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe ḡuraḡ ḡaku dimabi sagaiḡ.

³⁹ ḡoḡo ya mo jikigaru miḡḡo manenimiḡ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuḡ pore yabebi tumoḡoḡo kae jiḡoo tumangaru buḡo osoeru mitarikimiḡ.

⁴⁰ Muḡambe mimijibu oyowoḡojibu yasogo yo fuḡine matayoḡ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoḡoji maneru iḡi egu minimiḡ, ‘Efesus yoḡoji Rom ḡoḡodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oḡu miku buḡo koroino egu rua nobenimiḡ. Ore maḡyobiḡ fukega, oi manego. Buḡo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuḡinere weu norenobuḡ ine, niḡo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneḡ.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraḡineji buḡo oḡu miku ḡiḡigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaḡaru roiḡaru rabuḡ. Oḡu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoḡojibu oiji bedaḡa foreko Polji kiḡariḡpuine oḡa yareme warebi mande kikitḡ buḡo uḡsowoḡ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

² Masedonia raru moreḡine moreḡine petigaru roregaru oo uḡsowoḡ buḡo kokoine miku goku Grik moreḡo wareya.

³ Grik wareru kaiḡ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainḡo maneya. Oḡu maneyayoḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji kadio qanimiḡ ore soḡsonḡburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreḡ kadi kaeineo kirieḡḡo buḡo maḡineo kipeya.

⁴ Buḡoine kipeme ogopuine oḡuji iḡoke rabuḡ: Berea ḡi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ḡi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Tikikus eru Trofimus.

⁵ Yoḡoji ronekoḡ Troas raru oo niḡore odi noberu gobuḡ.

⁶ Troas raru gobuḡyoḡ, Luk noḡ eru goine niḡoji poroḡ yistine tomiri ore kombaḡ oi Filipai sitio ḡebeḡ. Oi ḡebeneḡ tariko ogâ ropekabeneḡ kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoḡoreo ropebeḡ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobuḡ. Oḡu.

Polji damaḡ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneḡ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainḡo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroḡ mokiine ketikimiḡ ore ḡebeḡ. Oḡu ḡebeneḡ Polji yoḡoke mimane eku buḡoine miku ḡeko ḡeko ubu jojoḡḡo raya.

⁸ Niḡo pi maḡine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru ḡebeneḡ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuḡ.

⁹ Tumangaru ḡekabeneḡ ḡi jeḡoḡ mo tinaine Yutikus iḡoji gbiḡ mendigo ḡeya. ḡeko Polji buḡo miku ḡeko maneko damaḡ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiḡaru maḡine so maneru pi maḡine

yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ɳonebenŋ.

¹⁰ Onu ɳonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.”

¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke daman joroine bunjo miku ɳeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

¹² Rako ɳi jeŋon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ɳoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonekon moren kadi rainjo maneru ini Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nonjo ronekon koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogao ropekimin.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogao ropebeneŋ kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ruru Asos oo ropebeneŋ.

¹⁴ Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogao roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ.

¹⁵ Mitilini ruru oo kaman seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ruru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru ruru peku pakereru moren tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke ruru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo ini ore ropeben:

¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru ruru Jerusalem sitio ɳebemin,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogao roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore bunjoine kipeme goben. Onu.

Polji Efesus yonjore bunjo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yonjore kinan ruuru mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimin ore kepore yabeya.

¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moren tinaine Miletus oo wapebun ɳone yaberu ini yajiya, “Nonji daman funfungain Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon fungaru daman sosowo ɳonjoke go waperu gio babe, ɳonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo manne baba waki foreru gioine urunu baku waperu gobon, ɳonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ɳinigo ɳonjore kuyoku jin obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuingo ore sonsonburu eru gobun. Onu eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe bunjo bobian ɳabeega, oi mitaninnga ɳareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumanjaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ɳareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon.

²¹ Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moren rau ɳonjore onjokon bunjo korun ini kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Nonjo bio man-ɳanun kerisieru Anutoreo qakatoru Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Manenin, munambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego.

²³ Mo ini manego: Nonji taon uro uro ruru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru ini kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ɳemin.’

24 Onu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuingo ore mane sanangago. Inoji inji najiya, 'Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareingo manega, go ore Bobian Bine mitanigaru goigon.' Ore eru morengo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.*

25 "Onu gobeminyon, manenin, nonji nonore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, nono nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Nonoreone moji mo so none nuiñ, munambe onu manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji nono Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru nonoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nono non mi nunimingo embimbinanimin. Nonji oi munambe nonore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

28 "Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binene fuke foregobi, nono oi lama onuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nono nono-nane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisinan eru goinebi.

29 Nonji rabe ore ndio ninigo mimiyanunke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonore botugo fukenimin. Yonoji fukeru lama kubu nonore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego.

30 Nono-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanantineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimin.

31 Ore eru nono mangarigari goku buño yo man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unswon buñoine buñoine oi nono moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

32 "Nonji munambe nono Anuture meo rua naberu inji njigo: Inore Bine buñoji yaunmoririine bararinga nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanañ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi.

33 Non nonoreone more juñe boreñ me moneñ kambañ oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon.

34 Non eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

35 "Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine nduru gobon. Nono onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinanimin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyone buño mo inji miya, 'Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonore ya yaun-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.' Onu."

36 Polji buño onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya.

37 Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

³⁸ Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Nõño nonde jijo mai moke so nonenimiñ.” Buño oñu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâ roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Oñu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taongo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibuñ ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben.

⁴ Rakaru kiñariñ goine bofuke yaberu yoñoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siñañ bobo buño mibuñ.

⁵ Oi mibuñyoñ, niño giobobo 7 oi yoñoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimiñ mibeneñ yoñoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

⁶ Onga wosiru momojonoñun mi nadungaduñ eben Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâ ropebeneñ yoñoji kaeyanunjo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niño oñu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunoñun mijerianun mibeneñ eru yoñoke giobobo moakon goben.

⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taongo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,* yoñoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ñeku peben.*

⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yoñore manjo kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaun ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.*

¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoñoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siñañ† yoñore meo ruanimiñ.’”

¹² Oñu miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunoñun oo gobun, yoñoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben.

¹³ Qomuku tebeneñ inji bokirieru miya, “Nõño urunju egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onuine oo nonde manne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimingo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oñu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru mannonun womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde man anire so fukeine.”

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ñi 7 oi rosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoñore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yoñore miga.

¹⁵ Sisaria taonḡo gobeneḡ damanḡ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenḡ.

¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariḡ goineji onḡakonḡ niḡore ujenonḡun warebuḡ. Warebuḡ, yonḡoji inḡi mibuḡ, “Nḡonḡ Saiprus ḡi tinaine Nason inḡore pigo peku goinebi.” Onḡu miku oga nobebi inḡore pigo rabeḡ. Nasonḡi ronekonḡ maḡine kerisieru Yesure kinariḡ fukeru go wapeya. Onḡu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niḡoji Jerusalem ropebeneḡ maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡunḡ yonḡoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoḡunḡ mibuḡ.

¹⁸ Mijerinoḡunḡ mibi peku pakereru Polji niḡoke bisop Jeims ḡnoneiḡo maneru rabeḡ. Rabeneḡ maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonḡoji sosowo oo waperu ḡebuḡ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijerianaḡunḡ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuḡi uje fukeru maḡo enoreko kotu kantri yonḡore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneḡ foriine fukeya, ore binanḡ funeḡe bomukuru moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo yajiya.

²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenḡ gabi ḡi yoine moji inḡi miya, “Pol ogonoḡunḡ, Juda ḡniḡigo taosenḡe taosenḡe yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu maḡyanaḡunḡ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buḡo oi poretiḡ boyobenimiḡo yameḡ keegobi.

²¹ Onḡu yameḡ keegobiyoḡ, gore binanḡo oi inḡi kosa mibi manebuḡ, ‘Juda ḡniḡigo roinḡaru kotu kantri yonḡore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inḡi qaji yareru goge, onḡu miegobi, “Nḡonḡ Mosesre kadi buḡo ḡadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanaḡunḡ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Onḡu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonḡoji oi maneru oo akonḡ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaḡanobuḡ. Ore eru niḡo manebu eru uruḡu ebeneḡ sagana?

²³ Ore eru niḡoji muḡambe yo buḡo gore mikimiḡ, goji ore so eigoḡ. ḡi 4:ji ya enimiḡ ore buḡoyanaḡunḡ Anuture miku mimipaḡ buḡoji kipebuḡ.*

²⁴ Oi buḡoji kipebuḡyoḡ, monende embimbiḡaru odigaru botunoḡunḡo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonḡoke kekeririke eku yonḡore eru pesiḡ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanaḡunḡ ketigabi buḡoyanaḡunḡ sanaḡgaiḡ. Goji onḡu eru Mosesre Kadi buḡo reḡaru boyoberu goge, sosowoḡi gore fune oi poretiḡ ḡoneru mane taniḡanimiḡ. Oi mane taniḡaru gore buḡo mibi manebuḡ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiḡ.

²⁵ Gore buḡo komeiḡyoḡ, kotu kantri yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu maḡyanaḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ, niḡoji yonḡore buḡo inḡi kiperu quraḡ quraḡaru ruabeneḡ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonḡ yonḡore pesiḡ biḡe qaku kufuyanaḡunḡo ruabi tobirianaḡunḡi kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onḡakonḡ dari me joma ubeyanaḡunḡ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ḡadi gabi sagaiḡ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yonḡoji onḡu mibi Polji ḡi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonḡoke kekeririke ebuḡ. Kekekeririke ebi boji soriḡo roperu ḡi moakonḡ moakonḡ yonḡore pesiḡ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanaḡyanaḡunḡ tariiḡ, ore damanḡ biḡeine yajiya. Onḡu.

Boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo Pol ogaru kipebuḡ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayoḡ, giobobo 7 oi tariiḡo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuḡ, yonḡoji Pol boji soriḡo ropeko ḡonebuḡ. Noneru ḡniḡigo kubu sosowo maḡyanaḡunḡ bapakare yabeḡi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuḡ.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji onḡabuḡ, “Israel ninḡigo, bapi nobeninḡ! Ni yo oiji moreḡine moreḡine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manḡanḡunḡ inji bapakare yabeega: Nonḡo sosowo Israel ninḡigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buḡo bokeru boji soriḡnonḡunḡo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onḡu qaji yareru goya eru muḡambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onḡuakonḡ ogagaru boji soriḡḡo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinḡineke egu fukeinḡ.”

²⁹ Oi inji ore onḡabuḡ: Efesus ni Trofimur injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ḡone yaperu inji manesubuḡ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriḡḡo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onḡu onḡabi ninḡigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuḡ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onḡu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriḡḡone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonḡ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuḡ.

³¹ Pol kiperu qainḡo ore yameḡ kebuḡ binḡeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡore kajego buḡo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonḡoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

³² Onḡu maneru oo akonḡ mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinḡanḡanḡunḡe oga yaberu rinḡaru yonḡoreo rakabuḡ. Rakabi oi ḡone yaberu Pol qabuḡ, oi bokebuḡ.

³³ Bokebi mamari sinḡanḡ qoruineji botuyanḡunḡo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niginḡ) yoyokaji kipebuḡ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruḡu eko qagobi?”

³⁴ Weu yareyayonḡ, ninḡigo kubuone buḡo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onḡabuḡ. Onḡu kosabasa onḡaku fonuḡ babuḡ ore eru funḡine poretinḡ maneinḡo embimbḡḡaya. Oi embimbḡḡaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonḡore aenḡ sa manḡineo rabuḡ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ninḡigo kubu soguine yonḡoji kufuyanḡunḡo yobe yabeku wareru inji onḡabuḡ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onḡu onḡabi mamari ni yonḡore aenḡ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuḡ ore yobḡḡaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonḡoji Pol roru koboru rabuḡ. Onḡu.

Polji buḡoinere tife funḡaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yonḡore dobu manḡo ropeinḡo ebi Polji mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonḡ buḡo mo soine gajibeminḡ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buḡo manege me?”

³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonḡ kiso ni tebeyanḡunḡe 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funḡaru yaberu oga yaberu moreḡ buroineo rabuḡ. Go sinḡanḡ ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onḡu ojime Polji miya, “Nonḡ Juda ni. Nonḡ Silisia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonḡ. Ore eru weu garebeminḡ: Go soine minde nonḡi ninḡigo kubu yo yonḡore buḡo mibe maneniminḡ.”

⁴⁰ Onḡu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ninḡigo yonḡore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuḡ bokeru buḡoyanḡunḡ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buḡoo buḡo inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonḡi buḡo mobeine mibeminḡ, oi kaje ruaru maneninḡ.”

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

² Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonṅ Juda ṅi. Nonṅ Silisia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅaṅ nubi goku soguebonṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaṅi tinaine Gamaliel iṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo ṅebe iṅoji Juda apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ yoṅore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonṅ. Muṅambe ṅoṅoji sosowo Anuturo buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku iṅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonṅi ore so fukeru gobonṅ.*

⁴ Onṅu goku ṅiṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereṅ maneru goineṅi komebuṅ. Nonṅi ṅiṅigoine ṅiṅigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiṅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*

⁵ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoṅoji oi soine manegobi eru yoṅoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobuṅ. Yoṅoji Juda ṅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoṅore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonṅ. Oo ṅiṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, nonṅi oi onṅuakonṅ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiṅ ore nigiṅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonṅ.”

Polji iṅoyonṅunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonṅonṅ, Damaskas siti bombenṅgabe oo ya mo iṅi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori onṅuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

⁷ Kemaga nume rondinṅaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo iṅi fukeko manebonṅ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, go moji?’ Onṅu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonṅ oi.’

⁹ ṅi noke wareru dimagobi, yoṅoji kuririquraṅ oi nonṅebuṅ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonuṅine mo so manebuṅ.

¹⁰ Onṅu najime nonṅi weuku mibonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, nonṅ uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuṅi wamo ya bamiṅ ore miṅ, oi moji gajiṅ.’

¹¹ Kuririquraṅ oiji ṅiṅone igako tiṅtuṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebuṅ, yoṅoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabonṅ.

¹² “Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Iṅoji Anutu araṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo araṅ fiine bateru gobuṅ.

¹³ Iṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅneo dimaku iṅi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, ṅiṅogo moke taṅa.’ Onṅu najime aua damaṅ oo akonṅ ṅiṅone taṅako piku ṅonebonṅ.

¹⁴ ṅonebe Ananiasṅi najiya, ‘Goṅi eebobo posiinere Rau ṅonende buṅo miineṅi gajiko maru fonuṅine manemeṅ. Nonṅunde apa ṅaso yoṅore Anutu iṅoji go roosoe guko iṅore maṅ aṅi mane mukuine.

¹⁵ Go wamo ya ṅoneru manege, oi kitiṅgaku miku iṅore minebobo fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅiṅigo ṅiṅoyaṅuṅgo munaṅ moge onṅuine dimaku goigonṅ.

¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaṅqataṅ eru odigage? Bio pakereru iṅore tina onṅa wosiru minde miti meso garebeneṅ agiburaṅgo jureko posikeiṅ.’ Ananiasṅi onṅu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoṅoke babemiṅgo onṅa nareya.

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon.

18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Biye bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

19 “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonjoji nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon.

20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwengi funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanunjo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’*

21 Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonjoji Pol sinan gabun.

22 Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo raigon miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.”

23 Onu jojoraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun.

24 Onu ebun Rom yonjore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funne maneingo ore inji mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru nonoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funne totogo miko manekimin.”

25 Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanunjo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nonjo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagain me mata?”

26 Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru biye bunjo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunu emin?”

27 Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemin.” Weu teme Polji bokirinya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Non monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Onu miko ni weu tenimin ore ebun, yonjoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabun. Polji “Non Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

* 22:20: Apo 7:58 * 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebun. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganiminŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu inŋ miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe inŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”

² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias inŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ.

³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitariminŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonŋ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’ ”*

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋo inŋi oŋgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamanaji oŋuakonŋ Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminŋ, nonji oŋu fukeinŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oŋu miko oo akonŋ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoŋore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ.

⁸ Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji inŋi miegobi, “Niŋigo komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakereniminŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) pati yoŋoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ garu dimaegobuŋ.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka oŋu fukeru oŋgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Farisi qoko yoŋore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukegobenŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenŋ me moro moji buŋo qohonŋ ojiru inŋore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oŋu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi oŋu fukeya. Oŋu fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaŋuŋgone poreru ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

¹¹ Ruabuŋyoŋ, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyoŋgo dimaku inŋi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoŋ. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku

* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

¹² Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sanangaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”

¹³ Ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo iŋi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimingo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niŋiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sanangabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.

²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenjkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

²⁴ Onjuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

²⁵ Onju yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji qurangnya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru niginjaru qabi komein ore ebu. Onju ebuynon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

²⁸ “Wamo bujore bujo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabon.

²⁹ “Ruabe bujo koroineo roperu yonoyanunde Kadi bujore pepesisiri bujohne bujohne ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onju bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenen neingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji bujo onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

³⁰ “Oi so manebonyon, moji injore binje bujo oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenen komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Binje bujo oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bujo koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu bujonyon sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

³¹ Quran onju qurango mamari ni mitiga yarebu, yonjoji bujo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabun.

³² Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanyonke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigar rabunyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo warebu.

³³ Mamari ni kanenkukuyanyonke yonjoji Sisaria taongo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakon injore jinjo ruabun.

³⁴ Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onju ojibun.

³⁵ Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bujo koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebu. Onju.

24

Pol bujoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inji minebobo goine eru Kadi bujore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol bujo koroineo ruainde bujo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bujore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakigorua bujo bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio bujo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, ninjo daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo nenononun mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen.

³ O sogunenonun Filiks, ninjo oi moren so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununkununine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenen.

⁴ Danje miku gajigobenenyon, nonji bujo joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bujo roru warebenen pomponine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niño ni yoore funne oi inji nɔneru bofukeben: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoi-ineke fukega. Injoji morenɛne morenɛne roregaru Juda ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqo-jibu ongakaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonore sogune fukega.

⁶ Injoji boji sorin oi onuakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipeben. Niño buɔoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buɔo boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben.

⁷ (Oi manebenyon, mamari sinan qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yonoke wareru usun soguine oiiji joineke menonungone bomukuku ogabun.

⁸ Ogagaru buɔo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimin ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funne bararinga noreru miin. Oi miko buɔo roru waregoben, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin.”

⁹ Onu miko Juda ninigo yonjoji onuakon “Buɔo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu.

Polji buɔo mobeine bokiriekɔ Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buɔo miin ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buɔonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemin.

¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteɔ gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko munambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin.

¹² Nonji boji soringo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me nigo moke noigoi buɔo miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onuine so none nubun.

¹³ “Onuine so none nuru munambe yo buɔo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gadunimin ore embimbingagobi. Buɔo omaine migobi.

¹⁴ Oi embimbingagobiyon, buɔo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa nasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteɔ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buɔo eru kajeqoun yonore Biɔe Quraɔ oo buɔo quraɔgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiɔ sanangago.

¹⁵ Anutuji ninigo poretin eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimin, Juda ni yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onu fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

¹⁶ Onu goku Anutu eru ninigo jinoyanungo poretin dimabe Anutuji buɔone kitingaku miko manere kajeji maneeo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore daman so yamen keku sanangaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moren goine yonoreone yan roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakine yonore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebemingo ore Jerusalem ropebon.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

¹⁹ Juda njingigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu njone nubun, yonjaji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaku bunjo mibonj, damanj oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Nj yo njegobi, yonjaji oi mibi sagainj.

²¹ Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku bunjo moakonj miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobinjgaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bunjo inji ongakufu mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjaji gboreru pakereniminj, nonji oi manesinj gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi munjambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinjgo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.*

Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.

²² Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigarufu Polre bunjo botuineo ketigarufu inji miya, “Mamari sinanj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribeminj.”

²³ Onju miku mamari sinanj mitigakufu Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo njeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinanj gaku ya embimbinjgaya, oi roru oteniminj ore so gomukufu yareya.

Polji bunjohne miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji njonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda njigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bunjohne kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesinj gakiminde funjine mitaningakufu maneya.

²⁵ Oi maneyayonj, Anuture bunjo goine jikigarufu mimane ebi yobinjgaya. Polji Anuture jinjo posikekiminde funjine mitaningarufu nonjunde eebobononunj sisinanj eniminj ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu bunjononunj mitariinj, bunjo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onju miko popure yobugame qenj ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munjambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagainj, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigonj.”

²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigarufu Polji injoyonje saki furiine monenj oteinjgo manesuya. Onju odigarufu oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bunjo bunjo miku njebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo njeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko nj tinaine Porsius Festus injoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjgo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda njingigoji njone anj eniminjgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigarufu njeya. Onju.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jinjo bunjo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu njeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Ropeko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjaji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruaniminj ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabun.

³ Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninjaji manebenej sagainjgo mitarinde bunjo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjaji rone bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komeinj.” Onju miku jaueru odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun.

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

⁴ Oŋu kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru rainŋo manego.”

⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonŋo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya.

⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibunyon, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yaduiŋgo embimbiŋgabun.

⁸ Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Nonŋ Juda niŋigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonŋ wamore moke yonoreo ranobo?”

¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumunŋaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyanunde fuŋne oi yaduiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kiŋji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru nonji inore jiŋomaio rainŋo ore sananŋaru weugo.”

¹² Oŋu miko Festusji muranpuine yonoke unŋowon buŋo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jiŋoo dimaiŋon.” Oŋu.

Polji kiŋ Agripaŋe jiŋoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taonŋo warebu.

¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga.

¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonore sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine inore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Oŋu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo niŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroino ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariegobeneŋ.’

¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaine wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebuñ, yoñoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

19 Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yoñoyanunde manesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babuñ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya.

20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunu osoenobo?’ miku funine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku ini weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’

21 Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio raingo yamen keku ini weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji bunoine miko manein ore ani manego.” Ojiko ini bokirieya, “Yogo soine bunoine manemin.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoñoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunore koro pi ropekiine ore mango ropebuñ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku ini miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninoke yoo negobi, nonjo ni yo nonenin. Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yoñoji inore eru nonde man bapakarebuñ. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku ini miku gobuñ, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu ongaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere bine fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine onu bofukeru nonebonyon, inoyone Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rako bunoine botingako poretingain ore yamen keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rain.

26 Rom sitio rainyon, inore buño oi urunu qurangu Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Inore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funineke mo oi poretin so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kin koitore ndio yoo negobi, nonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku bunoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine qurango quranganobo.

27 Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunu migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

26

Polji bunoinere mobe kin Agripare jinjo miya.

1 Onu nebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buño kitingaku ini fungaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yoñoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego.

3 Goji Juda ninore eebobo eru kekepari bunononun sosowo oi poretin mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buño mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda n̄n̄igo kubu maᅅgo fukeru funfunᅅaineone funᅅaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinon̄uᅅ Jerusalem oo go wapebon̄. Ore eru Juda n̄n̄igo sosowo yon̄oji gogone jen̄on̄neone uruᅅu waperu gobon̄, oi soine mane mukugobi.

5 Yon̄oji fun̄nene damaᅅ joroine mane mukugagobi. An̄in̄an̄uᅅ eko oi soine in̄i kitiᅅᅅaku minobuᅅ: Non̄unde sorin̄ ᅅio maᅅineo Farisi pati niᅅoji ᅅaso yon̄ore sorin̄ mamane oi poretiᅅ yobu boyoberu goegobeneᅅ. Nonji rone yon̄ore kubu patio roperu Kadi buᅅo yameᅅ keku boyoberu gobon̄.*

6 Anutuᅅi apa ᅅasopunon̄uᅅ yon̄ore joᅅofo buᅅo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiᅅᅅo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muᅅambe buᅅo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

7 “Non̄unde Israel n̄n̄igo kubu 12 niᅅoji sosowo joᅅofo buᅅo ore fori fukeiᅅᅅo odigaegobeneᅅ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiᅅi Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaegobeneᅅ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori on̄u eego ore Juda minebobo yon̄oji buᅅo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

8 Anutuᅅi n̄n̄igo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiᅅ, ᅅon̄o oi uruᅅu eru so manesiᅅ gagobi?

9 “Nake on̄uakon̄ in̄i manesuku gobon̄, ‘Non̄ Yesu Nazaret ᅅire tinabiᅅe jurebe mataeiᅅ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukeᅅo’ On̄u manesuku rosi eru gobon̄.*

10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon̄. Sorin̄ ᅅio siᅅan̄ qoruine yon̄oji maᅅgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture n̄n̄igo ᅅbagbataeniᅅe oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuᅅ eru goine komeniminde buᅅo mibi nonji on̄uakon̄ buᅅo oi basanan̄ᅅaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon̄.

11 Damaᅅine damaᅅine roregaru on̄ᅅawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyan̄uᅅ kerisiebuᅅ, yon̄oji fukebuᅅ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniᅅ ore bapakareru buᅅo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. On̄u eyabebe ᅅon̄oruᅅi joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereᅅ maneru gobuᅅ. Maᅅneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiᅅ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon̄.” On̄u.

Polji maᅅine kerisieya ore binaᅅ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

12 “Eebobo on̄u eru gobe damaᅅ mogo sorin̄ ᅅio siᅅan̄ qoruine yon̄oji noke maᅅmoakon̄ eru maᅅgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiᅅᅅo ore kadio rabon̄.

13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuᅅᅅone kuririᅅuraᅅ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori on̄u fukeru weᅅi jiriᅅine odureru tamaeko ᅅonebon̄. Tatama oiji non̄ eru ᅅi noke rabeᅅ, niᅅo kemaga nobeya.

14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiᅅᅅaru moreᅅᅅo waki kebeᅅ. Waki keku pebeneᅅ nonde buᅅo mo fukeko Hibru buᅅoo in̄i najime manebon̄, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareeᅅe? Go bulmakao ᅅiine on̄uine egu fukeᅅiᅅ. Rauineᅅi moreᅅ bomogaiᅅ ore bulmakao ᅅiine kijuᅅi kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagayaᅅon̄, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ᅅon̄oruᅅi qame joiserereᅅ maneᅅga. Go ore so kosa riᅅaru ᅅakere ᅅadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiᅅ.’

15 “Oi maneru weubon̄, ‘O Ofon̄, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non̄ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareeᅅe, in̄o fukeᅅo.’

16 In̄o fukeᅅoyon̄, go soine pakereru dima. Non̄ eru ya ᅅoneᅅe eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiᅅ, oi kitiᅅᅅaku miku munan̄ moge on̄uine

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinan̄ne qaku goigon̄. Go gio oi baku goigon̄. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufun̄ kubu yoḡore meone bomuku gubemin̄ eru kotu kantri n̄in̄igo yoḡoreo sore gube ramin̄, yoḡoji egu gunimin̄ ore oḡuakon̄ maro ke garebemin̄.

¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄ bomurungande man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin̄. Jin̄on̄an̄un̄ piru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Satande usungone ken̄goron̄garu Anuturo dobu man̄go waren̄imin̄. On̄u wareru manesin̄ narebi agiburanyan̄un̄ jureru bokebemin̄. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin̄ yabe gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, yoḡore botugo roperu n̄en̄eyan̄un̄ roru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeru gonimin̄.’ Yesuji on̄u qohon̄ nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binan̄ miya.

¹⁹ “O kin̄ Agripa, Yesuji on̄u najime nonji Sombungone qohon̄ iru n̄oneru fun̄ine maneru oi keson̄garu gobemin̄go maneru qungabon̄. Ore eru nonji qohon̄ iru ore buḡo oi ren̄garu gio baku gobon̄.

²⁰ Oi ren̄garu roregaru Biḡe buḡo ini misaueku gobon̄: N̄on̄o bio man̄nan̄un̄ kerisieru Anuturo kirieru wareru man̄ kerisiebuḡ ore foriine oi eebobon̄an̄un̄i yaduru goinebi. Biḡe buḡo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun̄, yoḡore mitanin̄garu gobon̄. Ore ḡadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoḡore mibon̄ eru kotu kantri yoḡore miku man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru gobon̄.*

²¹ Fun̄ne ore eru Juda n̄in̄igo goineji boji sorin̄go roperu oo qafa nuru yameḡ keku komiine n̄un̄go ore ebuḡ.

²² “On̄u ebuḡyon̄, man̄ne kerisiebon̄, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman̄ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine n̄on̄ore jin̄omaio dimaku buḡone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo yoḡoji ya fukein̄go ore mibuḡ, nonji yoḡore buḡo oi akon̄ poretin̄ boyoberu buḡo ini kitiḡaku migo:

²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo in̄oji joisereren̄ maneru komeru ni fun̄fungaine komegone pakerein̄. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fun̄ne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararin̄ga yareru mitanin̄ga yareru gobemin̄go najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buḡoinere mobe on̄u miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buḡo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ On̄u miyayon̄, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buḡo migo, oi mamane-muku buḡo foriine fukega.

²⁶ Kin̄ Agripaji buḡo yoore fun̄ne mane mukuga, on̄u manego. Ya sosowo oi son̄son̄go guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biḡe buḡo sosowo oi kin̄ koitore kaje go rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanan̄gago. Ore eru nonji buḡone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

²⁷ O kin̄ Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun̄ yoḡore Biḡe Qurande buḡo manesin̄ gage me mata? Oi manesin̄ gage, on̄u manego.”

²⁸ Polji on̄u miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman̄ pompon̄ine yobu yoo man̄ne baparekande nonji man̄ne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? On̄u manesukuge me?”

²⁹ On̄u miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin̄, buḡo joroine me pompon̄ine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon̄ matayon̄, muḡambe yo buḡone kaje ruaru manegobi,

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru ini oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akoŋ ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakoŋ pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ.

³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku ini mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

³² Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.

¹ Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo ini kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya.

² Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeneŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeneŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ.

⁴ Oone moke koego rabeŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

⁵ Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeneŋ.

⁶ Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonuŋji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeneŋ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taŋ bembengo ropebeneŋ. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

⁸ Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taŋ bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeneŋ.

⁹ Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebeneŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi.

“Egu sibirigakimiņ,” miku ogâyanuņ kiperu gobuņ. Ore eru Polji siņaņ bobo buņo mo iņi yajiya,

¹⁰ “Nipune, nonuņ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiņ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiņ. Siritembonji qame ogânoņuņ qajaņgame meboine jibugame niņonone oņuakoņ egu komekimiņ. Kae kamasi oņu fukeko ņonego.”

¹¹ Siņaņ bobo buņo oņu miyayoņ, mamari siņaņnoņunji Polre buņo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siņaņine yokoji “Soine rakimiņ,” mibu, mamari siņaņnoņunji buņoyakuņ oi manesiņ gaya.

¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siņsiņgaine ņone aņike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ņeņere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ņi kokoineji ranimiņ ore buņo basanaņgaru iņi mibuņ, “Yo ņeiņgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiņ. Raru yameņ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeņ. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ņeku gobeneņ tariiņ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjanineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oņu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buņo oņu mibi gbinji denaņdenaņ funġaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoņuņ boyoberu Finiks ņonekimiņ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiņ boyobiņineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiņgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjanine boyoberu maņfunineo rabeņ.

¹⁴ Oņu rabeņyoņ, daman so joroko gbiņ tobiriine sanaņine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuņparandaņ (buburiņ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoņuņ siņaņ ganimiņ ore baku boibiebi gbiņ qaku wareya oobe rainġone embimbiņgaya. Embimbiņgame bokebi gbinji akoņ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iņoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeņ.

¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ņadiineo Saut oobe rabeņ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ņadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameņ keku koegone porebeneņ kokoine yobiņgame jibu yameņ keku porebeneņ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneņ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeņ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaņgain oņu manebeneņ nigiņ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaņgabuņ. Oņu raru raru mageņ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiņ joroine so pega. Niņo oo igosueru egu qunġakimiņ ore kokoi manebeņ. Oņu manebeņ ore eru ogâre kambaņ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siņaņbobo bokebuņ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiņgako mo kosa rabeņ.

¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeņyoņ, gbuņparandaņ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oņu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funġaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoņoyanekeņ roru bokebi koego rakaya.

²⁰ Oņu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuņ mo so ņonebeņ. Gbuņparandaņ oiji oņuakoņ sanaņine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoņ peko yobiņgame “O mataekimiņ!” miku gogo kikipenoņunde ore maneru maņnoņunji wakiko kobinoņuņ tarime ņebeņ.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageņ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

21 Gbuɲparandaɲ maɲineo damaɲ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaɲ mo so nobeɲ. Ore eru Polji botuyaɲuɲgo pakereru dimaku iɲi yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiɲ ore kajeqouɲ ɲajiboɲ, ɲoɲo nonde buɲo oi boyobebi sagana. Oɲu ebeneɲ sisibiri yo oiji painoɲuɲgo so ropena.

22 Kajeqouɲne bokebuɲyoɲ, muɲambe yo gurimbobo buɲo iɲi ɲarego: Nɲoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiɲ. Oi matayoɲ, ogâ akon sibirigaiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo kobinɲaɲuɲ maneru ɲeinebi.

23 “Nonji moreɲfuɲ tinaine Anutu iɲore biɲe fukeru kiɲaɲine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaɲ pebe iɲoji Sombuɲ mimerereɲine mo soreme nonde maɲfuɲgo wareru dimaga.

24 Dimaku iɲi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiɲo maio rande osoe gareiɲ. Mane! Anutuɲi beufine gadume ɲiɲigo sosowo goke ogâ moko gogobi, yoɲore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiɲ.’

25 Sombuɲ mimerereɲi buɲo najiga, ore so fukeiɲ. Nonji Anutu oɲu manesiɲ gago. Ore eru ɲipune, ɲoɲo kobinɲaɲuɲ maneru ɲeinebi.

26 Oɲu fukeiɲyoɲ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaɲaɲgo ropekimiɲ ore so fukega.” Oɲu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreɲ bombeɲgakabuɲ.

27 Ogânoɲunji Koe Moreɲ Botuyakuɲgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji “Bio moreɲ mo bombeɲgagobeneɲ,” miku maɲaɲuɲgo oɲu manebuɲ.

28 Oɲu maneru dimaku mesa nigii mo aeɲ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoɲoya. Yoɲome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oɲuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuɲ.

29 Oi bofukeru ogânoɲunji ko karoɲaɲ botuineo egu igoiɲ ore kokoi manebuɲ. Oɲu maneru ogâre nigii boyobiɲineke 4 oi ogâ ɲadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuɲ eru kae tamaeiɲ ore odigaru oɲga wosiru ɲebuɲ.

30 Oɲu ɲebuɲyoɲ, ogâre gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji gbegbedi buɲo iɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigii boyobiɲineke goine bokebeneɲ rakaiɲ.” Oɲu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soɲsoɲgo sumuɲgaru raingo ore ebuɲ.

31 Oɲu ebuɲyoɲ, Polji mamari siɲaɲ eru mamari ɲi oi iɲi yasiya, “Yoɲoji ogâo so qoniɲgaru dimanimiɲ ine, ɲoɲore gogo kikipere fuɲine mo so fukeiɲ.”

32 Oɲu yasime mamari ɲi yoɲoji raru gombare nigii ketigabi iɲoyoye akon rako gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji sumuɲgaru ranimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabubuɲ.

33 Wegijiriɲ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uɲsowoɲ buɲo mitiga yareru iɲi miya, “Nɲoɲo damaɲ joroine maɲyoka odigaru uqo munjaɲ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muɲambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

34 Ore eru noɲ iɲi mitiga ɲarego: Nonuɲ gogonoɲuɲ kipekimiɲ ore jogba ekimiɲ, oo usuɲnoɲuɲ egu wakiɲ ore sanɲgaru dimaku fiabeneɲ sagaiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo uqo munjaɲ noniɲ. Nɲoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiɲ. Qoru sikiɲaɲuɲ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiɲ.”

35 Oɲu miku Polji poroɲ roru sosowo yoɲore jiɲo maio Anuturo danje miku ketigaru fungaru naya.

³⁶ Oñu noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyañuñ wakiko oñuakon uqo roru nobuñ.

³⁷ Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeñ.

³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu gaba yabeya. Oñu eru ogâji afagaiñ ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oñu.

Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako janjaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreñ ñoneru oi so mane mukubuñ. So mane mukubuñ, koe guruine (bay) mageneke mo bofukeru ñonebuñ. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeñ,” miku buño kipebuñ.

⁴⁰ Buño oñu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiñekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenjorogaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magengo oobe rabeñ.

⁴¹ Oñu rabeñyon, ogâji koe karonango egu rainjo ore kipekimingo embimbiñgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareingo embimbiñgaru ñeya. Oñu ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sanañine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oñu fukeme mibuñ, “Nigin ñi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rainj.” Oñu mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi niño sosowo kenobenimingo manebuñ.

⁴³ Oñu manebuñyon, mamari siñanjonunji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari ñipuineji oñu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñonjoji koe fifia baku rarare fune manegobi, ñonjo fungaru riñaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanajineo ropenin.

⁴⁴ Yonjoji fungaru rabi goineji ñadiyanjo palan diñine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine fune fune bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Oñu mitiga noreko kamasi oñu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo rope forebeñ. Oñu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobeñ.

¹ Gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeñ.

² Wapebeneñ kueji fungaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ninjigo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ñebeñ.

³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

⁴ Kobenji oñu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji ñoneru yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komein. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Oñu mane sanangagobeneñ.”

⁵ Oñu mibuñyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

⁶ Oñu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morengo rondingaru wakiin,” oñu miku tinjineku ñoneru odigaru dimabuñ. Damañ joroine odigaru dimabuñyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oñu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibuñ, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenḡo waperu kosa piku bembenḡo uḡo gio moreḡ ronḡine ronḡine eru kanenḡ bulmakao ḡokoine ḡokoine pebi ḡonebenḡ. Oi nure ḡi ḡoḡuyanḡ tinaine Publius ḡnore biḡe peya. Moreḡ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenenḡ manyaḡ paio maḡo enoreko ḡnoke anḡibanḡ ḡebenenḡ giobobo yokaomoro so raya.

⁸ ḡebenenḡ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonḡ peya. Peko Polji ḡnoreo raru onḡa wosiru meine ḡoruineo ruaru bobianḡaya.

⁹ Onḡu fukeme oo akonḡ jibe ḡinḡigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ wapebi Polji Anutu onḡa wosiko fiabuḡ.

¹⁰ Yoḡoji yaḡu funḡe funḡe kokoine noreru onḡuine oiji araḡ ba noreru gobuḡ. Jiki ogâo ropeinḡo ebenḡ, damaḡ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbḡgabənḡ, oi roru ninḡore ogâo ruabuḡ. Onḡu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenḡ.

¹¹ Kaiḡ yokaomoro tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuḡ. Ogâ ore ḡoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuḡ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu ḡbinḡoḡo damaḡine oi ḡebuḡ. Oi ḡebi tariko ropebenenḡ kambaḡ seri poreru ḡboromurebi ḡbinḡi kitiḡako bokeru rabenḡ.

¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreḡo wakiru giobobo yokaomoro ḡebenḡ.

¹³ ḡeku ogâo ropebenenḡ kambaḡ seri poreru ḡboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenḡ. Roperu peku pakoreru ḡbiḡ Saut oobene funḡaru ḡaya. ḡako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ koḡio ropebenḡ.

¹⁴ Roperu oo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡuḡ goine bofuke ḡone yabebenḡ. ḡone yabekabenenḡ ḡni weu norebuḡ, “ḡoḡo soine ninḡoke sonda moakonḡ goniminḡ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoḡoke gobenḡ. Gobenenḡ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenḡ.

¹⁵ Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡuḡ Rom siti gobuḡ, yoḡoji warebenḡ ore biḡe buḡo manebuḡ. Oi maneru bofuke nobeniminḡ ore goineḡi pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenḡarenḡ kae oo warebuḡ. Goineḡi (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomoro, oo wareru bofuke nobebi ḡoturebenḡ. ḡotururu Polji “Anutu danḡe!” miku miteḡ gaku maḡine fiaya. Onḡu.

Polji Rom ḡeku Juda ḡinḡigo manyaḡuḡuḡ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo ḡnoyoḡe akonḡ ḡeinḡo mitari tebi mamari ḡi moḡi siḡaḡ gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onḡu mitari tebi pi oo ḡeko giobobo yokaomoro tariko Juda ḡinḡigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaḡabuḡ. Tumaḡabi Polji ḡni yaḡiya, “Ogopune, nonḡi nonḡunde Juda ḡinḡigo kubunoḡuḡuḡ so igogaru rosi enarebonḡ me apa ḡasopunoḡuḡuḡ yoḡoreone eebobo maneru gogobenenḡ, oi so bosembeabonḡ. Onḡu matayoḡ, jibu Jerusalem sitio ḡafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ḡebe Rom gawman yoḡore meo rua nubuḡ.

¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funḡenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonḡi ya sembene mo so baku komere biḡe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoḡoji onḡu ḡone mukuru pirue nuiḡo manebuḡ.

¹⁹ “Onḡu manebuḡyoḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji Judia oo buḡo oi kepieru kiso ebuḡ. Onḡu ebi jibu fukeru yobinḡame nonḡi kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ḡni yameḡ keku weubonḡ, ‘Nonḡi soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiḡ koitoḡi buḡone

botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Onu mata.*

²⁰ Anutuji ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene onu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeneŋ.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebenŋ. Onuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebeŋ.

²² Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi niŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajenoŋuŋgo onu rakame manegobeneŋ.”

²³ Onu miku Polji buŋo moke miŋ ore damaŋ mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda niŋigo jiŋoraraji damaŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya.

²⁴ Biŋe buŋo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ.

²⁵ Yoŋoyane maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roiŋgaiŋgo ebuŋ. Roiŋgaiŋgo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya.

²⁶ Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,
 ‘Go niŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:
 Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
 Jiŋoŋaŋunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.*

²⁷ Niŋigo kubu yo yoŋore maŋji sanaŋgaru kebojiru pega.
 Kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru gogobi.
 Onu so fukenubuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaŋunji ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuji munaŋqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame rainŋ. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.”

²⁹ (Polji onu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyanekeŋ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)

³⁰ Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku niŋigo uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore

* 28:19: Apo 25.11 * 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya.
Onu.

Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roṅgarū gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutūre moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigarū joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutūre yaṅmoririgo qakatoru Anutūre Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagarū enimaṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofokoṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaṅde eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgarū goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaṅde usungone pirue nobeṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduṅgadū eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgarū qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfungaine Rom rako kitinṅ etebi jikigarū Spein moreṅgo raṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munaṅqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munaṅ qa noreega ore fuṅine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutūre mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyoṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

¹ Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine misaueiṅgo ore roosoe nuge gogo.

² Anutuji seṅiṅbaṅiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega.

³ Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ɲi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuɲineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore buɲoine oi misanaɲgaru igodonɲa teya. Ofoɲnonunde fune onju.

⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeiɲgo maneya: Niɲoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanɲgo misauebeneɲ maneru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru manesiɲ gaku buɲoine reɲgaru gonimiɲ. Ore eru aposol goiine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneɲ.

⁶ Anutuji ɲiɲigo Yesu Kristore biɲe fukeru gonimiɲ ore onɲa yabeya, Rom ɲoɲo onjuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ɲonore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. Anutuji ɲonore inoyonunde ɲiɲigo gbagbataeneɲ gonimiɲ ore onɲa ɲaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonɲuɲ eru Ofoɲ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ɲarebire womoo gonimiɲ. Onju onɲa wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteɲ gaku inji onɲa wosiya:

⁸ Moreɲine moreɲine sosowo yonoji Rom ɲonore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buɲone funɲaru Yesu Kristoji maɲgo enareko sosowo ɲonore eru Anutune danɲe miego.

⁹ Nonji maɲ anine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiɲaɲine qaku Madeinere Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaego. Oo jijiki ɲonore manesu ɲareego, oi Anutuji kitiɲgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaɲ so inji miku onɲa wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabemiɲgo maneru damaɲ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko damaɲ yoo soine rabemiɲ.”

¹¹ ɲone ɲaberu mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲji sanaɲgaiɲ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ɲarebemiɲ. Ore eru damaɲ funfunɲaine ɲonoreo wareru ɲone ɲabebemiɲgo anji sogo maneru gogo.

¹² Inji ekimiɲgo anji sogo maneego: Nonji ɲone ɲabebe qodureku nonju eru ɲonore uruɲu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ, oi mimane eku manji kitiɲgaku beufi eekimiɲ.

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲonore inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru maɲyaɲuɲ bapakare yabebe kerisibun, ore so ɲonore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko ɲonebemiɲgo manego. Ore eru damaɲ kokoine ɲonoreo iqɲi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonɲon, ya goineji damaɲine damaɲine kipe nuko embimbiɲgaboɲ.*

¹⁴ Anutune jiɲoo tife inji pe narega: ɲiɲigo kubu fune fune bapi yabebeminde buɲoji nonde paio pega. ɲiɲigo maɲgboronɲaɲuɲke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kiɲaɲqoqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buɲo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonoyonunde buɲoji yayaɲ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ɲabebemiɲgo manego.

¹⁵ Onju maneru Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi Rom siti ɲonore onjuakon mitaniɲgabemiɲgo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

Bobiaɲ Biɲere usuɲ oi inji:

¹⁶ Anutune usuɲi nonju sosowo qowirie nobeko damaɲ yoo Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Juda niɲoji rone maɲnonuɲ kerisieru oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ eru niɲore ɲadio kantri goine yonoji onjuakon oi manesiɲ garu

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webu buɲoo bus kanaka, ɲiɲigo gomeɲgo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyaɲuɲ tomiri mo qanda gobuɲ.

manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋaŋ so eego.*

¹⁷ Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Noŋunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenoŋeŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyaŋunji keji-garu jijiŋu baegobi, Anutuŋi oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega.

¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyoŋe barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akoŋ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ŋonegobeneŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embim-biŋgaegobi.

²¹ Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu “iŋoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyaŋoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyoŋ, oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi.

²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquraŋineke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuŋi oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mande aŋi sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde saki mimigaŋaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

²⁵ Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋaŋine so qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuŋi oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yoŋore ŋigopuji ŋoe ŋonoŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ.

²⁷ Ni yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ni botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru

* 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore goine oi Anutuji soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamananesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ.

²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puŋseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo manee-gobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

³² Anutuji kadi poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyonŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoŋ matayon, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarinde ore goineji gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.*

² Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinare so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

³ Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jiŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ.

⁵ Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiŋoo mimigaŋaŋ so kamiemiŋyon, yombeniŋeji gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ mitariŋ. Goine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeniŋe totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi iŋi:*

⁷ Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririŋonoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ.

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

8 Onjine go ropekiminyon, njigigo yonoyanunde akon manesuku qo-qeqawaki baku Biye bujo foriine nadi gaku bujo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombenine ruako paiyanungo ropein.

9 Yombenine oi rone Juda ninore paio ropeko ninore nadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onjuaon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

10 Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninore nadio kantri goineji onjuaon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiye noreko womoo gokimin.

11 Anutuji njigigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonngo osoe nobeega.*

12 Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonoji Anuture Kadi bujo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninoji Anuture Kadi bujo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenen, Anutuji bujo ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononun mitariin.

13 Njigigo Anuture Kadi bujo mo manegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi bujo renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore bujo mitarime posikenimin.

14 Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi bujo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi bujo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyaunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi bujore so eru ore ruru-manngo gogobi.

15 Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji njigigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manngo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujone miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonoji onjuaon manegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon manegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroneo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

16 Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako njigigo nonunde bujo sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?

17 Go gake tina Juda nj ongaku Kadi bujoni munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture biye fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata?

18 Go Anuture mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinngo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakungo boroingaege.

19 Go “Soine jinokombi njigigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

20 Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine njigigo mamanyaun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odu-made yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.”

21 Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku njigigo manyanun bapakare yabeegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

* 2:11: Dut 10.17

22 “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

23 Anuture Kadi buņoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anuture tinabiņe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

24 Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurango iņi qurangabi pega, “Noņore mosiņanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunngo igosisi eegobi.”*

25 Anuture Kadi buņo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuņ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi buņo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

26 Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanunngo so ketigabi jibu kadi buņore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunngo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

27 Onuine none yabeme yonoreone moji soine Kadi buņore so gore buņo akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buņore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin.

28 Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, iņoji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

29 Foriine matayon, ni mo maņineji Juda ni fukega, iņoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji maņnonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buņore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moreņ niņigoji manebi ropegayon, Anutuji mogeine maņnonunngo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteņ nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji buņoine damaņ so boyobeega.

1 Onu peko Juda niņigo gogobeney, buņo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonunngo ketigabuņ, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega?

2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buņoine funfunaine oi iņi: Anutuji Biņe buņoine noreko nonunde biņe fukeme gogobeney.

3 Onu gogobeneyon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu?

4 Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji niņigo ikoine fukegobeneyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funne oi Biņe Qurango iņi qurangabi pega, “Buņo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buņogore tife mitaninbaru oo poretin fukeru gbiņ eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitiņgaku minimin.”*

5 Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobebeney Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun buņo ore urunu minobeney? Non buņo oi moreņ niņigo mamananonunde so iņi migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombenineji painonunngo ropega, iņore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata?

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde buṅo uruṅu osoeru poretiṅ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ṅi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buṅoine foriine oiji botiṅga nareko inore tinabiṅeji oṅu totogo fukega. Oṅu fukeko nonji agiburaṅ eboṅ, Anutuji ore buṅoine uruṅure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aṅigo gobe sagana me mata? Buṅoineji so wirieru wakiṅ.

⁸ Niṅo inṅi mibeneṅ sagana, “Niṅo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneṅ Anutuji oi botiṅgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buṅoineji biṅeroroineke fukeiṅ.” Goineji niṅore buṅo rokaweru oṅu miku jikigaru inṅi miegobi, “Polji buṅo oṅu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oṅu eru mibuṅ ore buṅoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaṅuṅgo mitari yareiṅ, oi manego. Oṅu.

Niṅigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buṅo oṅu mimane eku oi uruṅu mitarinobeṅ? Juda niṅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinṅoo poretiṅ fukegobeneṅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buṅoine ronekoṅ inṅi misanaṅgabeṅ: Juda me kantri goine fukenebeṅ, nonṅuṅ sosowo agiburaṅ ebeneṅ qukarie nobeko gogobeneṅ. Ore eru sakinoṅuṅ ba ropekiminṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ.

¹⁰ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiṅ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maṅgo mamane so fuke taniṅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiṅgo ore so yameṅ keega.

¹² Matayoṅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinṅoo wuwunuṅyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoṅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaṅyaṅuṅji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaṅuṅji jinṅorunde yoṅ oṅuine aṅgaru dimako komere mumu oṅuine oiji niṅigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buṅo sembene oi qotire mi orabeṅ nombe oṅuine miyaṅuṅgo puseru peko miyaṅuṅji niṅigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buṅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaṅuṅ puseko niṅigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niṅigo kosa yaberu dariyaṅuṅ koṅganimiṅ ore kufuyaṅuṅji suronṅoṅo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaṅunde fuṅne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaṅuṅ inṅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niṅigo maṅyaṅuṅji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuṅne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araṅ batekiminde buṅo oi maṅyaṅuṅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buṅo oṅu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buṅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneṅ: Kadi buṅo sosowo oiji moreṅ so kipe nobeega. Nonṅuṅ buṅo ore rurumaṅgo raru reṅgaru gobeneṅ sagaiṅ. So reṅgakimiṅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiṅ. Ore eru sombunoṅuṅ maneru gbegbedinoṅuṅ bokero buṅonoṅuṅ bokeko goku reṅga tebeneṅ sagaiṅ. Anutuji niṅigo fuṅnenonoṅuṅ oṅu barariṅga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buṅoji kipe nobeegayoṅ, niṅo sosowo oi boyobekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Anuture Kadi buṅoji agiburaṅonoṅuṅ ba taniṅgako ṅoneru

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 * **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

soine mane mukukiminiyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbinagakimin. Onu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fune oi mamanesin.

²¹ Niñonoñe embimbinagaegobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyone buñonoñun mitarime inore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore bararinga yareko kitingaku miku Biñe Qurango qurangabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noñun Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo noñunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Ninigo kubu furuine furuine noñun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.*

²³ Ninigo sosowo noñun agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbinagobenen.

²⁴ Oi embimbinagobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoñun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñonoñun mitarime posikekimin.

²⁵ Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere goine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fune fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesin gabenen onuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekimin.

²⁶ Fune oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Inoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, inore buño mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Onu fukeko wamore sakinonun ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi embimbinagobenen. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminyon, Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji none noberu buñonoñun mitarime posiine fukeekimin.

²⁸ Buño yo mitariku korunine inji misanangobenen: Kadi buño boyobegobenen ore matayon, Yesu manesin gagobenen ore eru Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posiine fukeekimin.

²⁹ Anutuji Juda ninore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu onuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onuakon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonun ketigabi gogobenen, ninoji manesin gabenen bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanun so ketigabi gogobi, oi onuakon manesin gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.*

³¹ Manesin ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenyon, oi basanangobenen. Onu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niño mimenonun Abrahamde funere urunu mikimin? Inoji Anuture fune urunu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya?

² Fofori, Anutuji inore buño oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata.

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16 * 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

³ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurango iņi qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiņ gako mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya.” Buņo oņu pega.*

⁴ Buņoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako siņanineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so ņoneru osoeru furiine oteega.

⁵ Moreņ siņanji oņu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunuj ņiņigo noņunde buņonoņuj mitarime posiine fukeekimiņ. Ore eru moji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukeiņgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiņ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiņine oi ņoneko sagako buņoine mitarime posikeyiņ.

⁶ Deiwidji oņuakon buņo ore fuņine kitiņgaku buņo iņi barariņga noreru miya, “Moji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukeiņ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oņu miko buņoine oi iņi qurangabi pega, “Niņigo Kadi buņo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanuj bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburan jureru ņoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiņ, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņineke fukega.”

Buņo oņu pega.

⁹ Anutuji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukekiminde fuņe oņu barariņga noreru Anuture mogenoņujke niņore akon miko pega me mata? Oņu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanuj tomiri yoņore oņuakon pega. Niņoji iņi miku quranga foregobeneņ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiņ gako mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Iņo wamo damanņo ņoneko sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman o matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman o mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiņ gako buņoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ņadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiņ ore miko moge soiine oņuine fukeya. Oņu fukeko iņore ņadio Anuture mogenoņujke so goku manesiņ gabeneņ mamanesiņonoņuj ņoneme sagako buņonoņuj mitarime posikeyimiņ, Abrahamji sosowo noņunde miminenonuj fukeya.*

¹² Miminenoņuj iņoji omaine goku daman o maņine kerisieru Anutu manesiņ garu goya, niņo mogenoņujke iņore so eru gogobeneņ. Anuture mogenoņujke goku maņonoņuj kerisieru gogobeneņ, niņore miminenonuj oņuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneņyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiņ gaegobeneņ. Oņu.

Anuture jojofo buņo manesiņ gabeneņ foriineke fukeiņ.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham moreņ biņe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iņore ņadio oņu go ropeniminde buņo mikipeya. Buņo oi Kadi buņo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buņo oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukekimiņ ore Kadi buņoo qakatoru oņuine oo Anuture ya oi biņe qoqo enimiņ ine, yoņoji mamanesinde buņo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oņu Anuture jojofo buņore so embimbiņgabeneņ buņo oiji omaine egu fukeiņ.*

¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buņo kigabeneņ maņine rigangako rosiineji painoņujgo ropegayon, Kadi buņo so pena, oņu agiburande buņo so minobeņ.

* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17.10 * **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * **4:14:** Gal 3.18

¹⁶ Abrahamji oṅu qodure noreru sosowo noṅunde miminenonṅuṅ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buṅoine noreya, oi Kadi buṅoo qakatoegobi, yoṅore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane singaya, oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ noṅunde oṅuakon foriineke fukeiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo buṅoine oi inṅi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiṅ gabeneṅ foriine sosowo noṅunde yaunṅ noreko yaunṅmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Biṅe Qurango inṅi qurangaṅabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayanṅuṅ fukemiṅ.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiṅoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyanṅuṅ tomiri, oi jiṅoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde inṅi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanṅuṅ bobuṅ oṅuine fukeme gonimiṅ.” Jojofo buṅo oi maneru uruṅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buṅo funṅfunṅgainere so fukeiṅ ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.*

¹⁹ Sarare woruṅineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme inṅoyonṅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru inṅoyonṅe manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanṅikine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buṅoji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiṅji so gbanṅiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayon, buṅoineji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ garu oo sananṅaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buṅo ore maṅineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesiṅineji sananṅako Anutu miteṅ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiṅineji saueya.

²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sananṅaega, oi mane sananṅa foreru maṅyoka mo so eku goya.

²² Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya.

²³ Mamanesiṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akon so qurangaṅabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakon oi qurangaṅabi pega. Nonṅu Ofoṅnonṅuṅ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ mamanesiṅnonṅuṅ ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiṅ.

²⁵ Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiṅ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakerreru goga. Oṅu.*

5

Anuture jiṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneṅ.

¹ Nonṅu Anutu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅononṅuṅ mitarime posikeyobeneṅ. Ore eru Ofoṅnonṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneṅ.

² Oṅuakon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ maṅgo enoreko yaunṅmoriri biṅe qoqo ekiminde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaunṅmoriri maṅgo gogobeneṅ. Anuture kuririquranṅ maṅgo ropenimiṅgo oori eru jerieegobeneṅ.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobeneṅyoṅ, koṅkoṅ maneru ore eru oṅuakon jerieegobeneṅ. Koṅkoṅ mane kariyeru oṅuine oo yamenṅyamenṅ bofukekimiṅ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneṅ.

* 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

⁴ Yameŋ keku eesoigo sananŋaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo sananŋaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sananŋaeiŋ.

⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manŋonŋungo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru senŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimiganŋan so bofukekimiŋ.

⁶ Ore fune oi iŋi: Nonŋun rone wiriine tobirinoŋun tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji daman poretiŋ oo akon komeru niŋigo wuwunonŋonŋunke nonunde due baya.

⁷ Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine onŋunere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbanayon, moji manjijoko kokoine niŋigo eyareega, ogoine moji inore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeiŋgo manena.

⁸ Niŋigoji onŋuine egobeneŋyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inoji oi iŋi noduya: Inoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunonŋun niŋigo gobeŋ, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya.

⁹ Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine onŋuine fukeme foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morenŋo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senŋinbanŋin bofukekimiŋ.

¹⁰ Nononŋun rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, daman oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru inoji furinoŋun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinoŋun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuji sananŋaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senŋinbanŋin bofukekimiŋ.

¹¹ Ofoŋonŋun Yesuji Anuture munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoŋun bame inoke oogo fukeben, onŋuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku dimaku kokorian eru jeriegobeneŋ. Onu.

Adam inore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimiŋ.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburan morenŋo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so niŋigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobeneŋ komeji ore so niŋigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneŋ.*

¹³ Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme daman oo onŋuakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

¹⁴ Adamde damanŋone funŋaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanŋo Kadi buŋo fukeya. Niŋigo daman botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onŋuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfunŋaine inoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburan fukeru saueru niŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere fune fukegayon, senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde fune oi mo. Oi iŋi: Ni moakon Yesu Kristo inoji manŋo enoreru yaunmoririine baranŋa noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru niŋigo kokoine sagan isiri nobeya.

¹⁶ Jikigarun iŋi mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime agiburan niŋigo sosowo nonun misi korure binne fukeben. Oi moren nire fune fukegayon, Sombun

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

ņire fuņne oi mo. Oi iņi: Damaņ kokoine Anuture Kadi buņo kigabeneņ yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneņ.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemiņ: Ņi moakonji Kadi buņo kigaru kome kesueko ņiņigo sosowo komeru gogobeneņ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siņaņ nobeko kosa gobeneņ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, Anutu usunde fuņne oi iņi: Ņiņigo noņuņ posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakoņ yobu biņe qoqo eku yaunmoririinere maņgo gogobeneņ, noņuņ senģiņbaņģiņ bo-fukekimin. Ņi moakoņ Yesu Kristo iņoji kitiņgaku dobe nobeko ņonemeqoti oņuine sanaņgaru go ropekimin.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemiņ: Ņi moakonji Anuture Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buņoine mitarime ņiņigo sosowo noņuņ misi korure biņe fukebeņ. Oņuakoņ ņi moji posiine fukekimin ore kesueko maņnoņuņ kerisiebeneņ Anutuji soine ņiņigo sosowo noņunde buņonoņuņ mitarime posikeru sanaņgaru go ropekimin.

¹⁹ Oņuakoņ moke mibemiņ: Ņi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburaņ qoru eteko saueme ņiņigo boakoņ noņuņ kerisieru agiburaņ ņiņigo fukebeņ. Oņuakoņ ņi moji Anuture mi reņgaru agiburaņnoņunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ņiņigo boakoņ noņunde buņonoņuņ mitarime posikekimin.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebuņyoņ, Mosesre damaņgo Anutuji Kadi buņo ņiņigo agiburaņyaņuņ mane mukunimin ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoņ, oi manebi agiburaņyaņunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oņu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oņuakoņ basaueme agiburaņ odureru fukeya.

²¹ Agiburande usuņ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaņ ebeneņ oiji siņaņ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeņ. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji oņuakoņ usuņineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoņnoņunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji buņonoņuņ mitarime poretiņgaru gogo sanaņine bofukeru damaņ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Oņu.

6

Agiburaņ ņadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiņ ore agiburaņ jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru uruņu mikabeneņ sagaiņ?

² Agiburaņ oi use! Niņo agiburande niņiņgone ņeririkeru maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji qoņgbuņ oņuine fukeme agiburaņ ekimin ore useru gogobeneņ ine, uruņure agiburaņji jikigaru siņaņ nobeko gonobeņ?

³ Buņo yo manegobi me mata: Noņuņ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebuņ. Oo maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebuņ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquraņine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noņunde manji oņuakoņ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneņ sagaiņ. Mamanoņunji noņuņ Kristore kamasi oņuine gboreru pakereu eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiņgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuņ: Maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiņ ore maņnoņuņ raņgbaņine oi oņuine yaņgabuņ.*

⁵ Maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji Kristoke sogokoņ komeko oo iņoke qakatoru gogobeneņ ine, Mamanoņunji noņuņ oņuakoņ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iņore kamasi sogokoņ gboreru gobeneņ sagaiņ.

⁶ Maņ sakire aņinoņuņ sanaņine sembeneji agiburaņ ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji aņi oi ketotieme rakaiņgo manega. Anutuji agiburaņji jikigaru

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋbaŋine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga.

⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakoreru goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anutуре go ropeiŋ.

¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutуре sanaŋgaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anutуре meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anutуре meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ.

¹⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Anutуре mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anutуре kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anutуре kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anutуре meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ.

²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaŋ oo onu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.

²³ Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Onu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata?

² Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gonimiyon, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

³ Ore eru ŋoeineji sakike gome ŋi more On miko roin ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Onu miegobeneŋyon, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Onuine goku ŋi mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

⁴ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore fuŋneji oi onuakon pega. Ŋoŋo onuakon ŋi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ onuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi.

⁵ Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ saki-noŋunji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

⁶ Onuine gobeŋyon, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋerikeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko aŋaŋaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Onu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyonŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume manebeŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋon.” Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemine fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakereme aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

⁹ Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aniji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sanangabemiṅgo mane nuyayon, buṅo oi boyobebemiṅgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon.

¹¹ Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru buṅoneke fukebon. Onuine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburan maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

¹² Onuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega.

¹³ Onuine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayon, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne barariṅga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburan ebon. Nake agiburane oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onu.

Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburan ṅi fukeru anine sananine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinan nuko rengaru kinanine qaku agiburan eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅne soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore non maṅmoakon ego.

¹⁷ Onu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maṅsakineneji agiburan ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego.

²⁰ Onu fukeko ya ebemiṅgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere aniji maṅne kipeme qunṅaego.

²² Ore fuṅne oi inji: Maṅneji Anuture Kadi buṅore maṅmoakon eru rengabemiṅgo maneego.

²³ Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde aniji maṅ anine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṅgo maneko jogbasasanan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde anine sananeneji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiṅ witio gogo.

²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwununeke fukego. Maṅsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

* 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, inoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danŋe!” migo. Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akon Anuturo Kadi buŋore rurunanŋo ruru kinanŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburanŋineke oŋuineji agiburan ebe-minde anŋine sananŋineji kipe nuko ore nigin witio gogo. Onu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesinononun fukeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ore eru ninjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji nonunde buŋo mitarime daman yoo misi korure binŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ.

² Ore fuŋine inŋi: Go agiburande anŋi renŋaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sananŋinere binŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Onuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananŋinere Moroŋi kome sananŋinere niginŋone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Ninjigo maŋ sakinoŋunŋo aninoŋunŋo sananŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananŋine noreinŋo embimbinŋako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋunŋi agiburanŋ eru goben, Anutuŋi agiburanŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine inŋi bokirieya: Inoji inoyonunde Made soreme morenŋo wakiru agiburanŋ nire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boŋi kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuŋi gogo sananŋinere fuŋne onu bataninŋaya.

⁴ Anutuŋi fuŋine oi yoore eru bataninŋaya: Kadi buŋoŋi nonunŋo posiine eru poretinŋo gokiminŋo ore mitiga noreega, Anutuŋi buŋo ore foriineŋi nonunde fuke foreinŋo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonunde anŋi sananŋine sembeneŋi so sinanŋo nobeinŋo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ anŋi renŋakiminŋo ore dimaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Ninjigo maŋsakiyanunde anŋi sananŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonore manyanunŋi agiburanŋ einŋo ore pega. Ninjigo Moro Tiriinere anŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, nonunde manŋi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekiminŋo ore pega.

⁶ Maŋsakinonunde anŋi sananŋine sembeneŋi furu nobeko kome sananŋine oobe rakiminŋo ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineŋi maŋnonunŋo womo eme sananŋaru gokiminde anŋi maneeŋa.

⁷ Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo noreko agiburanŋ ekiminde anŋi sananŋineŋi buŋo ore rurunanŋo so raega. Oi rainŋo embimbinŋaga. Oi embimbinŋako kosa goku maŋnonunŋi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ.

⁸ Ninjigo maŋ sakire anŋiyanunŋo sananŋineŋi sinanŋo yabebi kosa gogobi, yonoji Anuturo jinŋoo saganiminŋo ore qunŋaniminŋo.

⁹ Yonoji qunŋaniminŋonŋo, Anuturo Moro Tiriineŋi nonore maŋgo goga ine, inoji sinanŋo nabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire anŋiyanunŋo sananŋine sembene yonoji nono so sinanŋo nabeeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineŋi more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, inoji Kristore binŋe so fukega.

¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoŋi nonore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyanunŋi agiburande eru komeniminŋonŋo, iirunŋanunŋi posiine fukegobi ore eru sananŋaru go ropeniminŋo.

¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore Moroŋi maŋnanunŋo goga ine, yokoŋi nono Anuturo qakatoru dimakabi sakinanunŋo komekiine oi onuakon bogboreni.^{*}

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore ninjigo Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aninoŋunŋo sananŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi renŋaru gokiminde tifeŋi oi pe norega. Ore eru nonunde anŋigo kosa egu gokiminŋo.

^{*} 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

¹³ Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɲoɲo kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, Anutu oɲga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɲsakiɲaɲunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɲ ine, oɲuine oo gboreru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ.

¹⁴ Anuture Moroji ɲiɲigo qotiɲgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoɲoji ɲiɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ɲoɲo gemo oɲuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” oɲgaegobeneɲ.*

¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyone noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyonunde ɲiɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bomogako pega, oi oɲuakon raugakimiɲ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oɲuakon Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, oɲuakon Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Oɲu.*

Gogo kuririquraɲineko roperu gokimiɲ.

¹⁸ Damaɲ yoo joiserereɲ maneru gogobeneɲ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraɲo roperu tamaeru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gokimiɲ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiɲ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiɲ ore so mata. Oɲu manesugo.

¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraɲ fuke yareɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayon, yoɲoji goku komeru mataenimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde aɲire so matayon, Anutuji iɲoyonunde aɲire so oɲu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiɲyoɲ, jibu oori yareme seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ iɲi fukeiɲgo odigaegobi.*

²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoji oɲuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oɲuakon wuwunuɲ gogore niɲiɲgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiɲyoɲ, Anuture odumade oɲuine ɲerikeru kuririquraɲyaɲuɲke tamaeru pe ropenimiɲ.

²² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oɲuine maneru pe waperu damaɲ yoo oɲuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneɲ.

²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebeneɲ Moroine Tiriine yaɲuɲ noreko gogobeneɲ, noɲuɲ oɲuakon maɲnoɲuɲji nakafe poreru goegobeneɲ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuɲine mo fukekimiɲgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneɲ. Oga noberu duenoɲuɲ bako sakinoɲuɲ fuɲine mo raugaru Sombuɲgo roperu fiaingo ore aɲi sogo maneru gogobeneɲ.*

²⁴ Oɲuine qowirikimiɲ ore oori eru maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Ya fukeiɲ ore oori eegobeneɲ, ore foriine fukeko ɲonebeneɲ oorinoɲuɲ oɲuine oiji tariiɲ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ɲoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 * **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko nonegobenen, ore oori egobenen ine, oi yamen keku fukeingo odigabenen mannonun so wakiega.

²⁶ Onuakon wiriebenen Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobenenyon, Moro Tiriineji inoyone ongawowosi giononunngo bapi noberu nonunde ore eru onga wosigaru bunjo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anuture anire so ninigo gbagbataenine nonunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ninigo mannonun noneru osoeega, inoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere man mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinan gako ore qoqodure foriineji inoyonunde ogopuji fianimingo fukeega. Oi manegobenen. Foriine oiji ninigo munanqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onu me onu bapi yabeega.

²⁹ Anuture burure funne oi inji: Inoyonunde Madeineji mankekerisie ogo boakon nonunde botugo mine ba noreingo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasinonunji Madeinere so fukekimingo maneya. Ore eru ninigo ronekon mane noreya, ninjo onuakon fukekimin ore miku roosoe nobeya.

³⁰ Ronekon miku roosoe nobeya, nonun onuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, nonunde bunjo onuakon mitarime posikeben. Posikeben, nonunde onuakon kadi bataningako inoyonunde kuririquranineo roperu senjinbanjin gokimin. Onu.

Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.

³¹ Bunjo oi maneru ore urunu minoben? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonunngo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

³² Anutuji inoyonunde Made onuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji inoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi onuakon afagaru norein.

³³ Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe noberu bunononun mitarime posi-keegobenen, ore eru moji bunjo koroineo rua nobena?

³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunjo roperu Anuture me furoineo neku jikigaru nonunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo bunononun osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreingo embimbingain.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manineo gobenen moji oone boroinga nobeko wakinoben? Suronqoqo enorekabi konkon manenobenyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimin. Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimin. Roro bofukenoben me kamba sokinonunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimin. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimin.

³⁶ Ore bunjoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,
“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimingo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon ninjore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Bunjo ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine barainga nobeko maneben, inoji kiti nobeko yobin sosowo oo gbin eru kokorian eru gokimin.

³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroin nobeingo embimbingain. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroin nobeingo

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

embimbingain. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji daman yoo me jiki niyo boroin nobenimingo embimbinganimin. Apa naso nonemeqoti usunyaunke yonjoji oi embimbinganimin.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroin nobenimingo embimbinganimin. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroin nobenimingo embimbinganimin. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonononun inoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenen. Onu.

9

Anutuji anjinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buyo ikoine matayon, buyo foriine yobu mo mibemin. Moro Tiriinere buyore kaje ruabe buyone kitinaku misanangaru maneo sanu enareko ini maneru migo:

² Nonji Juda ninigo goine yonore beusembe bubuji nuko maneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri ini ore maneeo:

³ Yonjoji noke moren sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-benenyon, manyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanun kerisienimingo jogbasanan eego. Anutuji yonore buyoyanun osoeko nake yonore tifeyanun fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio ini ropeingo manego: Inoji non Kristo inoreone boroin nuko misi korure binje fukeingo manego.

⁴ Yonjoji Israel kubu manineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binjeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabine osigaru kuriryanunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonoke senjinbanjin fukeniminde jofo ranjbanine eru gariine eru Kadi buyo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buyo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeingo odigaegobi.*

⁵ Yonjoji miminononun Abrahamde osigidapu yonore naso madepuyanun gogobi. Kristoji yonoreone moren saki fu roru ni fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonun fukeru ya sosowo sinan gako tinaine daman tatariine tomiri miten gaekimin. Buno oi fofori.

⁶ Onuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufungone fukeru saueru gogobenen, nonun sosowo jibu Israel ninigo foriine so fukegobenen. Ore eru Anuture buyoji tiriko usunineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onu minoben, oi buyo foriine mata.

⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonoreone fukegobenen ore eru sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde ini ojiya, "Aisakre naso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimin."*

⁸ Buno ore funine oi ini: Abrahamde osigidapu moren ninigo mosiji odumade fukegobenen, sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onu matayon, Anutuji buyo kipeme pega ore so fukeben, Anutuji niyo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen.

⁹ Jofo buyo oiji Abrahamde ini wareko maneya, "Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru none gube Saraji madeineke fukein."*

¹⁰ Buno onu maneko inoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Inore ndio Rebekare onuakon Anuture buyore so fukeya. Apanonun Aisak inoji nonunine ino kua oteko madeyokayakun gbogbodo fukebu.

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10

11 Gbogbodo yokoji beu mañineo ñeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damañ oo made yokoreone mo inoyonunde roosoeya. Inoyonunde mamane buruji sananğaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine roosoeya.

12 Inoyonunde mañ anji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka ini ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanğoqo fukeru mea rurumañgo goin.” Anutuji onu ojiru eeboboyakuñ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inoyonunde anjiine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.*

13 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Jeikob mañneji manjoko eteru gobonon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”*

14 Buño ore uruñu minoben? Anutuji poretin so fukega me? Onuine mata yobu!

15 Anutuji Mosesre buño ini ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru embon eru ñonemain etebemiño manego, oi ñonemain eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiño migo, inore oi beusembe maneego.”*

16 Buño ore eru moreñ nji Anutu so sinan gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eino esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu inoyone yaunmoririre so ya sosowo sinan gako inore meo pega.

17 Anutuji farao kin buño ojiko Biñe Qurango ini pega, “Nake binerorone misauebi moreñ sosowo sagaino manego. Onu maneru usunne bararinğa yarebe totogo fukeinno bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbin egarebon.”*

18 Buño ore so Anutuji inoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ñoneru embon eru ñonemain eteinno manega, oi ñonemain oteen eru more mañ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeein. Onu.

Anuture yomben eru ñonemain

19 Nonoreone moji nonde ini mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonun Anuture mañ anji kiso etekiminno embimbinaegobenen. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

20 Moji onu minayon, moreñ ni go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji inoyonunde bobofuke Rau ini soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo onuine bofuke naremen?”*

21 Dero bobo nji inoyonunde usun paio anjinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyannke oi jeri damanineo akon gio oteegobenen.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raununji onuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombenine ninigo noduko usunine ñoneru manekimin ore maneega. Onu maneru mañine riganame rosiineji ninigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinno eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Onuine akon yaunmoririine bararinğa yareko boakon yobu fukeinno maneega. Onu maneru ninigo kuririine raugakimin ore rosoe nobeya, nonun ñone noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen.

24 Nonun onuakon onuine fukekimin ore onga noreya. Juda ninigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onuine fukemin ore onga ñareya.

* 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 * 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9

²⁵ Anutuji ore buņoine miko kajeqouņ ņi Hosea iņore quraņgo iņi pega, “Nijigo nakene kufufuņpu so fukeru gobuņ, nonji oi oņga yarebe nakene kufufuņ fukeniņ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobuņ, yoņore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oņu miku gobemiņ.*

²⁶ Nonji moreņ more ņijigo yoņore iņi miku gobon, ‘Noņo nake kufufuņpune so gogobi.’ Oņu miku gobonyon, oi moreņyaņungo oone oņga yareru tinayaņuņ iņi mibemiņ: Noņo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiņ oņuine fukeiņ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiji oņuakoņ Israel kufufuņ niņore eru iņi kuyoku miya, “Israel ņijigo jarenoņuņ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niņoreone afaineji maņnoņuņ kerisiebeneņ munaņ qa noreiņ.

²⁸ Ofonji moreņine moreņine sosowo noņunde buņo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiņ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiji oņu miku ronekoņ buņo mo miya, ore foriineji niņoreo iņi fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunoņunji osigidapunoņuņ goine so ņone yaberu embon eru maņyaņuņ kerisienobun ine, moreņnoņunji Sodom oņuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niņoji Gomora ņijigo oņuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji oņuine enorena.” Oņu miya.*

Israel boakoņ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruņu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jiņoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameņ keku babun, yoņoji Anuture jiņoo posikegobi. Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Anutu manesiņ gabi ore eru buņoyaņuņ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

³¹ Oņu gogobiyon, Israel niņoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buņo boyobekimiņ ore yameņ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiņoo so posikeben.

³² Ore fuņine oi iņi: Yoņoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiņ eku oņuine oiji posiine fukekimiņ ore yameņ keku Yesu so manesiņ gabun. Iņoji ko sanaņ qaqaqine oņuine fukega, iņoreo odetataņgaru yabeko quņgaru ņadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

³³ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Noņeniņ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maņyaņungo saribe yoņoji oo odetataņgaru wakiru yabeko ņadi gaeniņ. Moji ņi yoine sanaņ qaqaqine oi manesiņ gateiņ, iņoji daman mogo iņore dimaku mimigaņgaņ so bofukeiņ.” Oņu.*

10

¹ O maņkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufuņpune maņyaņuņ kerisienimiņ ore aņine sogo maneege. Anutuji munaņ qa yareiņ ore maņne qojugaru yoņore eru Anutu oņga wosiego.

² Yoņore fuņneji iņi pega: Yoņoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoņore buņo oņu kitiņgaku migo.

³ Anutuji buņonoņuņ mitarime posikegobeneņ, ore fuņine so mane mukuku yoņoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiņgo yameņ keegobi. Oņu eru Anutuji buņonoņuņ mitarime posikekimiņ ore miega, buņo ore rurumaņgo so raru quņgaru mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji iņoyone akon Kadi buņo boyobe foreya. Niņo goineji oi embimbiņgaru Kristo manesiņ garu maņnoņuņ kerisiegobeneņ, oņu Kristore eru Anuture jiņoo posikegobeneņ. Oņu.

* 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

Anutuji nonuḡ sosowo munan qa noreiḡo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buḡo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buḡo oi iḡi quraḡame pega, “Kadi buḡo boyobe foreiḡ, iḡoji ore eru gogo sanaiḡe bofukeiḡ.”*

⁶ Buḡo onu pegayon, maḡnonuḡ kerisieru manesiḡ gakabeneḡ Anutuji buḡononuḡ mitarime posikeegobeneḡ, Mosesji ore eru buḡo iḡi miko pega, “Maḡgoo iḡi manesuku egu mimiḡ: Ni moji Sombuḡ kaeo ropena?” Niḡiḡoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiḡ ore kosa mibuḡ.*

⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niḡiḡoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiḡ ore kosa mibuḡ.

⁸ Onu miku jikigaru iḡi miya, “Biḡe buḡo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru maḡgoo pega.” Biḡe buḡo oi manesiḡ ganimiḡ ore pega. Niḡoji buḡo oiji niḡiḡo maḡ bapakare yareru iḡi mitaniḡga ḡareegobeneḡ:

⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buḡo oi maḡ wombuḡoji manesiḡ garu mi bibiḡoji “Yesuji Ofonḡe fukega,” onu mifukeḡe ine, iḡo munan qa gareko qowiriemiḡ.

¹⁰ Go maḡ wombuḡoji Biḡe buḡo manesiḡ gande Anutuji buḡogo mitarime psikemiḡ eru mi bibiḡoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiḡ.

¹¹ Biḡe Qurande buḡo mo iḡi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiḡ gaiḡ, iḡoji mimiine so maneiḡ.”*

¹² Anutuji Juda niḡiḡo so ḡone aḡi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakonḡ iḡoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakonḡo osoe nobeega. Niḡiḡo oi onḡa wosiegobeneḡ, nonuḡ sosowo mifiaine boakonḡ yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡo iḡi pega, “Niḡiḡo uri yoḡoji Ofonde tina onḡa wosiniḡiḡ, iḡoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowiriemiḡ.”*

¹⁴ Niḡiḡoji Ofon so manesiḡ gaku iḡore tina oi uruḡu onḡa wosinobuḡ? Iḡore fuḡne so mikabi manebuḡ, oi uruḡu manesiḡ ganobuḡ? Moji Biḡe buḡo so mitaniḡgaiḡ ine, yoḡoji oi uruḡu manenobuḡ?

¹⁵ Niḡiḡo mo Biḡe buḡore so sorekimiḡ ine, iḡoji uruḡu raru oi mitaniḡgana? Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡo iḡi quraḡabi pega, “Niḡiḡo Biḡe buḡo fiine roru wareegobi, yoḡore kadi fonuḡyaḡuḡ manebeneḡ aḡiine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Onu quraḡabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji Bobian Biḡe so reḡgaru gogobi. Ore buḡoine oi kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiḡi iḡi nojime pega, “O Ofon, niḡo Biḡe buḡo misauebeneḡ moji maḡiḡe kerisieru oi manesiḡ ganameḡ?”*

¹⁷ Buḡo ore so Kristore buḡo misauebeneḡ kajeyaḡuḡo rakako manebi mamanesiḡyaḡuḡi onu fukeiḡ.

¹⁸ Mamanesiḡ onu fukeiḡyon, iḡi weu ḡarego: Biḡe buḡo oiji Juda yoḡore kajego so rakako manebuḡ me? Mata, oi manebuḡ. Ore buḡo oi iḡi mibi Biḡe Quraḡo pega,

“Buḡo mibi buḡoyaḡuḡi oi ra wareru moreḡ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreḡiḡe moreḡiḡe paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuḡ.”*

¹⁹ Buḡo ore so Biḡe buḡo oi manebuḡyon, moke jikigaru iḡi weu ḡarego: Israel niḡiḡoji oi mane taniḡabuḡ me mata? Mosesji ronekonḡ buḡo iḡi miya,

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32 * **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1 * **10:18:** Kiki 19.4

“Ninigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji nonjo ndadurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku ini miko pega,

“Ninigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji non bofuke nubun.

Ninigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe noneru manebun.”*

²¹ Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ninore bunjo ini nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, nonjo nondeo warenimin ore onga naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel manineo mankekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru ini weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun ndadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore manjo gogo.*

² Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, ninjo so ndadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeqoun ni Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biye Qurango qurangabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ninigo miyareru onga wosiya, nonjo bunjo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Bunjo oi ini,

³ “O Ofon, yonjoji gore kajeqoun ninigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebun. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuingo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru ini bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biye fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”*

⁵ Bunjo ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ninigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Ninjo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren ninigo eebobononunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru urunu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingo yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonjoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, ninjoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejigame omaine kosa gogobi.

⁸ Ore bunjoine oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinoinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebun. Ya noneru funne egu none mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Bunjo kajeyanunji maneru egu mane tanianganimin ore oi kejjigaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”*

⁹ Kin Deiwidji ore bunjoine ini miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke none yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yonoyanunde nejeo odetatanganaru waki yabeko goine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

* **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19.10, 14
* **11:4:** 1 Kin 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku noneingo embimbianganimin. Go goine bokirie yabende paiyanungo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”
Deiwidji onu onga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonoji Anuture yo foriine fukebu.

¹¹ Jikigaru ini weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yonoji odetatangu waki yabeko manyanunji kejugame fianiminde embimbianganimin me mata? Oi so embimbianganimin! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde ani sogo manenimin ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonoji tifeyanun fukeru manyanun kerisieru Anuture binje fukebu. Onu fukebu, oiji manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde aniji fukein ore eru onu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenine morenine yonoji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fune bofukebu. Oi bofukeru manyanun kerisieru mifia manineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonoji onuakon sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. Onu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukein.

¹³ Nonji bunone yo Juda nonjore matayon, kotu kantri kufufun nonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri nonjore sosore ni aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabineneke fukega,” miku onu manesugo.

¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-nyanun kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine manenimingo yamen keku ani sogo maneege. Binje bunjo oiji moakon moakon nonjore manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde aniji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabineneke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonjore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji ini fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonjoi tifeyanungo fukebi Anutuji furinanun baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebu. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganimin so fukein.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo ugo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenen gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore ugo munjan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibu eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo nonjore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone ugo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Bunjo ini minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

²⁰ Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nonjo mamanesin-nyanungo odesingar qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, ini egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi:

²¹ Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

²² Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuturo fune manesuku ini minimin, “Juda ninigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonon bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenen bobian nobega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninu onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

²³ Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyanon bokeru manyanon kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein.

²⁴ Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fune more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anuine inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemain norengo manega.

²⁵ O mankerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde manboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore bunu sumunine mo baranga narebe mane taniganingin manego. Bunu oi ini: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde moke mo yonore manyanon kejigame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanon kerieru Anuturo qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanon noneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninore qoqomuku damanononji tariko sosowo manyanon kerisienimin.

²⁶ Manyanon kerisibi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bunuine oi Binu Qurango ini quranga piga, “Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninore eebobo wuwununeke oi keririkein.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyanon kerikeru senginbanjin bofukenenimin ore jofo buruine oi yonoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Bunu onu piga.*

²⁸ Juda kufufun foriine yonoji Bobian Binu nadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonoji tifeyanungo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Onu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funbodupunonun rosoe yabeya ore Juda ninuji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenin.

²⁹ Anutuji ninigo mo rosoe yaberu yan yareega, bunu oi moke manine kerisime igokogain ore so mata.

³⁰ Kotu kantri nono onuakon ronekon Anuturo mi so rengaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nono nonemain nareme qowiribun.

³¹ Juda kufufun foriine yonoji daman yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonoji qowiribun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninu onuakon daman yoo nonemain norengo manega. Kotu kantri nonoji man-nanon kerieru qowiribi ore mosiineji manyanon bapakareega, ore eru yonoji onuakon afagaru manyanon kerieru nonemainine binu qa yarenimin.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

³² Njigigo sosowo nonjūn Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenej buᅇo qoqo-mukunoᅇuᅇ bofukeru nigij nobeya. Sosowo yobu ᅇonemaᅇj noreᅇj ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Oᅇu.

Anutu miteᅇj garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenej:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maᅇboroneᅇji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inᅇji buᅇonoᅇuᅇ osoeru mitariega, niᅇoji oi sosowo mitaniᅇ forekiminᅇo embimbiᅇgakiminᅇ. Gogonoᅇunde kadi burugaega, ore fuᅇjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminᅇo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde maᅇ kininere buru oi njigigo sosowoᅇi mane mukukiminᅇo embimbiᅇgaru go wapebeᅇ. Moᅇi kajeqouᅇ buᅇo oteᅇj ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreᅇ njigigo yaun nareᅇgareᅇ eegobeneᅇjyoᅇ, inᅇoke oᅇu ekiminᅇo embimbiᅇgaru go wapebeᅇ.

Ya otebeneᅇ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteᅇj ᅇo embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ: Inᅇji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuᅇqoduine fukega. Inᅇji ya sosowo maᅇgo eteko fukeya. Oi inᅇyoᅇunde kuriri bofukeᅇj ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonjūn tinabiᅇine miteᅇj gabeneᅇ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peᅇj. Buᅇo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoᅇuᅇ uruᅇu gobeneᅇ Anuture sagaiᅇ?

¹ O maᅇkekerisie ogopune, Anutuᅇi oᅇu ᅇonemaᅇj noreya ore nonji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ inji bapakarego: Nᅇoᅇo ᅇonemaᅇjine oi maᅇ kininᅇaᅇuᅇji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteᅇj garu goinebi. Oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitinᅇ pesin ruainebi. Oᅇu ruaniminᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇo gboreru gbagbataeᅇjine fukebi Anutuᅇi pesin-ᅇaᅇuᅇ oi ᅇoneme sagako aᅇjiine maneeᅇj.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuᅇyoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo oᅇuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oᅇu matayoᅇ, maᅇ mamaneᅇaᅇuᅇji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oᅇu goku Anutuᅇi ᅇoᅇore aᅇi uruᅇu manega, oi baaru soine sanaᅇgaru osoeru bofukemininᅇ. Oi bofukeru ore so eeniminᅇ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnᅇaᅇuᅇjke fukeemininᅇ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu goniminᅇ ore buᅇo mo mibeminᅇ. Anutuᅇi yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ᅇoᅇore inji ᅇajigo: Nᅇoᅇo ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeᅇjyoᅇ, moakoᅇ moakoᅇ ᅇoᅇo poretinᅇ ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe mane muku goinebi. Anutuᅇi mamaneᅇsinᅇ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe oosoe eru ore so buᅇo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuᅇjine oi inji: Saki funoᅇuᅇji moakoᅇ fukegayoᅇ, saki fu tifeᅇoᅇuᅇj oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoᅇoji gio moakoᅇ oᅇuakoᅇ so baegobi.*

⁵ Ore so maᅇkekerisie njigigo nonjūn oᅇuakoᅇ kokoine gogobeneᅇjyoᅇ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oᅇuine foriine moakoᅇ fukegobeneᅇ. Moakoᅇ fukegobeneᅇjyoᅇ, bubu niᅇoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneᅇ sagako dimagobeneᅇ.

⁶ Anutuᅇi yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneᅇ. Moᅇi kajeqouᅇ giore mamane yaun biᅇe qoqo ega ine, inᅇoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamaneᅇsinᅇjineᅇi otesinᅇgaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buᅇo miku goine.*

* **11:33:** Ais 55.8 * **11:34:** Ais 40.13 * **11:35:** Job 41.11 * **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6 * **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

⁷ More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋgi gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku niŋigo manyaŋun bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqaŋsi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Nŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋun oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadunŋaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

¹² Nŋoŋo seŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukekiminŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nŋoŋo niŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, niŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareein.*

¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, niŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋgboron niŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Niŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi.

¹⁸ Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanan pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku niŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋunŋo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.*

²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Onu.

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * 12:16: Qoq 3.7 * 12:19: Dut 32.35 * 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyanŋo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akon so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usun Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋanunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

² Fuŋine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋan yoŋore usun qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku goine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.

³ Siŋanbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋan usunyanŋunke yoŋore kokoi maneŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋiŋ.

⁴ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋan qa teru bobian gunimiŋgo mane-gobi. Onu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore goine bokiriebi paiyanŋunŋo ropeme yobiŋ maneniŋiŋ ore dimagobi. Anutire kiŋanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ.

⁵ Yobiŋ paiyanŋunŋo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayoŋ, Anutire jiŋoo onuakon saganŋo ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyanŋunŋo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeaiŋ ore onuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutire gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋan ŋabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi.

⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yareniŋiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋanun moakon oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: ŋoŋo manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko ege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeiŋon.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onuine pegobi, “Boesau so eiŋon,” “Ŋiŋigo mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kian so baiŋon,” “Yare so sase eiŋon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ŋiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iŋore ya sembene mo so eteiŋon. Ore eru manjoko eru onuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akon funŋaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunŋo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfunŋo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubaŋ pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋanun gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega.

* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jinjoine jojiringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataeneŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa ŋigo kian poreegobi. Pouguru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga.

¹⁴ Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aŋi egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo inore eeboboji oi tebe garikiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

14

Ogo gbagbaneŋ oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbaneŋ fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

² Goineji mamanesiŋyaŋunde so uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbaneŋ fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akoŋ noegobi. Maŋyaŋunji egu kejigaiŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombenŋ eku munjaŋ akoŋ inoyone rigaru noegobi.

³ Uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, inoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjaŋ akoŋ noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ “Sagagobi,” miku ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ akoŋ noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiŋ. Ofonji sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaiŋ ore kitin gateeŋ. Ore eru soine qin keru dimaiŋ.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Noŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamaneŋo qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofonŋ tinabiŋe oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi.

⁷ Nonundeone moji inoyonere akoŋ so goga eru inoyonere akoŋ so komein.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jinjoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonunde Ofonŋ fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya.

¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere buŋo koroino rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakoŋ ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie

* 14:1: Kol 2.16

ogopuṅaṅuṅ goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pouguru roroṅ ebi mosiṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.*

¹¹ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega,
“Ofon nonṅi goku sananṅago, ore so buṅo foriine yobu inṅi ṅajigo: Nṅiṅigo sosowo ṅoṅo nonde jinṅo maio dikanṅi keru miṅaṅunṅi Anutu non miteṅ nunimiṅ.”*

¹² Buṅo ore so nonṅuṅ sosowoji bubu eebobononṅunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniṅgabeneṅ osoe nobeiṅ. Onṅu.

Moji odetatanṅaru egu waki qaiṅ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buṅoṅaṅuṅ so mitariinebi. Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore kadio odetatanṅaru egu waki yabeiṅ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buṅoine yameṅ keku mikipeinebi.

¹⁴ Uṅo munṅaṅ ya moji inṅoyonṅe akonṅ wuwunuṅineke so fukegayonṅ, ṅiṅigoji yare manebi wuwunuṅineke fukega, yoṅoyonṅunde akonṅ oi wuwunuṅineke fukega. Nonṅi Ofonṅ Yesuke dimaku buṅo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego.

¹⁵ Anutuṅi uṅo munṅaṅ sosowo munṅaṅ qa foreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobiyonṅ, jibu ogopunonṅuṅ goineṅi sowobotuyanṅuṅ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoṅore eru komeyayonṅ, goine ṅoṅoji wamore joma noku onṅuine oiji yoṅore maṅ bosembeaegobi? Onṅuineo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅi boyobebi maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅunṅi ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onṅuine oo maṅji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ṅaregayonṅ, ore paiineo eebobonṅaṅunṅi kosa ebi goineṅi ore eru buṅo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onṅu egu enimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Wamo uṅo nokimiṅ eru wamo obu nokimiṅ, oiji Anuturu qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inṅore qorumanṅ maṅineo gogore fori oi inṅi: Moro Tiriineṅi dobe nobeko eebobo poreṅiṅ boyobebeneṅ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneṅ. Oiji mogeine fukega.

¹⁸ Uri yoṅoji onṅu eru Kristore kiṅaṅ qaegobi, yoṅoji Anuturu jinṅoo sagabi ṅiṅigoji buṅoyanṅuṅ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niṅo womo ee ebeneṅ maṅmoakonṅi saueiṅgo ore yameṅ keinebeneṅ. Onṅuine oo maṅnonṅuṅ bobianṅaru babasanaṅ einebeneṅ.

²⁰ Anutuṅi uṅo munṅaṅ sosowo munṅaṅ qa foreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, oi manegobeneṅyonṅ, moji joma me uṅo mo noko ogoinere maṅji ore eru sembeako yombeṅine fukeko agiburaṅke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoṅore so manesuku inṅoyonṅere akonṅ maneru kosa noga, inṅoji onṅuakonṅ agiburaṅke fukeiṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅgo gio baya, goine ṅoṅoji gioine fiine oi uṅore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onṅuine oo moko bobobianṅ enimiṅ. Onṅuakonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunṅi yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaṅke fukeru gbanṅiena, ṅoṅoji oi so einebi. Onṅu moko bobobianṅ enimiṅ.

²² Pepesisiri buṅore mamanesiṅine onṅu me onṅu pe garega, oi Anuturu jinṅo maio sabareku goiṅonṅ. Moji buṅo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananṅaru ore eru inṅoyonṅe so mimitari ega, inṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesiṅ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneṅ, oi sosowo agiburaṅ fukega. Ore eru moji uṅo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inṅoji agiburaṅ

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Nɔŋo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde anigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanansiŋi gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunŋo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋun oi manji-jojoko eyareku yobiŋyanun osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ.

² Noŋun moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku manyanun bobianŋabi sasanan bofukeniŋ.

³ Kristoji onuakon iŋoyonere akon iŋoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aniine iŋi maneega: Noŋun yamen keku sananŋaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋun kitiŋgako onuine oo senŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega.

⁵ Anutuji iŋoyone maŋ-ŋanun kitiŋgako soine yamen keku sananŋaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botunanunŋo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋanun qodureru Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo onu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋoŋo onuakon maŋgo sisiŋan eku goinebi. Anutire tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore onu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufun niŋore fungbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anutire Biŋe buŋo fofori sananŋaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋan qa noreru goya.

⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoŋoji onuakon iŋore ŋonemaŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danŋe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqoun ŋi Aisaia iŋoji onuakon ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru niŋigo moreŋ so siŋan yabeŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1

Buño ranḡbanjine oiji daman̄ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiḡ ḡbeko oorin̄an̄un̄ji sanan̄garu sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukein̄go manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu in̄oji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man̄-ḡan̄un̄ bofuseine. On̄u on̄ga wosibe soine Anutu manesiḡ gaku seḡḡin̄ban̄ḡin̄ bofukeniḡin̄go odigaru oori eru gonimiḡ. On̄u.

Buño sanan̄jine oi urun̄jure quran̄gago?

¹⁴ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nake ḡḡore in̄i mane sanan̄gago: N̄on̄o mutu so gogobiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man̄-ḡan̄un̄go ruame puseko mamane fuḡne fuḡne bofukeru oiji soine un̄sowon̄ buño qaji nadun̄gadun̄ enimiḡ ore so fukegobi.

¹⁵ On̄u fukegobiyon̄, jibu buño oi egu niga ḡabeiḡgo maneru ore fuḡine oi moke kegore ḡarego. Anutuji yaun̄moriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine goine quran̄ga ḡarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuḡine in̄i: Anutuji kotu kantri ḡḡoji man̄-ḡan̄un̄ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataen̄ine fukeniḡin̄go maneege. Rone boji rigabi kondun̄ineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman̄ yoo Anutuji ḡin̄ḡigo moreḡ so biḡeine fukebi ḡone yaberu jeriein̄ ore an̄i sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian̄ Biḡeine kantri goine yoḡore botugo misauein̄go miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siḡan̄ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiḡan̄ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biḡeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yoḡoji Anuture mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji man̄go enareko buḡone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji man̄go enareko mosi qoḡowirie moge usun̄yan̄un̄ke fukebuḡ. Non̄ji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. On̄u moreḡ so roregaru Kristore Bobian̄ Biḡe oi mitan̄in̄ga yare forebon̄.

²⁰ Moji otun̄ sariko moji wareru in̄oyon̄e piine ore paiineo baku buḡoineke fukein̄. Ore so moji Kristore buḡoji mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreko dimaya, non̄ji wareru in̄ore otun̄ paiineo ode sanan̄garu dimaku man̄yan̄un̄ jikigaru bobian̄garu basanan̄ yabebemiḡgo useru gobon̄. Mande gio fun̄fun̄gain̄e baku oiji kuririquran̄ne bofukein̄go yameḡ keku gobon̄. Ore eru ḡin̄ḡigo uri yoḡoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun̄, non̄ji Bobian̄ Biḡe yoḡore mitan̄in̄gabemide an̄ine sogo maneru gobon̄.

²¹ Ore buḡoine Biḡe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Uri yoḡoji buḡoine so yajibi manebun̄, yoḡoji goku oi ḡonenimiḡ. Uri yoḡoji fuḡine rone so maneru mutu gobun̄, yoḡoji goku oi mane tan̄in̄ganimiḡ.”*

²² Gio on̄uineji kipe nuya ore daman̄ so ḡḡoreo warebemide embimbiḡgaru gobon̄. On̄u.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ On̄u gobon̄yon̄, roregaru man̄bapakare gio fun̄fun̄gain̄e baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneḡ, oo oi ba foreru gobon̄. Mande gio fun̄fun̄gain̄e babemiḡ ore kaeine oi daman̄ yoo moke so pega. On̄uakon̄ ḡḡo ḡone ḡabebemide an̄i maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya.

* 15:12: Ais 11.10 * 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13

²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiņ, ore ηadiineo ηoηoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ηone ηabebemiņ ore oori eru iņi manego: None ηaberu ηoηoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj ηebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiņ.

²⁵ Oņu manegoyoņ, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuņ gbagbataeņine kitiņga yabekimiņ ore oo rabemiņ. Oo raru ηoηoreo warebemiņ.*

²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maņķekerisie kufufuņ kubuine kubuine yoņoji Jerusalem sitire ηiņigo gbagbataeņine bapi yarekimiņde buņo kipebuņ. Anuture ηiņigo gbagbataeņine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoņore buņo kiperu pesiņ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiņ.

²⁷ Oņu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buņo kiperu qoqodure pesiņ yasogo oi ruabuņ. Oņu eniminde tife pe ηareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuņ mifia noreinde buņo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaņuņgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoņore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaņunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.*

²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyaņuņgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ηadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ηoηoreo wareru ηone ηaberu ηadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiņ.

²⁹ Nηoηoreo warebemiņ, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ηarebemiņ. Oņu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O maņķekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoņ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iņi maņ bapakare ηabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiņ ηabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oņga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaņ ego, oo manjokonaņunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ηiņigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoņore meo egu ropebemiņ ore Anuture oņga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oņuakon pesiņ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ηiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiņgo ore oņga wosiru goinebi.

³² Oņu oņga wosibi Anutuji anj oņu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ηoηoreo wareru ηoηoke anjibanj ηeku beufi enarebi gobemiņ.

³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iņoji sosowo ηoηoke dimaine. Buņo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buņo tatariine

¹ Ogononuņ Fibi (Foibe) iņoji Senkria maņķekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ηigo fukega. Iņoji Rom ηoηoreo wareiņ, oi siņaņ maņgo etenimiņ ore weu ηareru meņaņuņgo ruago.

² Iņoji ηiņigo kokoine eru noņ oņuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ηiņigo gbagbataeņineji ogopunoņuņ kepore yareegobeneņ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oņga wosigaru keporeinebi. Nηoηoreo wareru ya more embimbiņgako ore so bapiniņ.

³ Nηe ηonuņ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuņ kisiņgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyoņ, kantri goineo maņķekerisie kufufuņ kubuine kubuine yoņoji oi oņuakon yokore ore danģe miegobi.

* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumangægobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

⁹ Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

¹³ Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore maŋgo daman so noŋ oŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asin kritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanunŋ soseku mijeriyunŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanunŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanunŋ ino bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisinŋan eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanunŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi.

¹⁸ Niŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde anire so fukeŋ ore gigiran miku yoŋoyone kinan qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anineke miku niŋigo kikoyanunŋ tomiri yoŋore manyanunŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Noŋo Bobian Biŋe renŋaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, noŋo ino eru gonimingo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋanunŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋanunŋ oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi.

²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji Satan pipa odejangako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

* 16:13: Mak 15.21

²¹ Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifeppure Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo aŋibani enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moneŋ siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.*

²⁴ Ofoŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miten garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanaŋgaru mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miten gabeneŋ saueeiŋ.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobenŋ.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoyonŋe akonŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukeya, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miten gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **16:21:** Apo 16.1 * **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1

Polji Korint yoṅore Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ḡoneru oseniḡ. Damaḡ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaḡun funḡe funḡe kokoine ruaru baegobuḡ. Korint yoṅoji nemu gboḡ eru nemu funḡe funḡe ohoweyaḡun baku miteḡ garu gobuḡ. Masiriyaḡun funḡe funḡe ruaru jerieebuḡ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuḡ.

Quran yo inḡi ore quraḡaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaḡunḡo yobiḡ fukeya, ore biḡeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiḡ goine inḡi: Maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅoji roinḡaru siḡsaḡ qaku gobuḡ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuḡ (5.1-13), ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogore funḡeji jibugaya (Gaḡ 7), nemu gboḡ yoṅore kanaḡ nokimiḡno noigoi eru gobuḡ (Gaḡ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiḡno mimijibu eru gobuḡ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriḡbiriḡ gobuḡ, kantri goinere buḡoine buḡoine minde mibe eru miegobuḡ (12-14). Goineji buḡo inḡi miegobuḡ: “Komebuḡ, yoṅoji moke so pakerenimiḡ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoṅoji quraḡ mo oḡuakoḡ quraḡabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuḡ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweuyaḡun oi bokieru yobiḡyaḡunde uḡsowaḡ buḡo yareru quraḡ yo quraḡaya. Manḡokore buḡo (Gaḡ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inḡoyoḡe Korint raru ḡone yabebeminde buḡo miku quraḡaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inḡi:

Mimitaniḡ buḡo 1.1-9

Roinḡaru kubuine kubuine gobuḡ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maḡkekerisiere eru maḡkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maḡkekerisie gogo eru mimitenḡ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noḡunḡ komegone pakerekimiḡ 15.1-58

Judia maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiḡ ruabuḡ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buḡo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noḡ oḡa nareko Anuture mire so sosore ḡi aposol fukego. Nonji maḡkekerisie ogone Sostenes inḡoke ḡegobere.

² Anuture kufufuḡ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ḡoḡoke Biḡe buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ḡoḡo oḡa ḡareko inḡoke qakatobi roosoe ḡareru gbagbataeniḡ fukegobi. Oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo uri yoṅoji moreḡ so Ofonḡonuḡ Yesu Kristore tina oḡaku oḡa wosibi oi eru niḡo oḡuakoḡ ofon enoreega, sosowo ḡoḡore Biḡe Quran yo quraḡabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanoḡunḡ eru Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi. Oḡu.

Polji Korint yoṅore Anutu inḡi miteḡ gaga:

⁴ ḡoḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuḡi yaunḡmoririine ḡareya, ore eru damaḡ so ḡoḡore Anuture danḡe miku miteḡ gaego.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁵ Nɔŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu nareme mamane fune fune bɛne gaku soine Biɛne buɔore fune sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niɔo Kristore fune kitingaku mibeneɛ buɔo ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miteɛ gaego.

⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbiɛgaru dimaku Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiɛ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji basanaɛ naberu damaɛ tatariineo totogo fukeiɛ, damaɛ oo nɔŋo posiine fukeru buɔononun tomiri dimaku oi nonenimiɛ.

⁹ Anutuɛ buɔoɛne poretiɛ boyoberu bapi nabeɛiɛ. Inoji nɔŋo inoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofonononunke jikigaru gonimiɛ ore onga nareya. Onu.

Korint kufufunji roinɛgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maɛkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonononun Yesu Kristore tinao ini maɛbapakare enarego: Nɔŋo sosowo yobu maɛ moakon eru botunonunɔo roroɛ so eru goinebiyon, maɛ-nanun qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

¹¹ O maɛkekerisie ogopune, nɔŋo botunonunɔo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bɛne buɔo oi niɔo Kloe inore garikinpu goineɛi najibun.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Nɔŋoreone goineɛi ini miegobi, “Niɔoji Polre buɔo boyobeegobeneɛ.” Goineɛi “Niɔoji Apolosre buɔo boyobeegobeneɛ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineɛi ini miegobi, “Niɔoji Pitare buɔo boyobeegobeneɛ.” Neɛeineo moke goineɛi ini miegobi, “Niɔoji Kristore buɔo boyobeegobeneɛ.”*

¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji nɔŋore eru mariponɔo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebuɛ me? Onu maneru egu jibugaineɛi?

¹⁴ Nonji nɔŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu danɛ!” migo.*

¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuɛ,” moji buɔo omaine onu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanus eru inore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yatebonon, yonore nadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretiɛ so manego.*

¹⁷ Kristoji non niɛigo miti meso yarebemiɛ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biɛne misauebemende najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponɔo komeya, gio ore tobiriineɛi wakiru omaine egu fukeiɛ. Ore eru Biɛne buɔo oi moreɛ nire maɛnboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

Kristoji Anuturre usun eru mamane buruine bararinɛga noreya.

¹⁸ Niɛigo misi korure bɛne fukenimiɛ, yonoji mariponinere Biɛne buɔo maneru ore eru manebi maɛyanun tomiri yonore buɔo kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde bɛne fukegobeneɛ, niɛore buɔo oiji Anuturre usun bararinɛga noreko maneegobeneɛ.

¹⁹ Ore buɔoɛne Biɛne Quranɔo ini quranɔabi pega, “Nonji mamane niɛigo yonore maɛnboron ketotieɛe jibugaiɛ. ‘Mane taniɛga mukuegobeneɛ,’ miegobi, yonore mamane bojibugabe gbaniru omaine fukeiɛ.”*

* **1:12:** Apo 18.24 * **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14

20 Maṅboron ṅiṅigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funṅe bofukebuṅ, oi uro? Moreṅgo migobobore qaṅaji fukeru buṅo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinṅayanṅke fukegobi me? Moreṅgo maṅboronṅ pega, Anutuji yoṅore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buṅo oi foriine.*

21 Anutuji inṅoyonṅunde maṅboronde so moreṅgo gogore buru ruayayonṅ, ṅiṅigoji yoṅoyanṅunde maṅboronṅayanṅ kitiṅgaku onṅuine oiji Anuture funṅe mane mukukimiṅgo embimbiṅgaru mutu gobuṅ. Embimbiṅgaru goku Kristoji mariponṅo komeya, ore eru “Maṅyanṅ tomiri yoṅore buṅo!” mibunṅonṅ, Anutuji Biṅe buṅo oi niṅoji misauekiminṅ ore noiya. Oi mitaniṅgabeneṅ uri yoṅoji maṅyanṅ kerisieru manesiṅ ganiminṅ, oi babaanṅ qa yabeinṅgo maneko sagaya.

22 Juda yoṅoji moge mosi qoṅowirie fukenimiṅgo yameṅ keegobiyonṅ, Grik kantri yoṅoji maṅbroronṅayanṅji sogueinṅgo maneru janjanṅbuṅbuṅ odegobi.

23 Oi janjanṅbumbuṅ odeegobiyonṅ, niṅoji Kristo mariponṅo qabi komeya ore Biṅe buṅo misauegobeneṅ. Juda yoṅoji buṅo oi manebi maṅyanṅ sembeako oo qunṅaru maṅyanṅ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoṅoji ore eru manebi buṅo mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji onṅu manesuegobiyonṅ, Anutuji onṅa noreko maṅnonṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, Kristoji niṅore Anuture maṅboronṅ barariṅga noreru inṅoyonṅ Anuture usuṅ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneṅ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.

25 Niṅigo nonṅunde maṅboronṅ eru tobirinonṅuṅ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maṅine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niṅigo maṅboronṅonṅuṅ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niṅigo tobirinonṅuṅ odureru sananṅ qanṅanṅine yobu fukena.

26 Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅonṅo-ṅaṅunde funṅe uruṅu eko Anutuji onṅa ṅareya, oi manesuinebi? Niṅo kokoineji morende maṅboronṅ soguine so roru gobuṅ. Kokoineji usuṅ paiineo mebonṅanṅke so gobuṅ. Mamaṅyanṅ kokoineji biṅeroroyanṅke so gobuṅ.

27 Onṅu matayonṅ, moreṅ ṅiṅigoji ṅonṅore manebi maṅyanṅ tomiri niṅigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ṅonṅo onṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Morende mamane niṅigo yoine oi mimiganṅanṅ eyareya. Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji ṅonṅore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ṅonṅo onṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Morende usuṅ niṅigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji mipemirinṅ enṅareku funṅenṅunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ṅonṅo onṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore jiṅo maio soguine fukegobi, yoṅore biṅeroro ba waki ruako mataeinṅ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ṅabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jiṅo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinṅ ore onṅu roosoe ṅabeya.

30 Anutuji maṅgo enṅareko oga ṅabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananṅaegobi. Inṅoji Anuture maṅboronṅ funṅ mo barariṅga noreme ma-neegobeneṅ. Kristoji duenonṅuṅ baru buṅononṅuṅ mitariko posikebeneṅ gogobeneṅ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenṅine fukegobeneṅ.

31 Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo inṅi quranṅabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinṅ, inṅoji Ofoṅ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buṅo ore so ebeneṅ sagainṅ. Onṅu.*

* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25 * 1:31: Jer 9.24

2

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibon.

¹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñonjoreo wareru Anutüre fuñne kitingaku mitaniñga ñarebon, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobon me morende mañgboron ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

² Nonji ñonjore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebon.

³ Buño onju kiperu ñonjoreo warebon, damañ oo ñi gbagbanine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.*

⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñarebon, oi mañgboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunngo dobe ñabeinggo yamen keku buño ñajiru gobon.

⁵ Moreñ ñiñigore mañgboron matayon, Anutüre usunji mañgo enareko manesiñ ganimiñ ore yamen keku gobon. Onju.

Moro Tiriinere mañgboron oi fuñ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anutüre mañgboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneñ. Morende mañgboron so mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataeiñ, yonjore mañgboron oi onjuakon so mi maneegobeneñ.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anutüre mañgboron soñsonine oi mi maneegobeneñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñiñigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronñe fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Onju miku oi soñsongo ruame peya.

⁸ Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebun, yonjoreone moji mañgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonnonun kuririqurañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena.

⁹ Mañgboron fuñ mo ore eru buño inji qurañgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiño kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñiñigo Anutu manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñiñigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anutüre mamane rakakiine onjuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

¹¹ Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onjuakon Anutüre mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga.

¹² Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaun noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore injoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunngo rakame gogobeneñ.

¹³ Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñiñigoji mañgboronñayunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Onju matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onju osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manyanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anutu Moroinere biñe

* 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon.

² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miŋu moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.*

⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akoŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapeegobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akoŋ bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ.

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

¹¹ Mande otuṅine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuṅ mo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

¹² Otuṅ moakoṅ fukegayoṅ, ore paio goineji piyaṅuṅ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaṅuṅ yo niginji, robu bohoṅ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoṅuṅ oṅu me oṅu dimaku baegobeneṅ ine,

¹³ mande gionoṅunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiṅ. Ofonji damaṅineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoṅine doduiṅ. Pi komoṅnoṅuṅji Anuturo misi boruṅineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ṅonekiminṅ ore so fukeiṅ. Misi oiji moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeṅ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaṅuṅji sanaṅgaru dimaniminṅ ine, yoṅoji gioyaṅunde furi rauganiminṅ.

¹⁵ Goineji piyaṅuṅ babi foriyaṅuṅji jaku wakiniminṅ ine, yoṅoji furi matayoṅ, sisibiri bofukeniminṅ. Oi bofukeniminṅyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe jibu Sombunde biṅe goniminṅ. Misi boruṅji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuṅgo ropeniminṅ.

¹⁶ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Anuturo Biṅe sorinṅ (tempel) fukebi Anuturo Moroṅji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Anuturo Biṅe sorinṅ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ṅoṅoji gbagbataeṅine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuturo sorinṅ bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inṅoyoṅe bosembeaiṅ.

¹⁸ Moji inṅoyoṅere moreṅ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiṅ. ṅoṅore botugo moji inṅoyoṅunde maneko “Morende maṅboronṅ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inṅoji rone maṅine tomiri fukeru oṅuine oiji maṅboronṅ foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende maṅboronṅ ropekiine ore eru maneko maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore buṅo fukega. Ore buṅo Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Anutuji maṅboronṅ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginṅ yabeko yoṅoyanoṅunde mamane anṅiji qoqopuse eku qunṅaniminṅ.”*

²⁰ Ore buṅoine mo oi inṅi pega, “Ofonji maṅboronṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”*

²¹ Ore eru ṅoṅoreone moji ṅinṅigo niṅore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niṅoji ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* niṅoji ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ. Niṅigo moreṅ so gogobeneṅ, niṅoji sosowo ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ. Ore eru soine buṅo oi me oi osoeru roru oṅuine oiji gogoṅaṅuṅ goniminṅ eru komeṅaṅuṅ komeṅiminṅ. Damaṅ yoo gogobeneṅ, sosowo niṅoji ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ eru jiki gio bobo ṅinṅigo goniminṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore biṅe fukeniminṅ.

²³ Oṅu fuke ṅaregobeneṅyoṅ, ṅoṅoji Kristore biṅe fukebi Kristoji Anuturo biṅe fukega. Oṅu.

4

Niṅo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneṅ.

¹ Ore eru ṅinṅigo sosowoṅji niṅore inṅi manebi sagaiṅ: Kristoji mitiga ṅareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buṅoine soṅsoṅine noreko biṅenoṅuṅ fukeko siṅaṅ gaegobeneṅ. Niṅoji pi siṅande kamasi oṅuine fukegobeneṅ.

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

² Siɲaɲ yonɔre rauji pi yaine siɲaɲ ganimiɲ ore meyaɲuɲgo ruaga, iɲoji buɲo qoruine iɲi yameɲ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionɲaɲuɲ baribatataɲine tomiri dimaku gbeɲ akonɲ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke ɲarebe sagaiɲ.”

³ Korint ɲonɔji me morende buɲo koro more siɲanji nonɲ osoeru mitari narenobuɲ ine, nonji buɲo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onuakonɲ nakene buɲo so mitarigo.

⁴ Maɲne osoeru buɲo mo so manebe bo yobiɲga naregayonɲ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niɲigo matayonɲ, Ofonji nonde buɲone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ɲonɔ damanɲ yoo more buɲo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanɲine ruame ware fukeiɲgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɲo ya sumuɲgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariɲgako totogo fukeiɲ. Iɲoji wareru ɲiɲigo maɲnonɲuɲ ba tamaeko eebobonoɲunde fuɲneji totogo fukeko ɲoneiɲ. Eebobonoɲunde fuɲne ɲoneru moakonɲ moakonɲ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanɲ oo miteɲ nobena.

⁶ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲonɔ pougaru jauba-irinɲbiriɲ eru kosa mobe-mobe quraɲ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimiɲ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɲonɔ-ɲaɲunde anɲ bokeru buɲo yoore fuɲne mane mukuinebi, “Biɲe buɲo quraɲgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɲo oi mane mukubi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peko reɲgaru fianimiɲgo ore binaɲnokunɲ onu quraɲgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuɲnenokunɲ osoeru manesuku mane taniɲganimiɲgo ore quraɲgago. Roroɲgaɲaɲunji onu tariiɲ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuɲ mo fukenonɲ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaunɲ gareko raugameɲ me mata? Oi yaunɲ raugameɲ ine, go wamore yaunɲ mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anɲ manegobi, oi pe ɲare forega. Anutuji Sombuɲ rouɲineone yaunɲine yaunɲine keseru ɲareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɲoji so bapi ɲabebeneɲ ɲonɔ-ɲaɲe jibu mamanesinde kiɲ ofonɲ onuine fukegobi. ɲonɔ-ɲaɲunde onu manesugobi. O fofori ɲonɔ kiɲ fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niɲoji onuakonɲ ɲi ofonɲpuɲaɲuɲ fukeru ɲonɔre keririɲgo soine moko sakinoɲuɲ ba ropeku erionɲbarionɲ ee enobenɲ. Nonji onu ekiminde anɲ manego.

⁹ Nonji onu manegoyonɲ, nonɲunde fuɲne ɲonebe kamasi iɲi fukega: Anutuji aposol niɲo igodonɲ nobeko ɲiɲigo jiɲo maiyaɲuɲgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Niɲigo yabebi komeiɲgo mitaribuɲ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɲ kosa onɲgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɲonɔneine fuɲ mo fukebeneɲ moreɲ so yonɔre rauine eru Sombuɲ yonɔre mimerereɲ yonɔji jiɲoyaɲunji ɲone nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku maɲine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyonɲ, ɲonɔji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɲiɲigo kuririyaɲuɲke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaɲine fukegoyonɲ, ɲonɔji “Niɲigo sanaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miegobi. Niɲigoji ɲonɔ aranɲ ba ɲareegobiyonɲ, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɲ enareegobi.

¹¹ Damanɲ yo onuineo onuakonɲ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaɲ raɲgbaɲine sugakiine keru gobeneɲ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ɲeɲe pinoɲuɲ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneɲ.

12 Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenenj. Ninjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyonj, ninjoji mifia yareru yonjore onja wosiegobenenj. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyonj, ninjoji oi maneru karieru yamenj keku gogobenenj.*

13 Manqoqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyonj, ninjoji womo paio denanndenanj bokirieegobenenj. Ninjoji morende yau yonj onjine fukebenedj morenjine morenjine yonjoji misombenononj qaku njadi nobeegobi. Onju go waperu damanj yo onjineo onju jikigaru gogobenenj.

14 Mimi qa njarebeminde bujo yo so qurangagoyonj, yoro odumadepune onjine unjowonj-njanj njarebeminjo manego.

15 Mamanesinde qaqaaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinanj garu qaji njarenobunj ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobianj Bine mitaninjgaru mamanananj fukebe manj-njanj kerisiebunj. Ore eru mampunanj kokoine so gogobi.

16 Ore eru manj-njanj inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so njonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*

17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjine morenjine roregaru manjkekerisie kufufunj so qaji njareego, ore eru egu niga njabeinj. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe njonjoreo wareinj. Injoji noke damanj so goku Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore njareinj.

18 Njonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji njonjoreo so warenobo, onju maneru sakiyananj mitenj garu jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa gogobi.

19 Onju gogobiyonj, Ofonde anjiji nonde "Raigonj!" miinj ine, pipa njonjoreo warebeminj. Warebeminj, damanj oo jauba-irinbirinj njingigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebeminj. Sakiyananj ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

20 Anuture qorumanj oi bujo akonj mimiinere ya matayonj, foriine oi Anuture usunj. Oiji manjo enorega.

21 Ore eru manj-njanj so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru bujoji qa njabebeminj. Manj-njanj kerisieniminj ine, manjwomo paiineo manjoko enjarebeminj ore warebeminj? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjananj urunju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininj. Onju.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.

1 Bujo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjkekerisie kufufunj botunanjungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere njonj roru goga. Boesau onjine oi manjkekerisiere yaura njingigo yonjore botugo onjakonj mo so pega.*

2 Moji onju eko njono jibu sakinanj ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayonj, mosiinere beusembeji bokome njareme sagana. Onju eru soine nj agiburanj onjine eya, oi botunanjungone yobei sakibe wakiinj. Oi urunju eru so yobegobi?

3 Nonji fofori njonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so njoneegobiyonj, jibu iiruneji njonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore bujo osoeru botunanjungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo:

4 Njono Ofonjonj Yesure tinao tutumanj ruabi nonde iiruneji njonjoke jikigako Ofonjonj Yesure usunji manjo enjareko sogokonj dimaku bujohne miku inji kipeinebi:

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * 5:1: Dut 22.30

⁵ Satanji sakiinere anji sananjine sembene qame wakiingo ore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damango iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

⁶ Sakiñanjun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneñ bosogueko dis puseega. Onuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buño ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onju fukebunyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanjungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistñanjun ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu ñeñeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemain komanj damango lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonjunde nonemain lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nonjo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke senjinbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebeneñ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebeneñ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebeneñ.*

⁹ Nonji Binje Quranj quranga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi.

¹⁰ Morenjo manyanjun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore buño oi so qurangabonj. Yonjoi boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roingo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbong ohoweyanjun baku miteñ yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onju quranga ñarenobo ine, nonjo morenjo gokimiñgo embimbinjanobun.

¹¹ Yonjore matayonj, funjine yoore eru buño oi quranga ñarebonj: Moji injoyonjunde tina manjekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roingo ore sase eega me nemu gbong ohoweine baku miteñ gaega, injoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinj kubu nonjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kianj roega ine, injoke ñeku uqo munjanj mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonjore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nonjo onuakonj kufufunj sosowo yonjore buño matayonj, manyanjun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yonjore buño oi akonj osoeru mitariegobi.

¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonjore buño osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Binje buño yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.” Onju.*

6

Manjekerisie ogonanjun oi sakibe yonjore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Manjekerisie ñinjigo botunanjungo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine yadureru ñinjigo kekesiine yonjore jinoyanjungo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ñinjigo bapi nimiñgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

² Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine ninjoi kantriine kantriine yonjore buño osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Nonjo moreñ sosowo yonjore

* 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

buṅo mitarinimiṅ ore so fukegobi ine, uruṅu eru buṅo memenda osoeru mitarinimiṅ ore so, so fukenobuṅ? Nṅo fofori ore so fukegobi.

³ Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo niṅoji Sombuṅ mimererenṅpunoṅuṅ yonṅore buṅo osoeru mitarikimiṅ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneṅ ine, moreṅgo gogore buṅo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminiṅ.

⁴ Ore eru moreṅgo gogore buṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo fukeega, buṅoṅaṅuṅ oi wamore sakibe yonṅore buṅo koroino roperu mitarinimiṅgo weu yareegobi? Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo botuṅaṅuṅgo mipemiriṅ eṅareegobi, yonṅore jibu buṅo damaṅineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buṅo oi mimi qa ṅarebemiṅ ore migo. Mamanesiṅ ṅiṅigo ṅonṅore botugo buṅo pega, ṅonṅoreone more maṅboronṅine sagako buṅo oi soine mitariṅgo so fukega me mata? Nṅo soine botuṅaṅuṅgone ṅi oṅuine bofukeniṅ.

⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maṅkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonṅore buṅo koroino ruaega. Oṅu eru ṅiṅigo Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi, yonṅore jiṅo maio raru buṅo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo koroino rurua eegobi, oṅuine oiji ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe waki ṅabeko Kristore tinabiṅeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niṅigoji bosembea ṅabebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ore eru pakereko buṅoo rua yarebi Anuture jiṅoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaṅaṅuṅ poreru robi ṅonṅo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oṅuine oiji Kristore fuṅeji kuririineke fukeiṅ.

⁸ Nṅo Kristore tina iṅi bosembeaegobi: Oi ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe eadu eru ṅiṅigo bosembea yabeku yayaṅuṅ poreru roegobi. Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yonṅore oṅuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Niṅigo iṅgonṅaṅonṅine yonṅoji Anutu qorumaniṅere maṅgo roperu ṅeṅe so ronimiṅ, oi manegobi. Eebobonṅuṅgo eadu ee eku tintuṅ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyaṅuṅ baku mitenṅ gaegobi. Goineji ṅoe ṅonṅuṅ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ṅi yokoyoke akon ṅigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oṅuine yonṅoji Anuture qorumande biṅe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roṅgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaṅine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niṅigo oṅuineji Anuture qorumanṅ oi biṅe so qoqo enimiṅ.

¹¹ Nṅonṅoreone goineji rone oṅu gobuṅyon, jiki Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru rosoe ṅabeme iṅore tinao gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ. Bofosike ṅabeko Anutunonṅunde Moroṅi doṅe ṅabeko poreṅṅaru gogobi. Oṅu.

Saki fuṅaṅunji Anuture sorinṅ mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiṅgo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiṅ. Ya sosowo soine babemiṅgo so fukegoyon, ya moji siṅaṅ egu fuke nareṅgo ore sisiṅaṅ eego.*

¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumaṅgononṅunde eru ṅega. Beumaṅgononṅuṅ oi uqo munṅaṅ nobeneṅ rakaiṅ ore eru ṅega.” Moji oṅu minayon, Anutuṅi uqo eru beumaṅgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonṅuṅ oi boesau ekimiṅgo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimiṅ ore eru ṅega. Oṅu ṅeko iṅoyonṅe saki funonṅuṅ fiainṅo ore uqo ya noreega.

¹⁴ Anutu iṅoyonṅunde usunji Ofonṅ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iṅoji niṅo oṅuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimiṅ.

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

12 Oi Ofonde buɔoyon, ɔoe ɔnonun goine ɔnoɔore kajegboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi ini migo: Maɔkekerisie ɔi more ɔnonunji maɔine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinɔo manega, inoji ɔnonunine oi so bokeine.

13 Onuakon maɔkekerisie ɔigo more ɔoeji maɔine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji ɔoeine oi so bokeine.

14 Ore funine oi ini: Monde ɔoeji maɔkekerisiere yaura ɔi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maɔkekerisie ɔnonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more ɔnonunji mamanesinine tomiriyon, maɔkekerisie ɔoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuturo sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

15 Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ɔoeine me ɔnonunine bokeinɔo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde buɔoji maɔkekerisie ogonoɔun oi so kipein. Anutuji ɔnoɔo womoo goniminɔo onga ɔnareya.

16 Nigo, go ɔoego maɔ bapakare etende maɔine kerisiein me mata, oi urun manenon? Me ɔi, go ɔnonunɔo maɔ bapakare etende maɔine kerisiein me mata, oi urun manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ɔnareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

17 Ofonji moakon moakon ɔnoɔore gogore buru ruame ɔoe ɔnonun me ɔoe ɔnonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ɔnareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonununde fune oi so kepieinebi. Maɔkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

18 Anuturo moge ɔi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinɔo so yamen keine. Anuturo moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainɔo so yamen keine.

19 Anuturo moge sakinoɔunɔo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuturo jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan buɔoine renɔo boyobebenon oiji foriineke fukega.

20 Anutuji onga ɔnareko daman oo ɔoe ɔnonun me ɔoe ɔnonun tomiri gobun, ɔnoɔo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

21 Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manɔo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manɔo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.*

22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko maɔine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko maɔine kerisieme inoyonunde ani matayon, Kristore mi renɔo gainde niginɔo dimaku kinan qateku goga.

23 Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninigo yonore buɔo rurunanɔo ruru kokoinanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

24 Ore eru maɔkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga ɔnareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, ɔnoɔo moakon ore so Anuturo jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ninigo jenon eru koje yonore unswon buɔo

* **7:21:** Buɔo ore funine mo oi ini: Manɔo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

²⁵ Nigo jeṅṅon jumuine† ṅṅṅore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ṅṅṅemaiṅ nareko buṅṅone kosa matayon, manesiṅ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji iṅi mibemiṅ:

²⁶ Sisikonṅṅon daman bombengaga ore eru ṅi jeṅṅon ṅigo jeṅṅon gogobi, sosowo ṅṅṅoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiṅ. Onu manesugo.

²⁷ Nigo roru goge ine, ṅṅṅonṅṅo bokemiṅṅo so janjanṅṅonṅṅon odeigon. Nonunṅṅo tomiri jeṅṅon goge ine, ṅigore so baaigon.

²⁸ Jibu ṅigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukeiṅ. Onuakon ṅigo usunṅariji ṅi roin, iṅoji agiburan so eiṅ. Agiburan matayon, onu enimiṅ, yonṅoji sakiyanunṅṅo sisikonṅṅon kokoine bofukeniṅ. Nonṅoji oi egu bofukeniṅ ore sabare ṅarebemiṅṅo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajegboun-ṅṅṅon migoyon, jibu buṅṅo mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Manṅekerisie ogopune, Ofon wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru ṅigo roru gogobi, ṅṅṅoji onuakon daman yoone funṅaru ṅṅṅonṅṅon tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ṅṅṅoji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Manṅ-ṅṅṅon fiame jeriegobi, ṅṅṅoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ṅṅṅoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moreṅṅo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiṅ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ṅṅṅoji oiji manṅ-ṅṅṅon kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Nonṅo morende yobinde manebunṅonṅon tomiri gonimiṅṅo manego. Ninigo jeṅṅon goga, iṅoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” iṅoyonere onu miega.

³³ Onu miegayon, ṅigo roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urunu ebe ṅṅṅonṅṅere manji fiame sagana,” iṅoyonere onu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ṅṅṅonṅṅineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manṅineji roinṅako goga. Onuakon ṅigo ṅoine tomiri eru ṅigo jeṅṅon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onu miegobireyon, ṅi roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe ṅṅṅonṅṅere manji fiame sagana,” iṅoyonere onu miega.

³⁵ Nonṅo-ṅṅṅe bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru unṅsowon buṅṅo oi enarego. Oi goine nigin onuine kipe ṅabebe yobin bofukeniṅ ore matayon, funine yoore eru oi ṅarego: Nonji ṅṅṅo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu manṅroroin matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananṅanimiṅṅo manego. Ore eru unṅsowon buṅṅo oi ṅajigo. Onu.

³⁶ Ni moji ṅigo jeṅṅon biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iṅore unṅsowon buṅṅo oi iṅi mibemiṅ: Ni oiji iṅi manesuku miga, “Nigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Onu miko ṅigo roinde anji mane sananṅako ṅigore gosa ṅi rorore so fukega ine, iṅoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiṅ. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukeiṅ.

³⁷ So fukeinyon, ṅiji ṅigo oi so roinde buṅṅo iṅoyonere mango kiperu mane sananṅaga, ore eru iṅi mibemiṅ: Moji ṅi oi buṅṅoji so bapakareko qunṅagayon, soine iṅoyonere anji boyobeko buṅṅo moji so kipega, ine, iṅoji soine iṅoyonere anji boyoberu ṅigo oi so roine.

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

³⁸ Onu fukeko ni oiji nigo jeŋon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.‡

³⁹ Nigo noeineji jinoke goin ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayon, noeineji komein ine, buŋo oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

⁴⁰ Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeŋon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroŋi nonde maŋgo onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?

¹ Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unŋowon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi nabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gbon yonore fune mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋanunji pakereko sun onuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roinŋaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde maŋnonun bobiangame basanan ee einebenen.

² Moji “Buŋo more fune mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

³ Oi buŋoji akon migayon, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuŋi inore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimin me mata? Buŋo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen.

⁵ Buŋo ore fune oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobenen. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sananŋaegobenen.

⁷ Onu manesin gagobenenyon, niŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sananŋabun ore eru damaŋ yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega.

‡ **7:38:** ^{36b} Ni moji oduine ni otebemiŋgo manyoka manega, nonji inore unŋowon buŋo inji mibemin: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anji mane sananŋaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburan so ein. ^{37b} So einyon, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde buŋo inoyonere maŋgo kiperu mane sananŋaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunŋagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Onu fukeko odu jeŋon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.

⁸ Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiŋ. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋunji oiji so sogueiŋ.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeiŋ.

¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ soriniŋeo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaŋ.

¹² Sibirigaiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku manyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo iŋoyoŋe qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi.

¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru egu maunŋae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

9

Aposol uruŋu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niŋiŋi kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Ŋoŋoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji fuke nareko ŋoneboŋ me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qiŋ keru gio babe ŋoŋo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

² Ofonji iŋoyoŋe aposol gio nareme iŋoke dimaku babe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagaŋ.

³ Niŋigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaŋuŋ ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore binaŋ miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego.

⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena.

⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yoŋoji ŋigopuyaŋuŋ mamane-siŋyaŋuŋke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatataŋgaŋoboŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo niŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyoŋ, noŋ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde gio so baegobiyoŋ, nikore akoŋ kikiŋnokuŋ nikonake bofukeniŋi ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji iŋoyoŋe gogoine kikiŋ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buŋo oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde mamane oi akoŋ boyoberu so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga.

⁹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoeniŋi ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, iŋore mi

mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiṅ.” Ore so qoroji wasoṅaṅ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiṅ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoṅore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayoṅ, buṅo oi niṅore eru miko pega. Buṅo oi niṅoji iṅi ekimiṅ ore eru quraṅgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreṅ banjaṅgaga, iṅoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakoṅ ni moji kurumbu toṅtoṅgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iṅoji mobeine roru noiṅgo odigaru gioine baeine.

¹¹ Niṅoji mande buṅo koruṅ botuṅaṅuṅgo qopogaru tieru gobeneṅ ṅoṅoji gogore kikitinṅ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianṅ ṅabebe ṅoṅoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeiṅ.*

¹² Goineji botuṅaṅuṅgo mande gio babi kitiṅ yabebe soine fukega ine, noṅ so oi odureru kitiṅ nubi sagaiṅ. Mobeine ṅarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoṅ, nonji onu enimiṅ ore so weu ṅareboṅ. Kristore Bobianṅ Biṅe buṅo saueinde fuṅne egu kipekimiṅ eru ya noreniminde so weu ṅarebeṅ. Matayoṅ, niṅonoṅe akoṅ yameṅ keku sananṅaru yobiṅ sosowo osigaru gobenṅ.

¹³ Buṅo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriṅgo gio baegobi, yoṅoji soriṅ oone uqo munjanṅaṅuṅ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boruṅ siṅaṅ ganimiṅ ore igodoṅ yabebe dimagobi, yoṅoji ṅiṅigo uqo pesiṅaṅuṅ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biṅe qa eegobi.*

¹⁴ Buṅo ore so Ofonji onuakoṅ mitigaru buṅo iṅi miya, “Bobianṅ Biṅe misauebi ṅiṅigoji manenimiṅ, yoṅoji Bobianṅ Biṅere mobe kikitinṅ pesiṅ ruabi gogoyaṅunde kikitinṅ bofukeru gonimiṅ.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buṅo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ṅarenoboyoṅ, kikitinṅ pesiṅ ruanimiṅ ore buṅo sosowo oi bokeboṅ. Moneṅ ruaniminde buṅo quraṅgago, oi ṅoṅoji onu enarenimiṅgo so quraṅgago. Furi robemiṅ ore manesube yobiṅgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buṅo omaine matayoṅ, furi so nareniminde buṅo oi sakine miteṅ gaku migo. Nonde buṅo oi moji me moji kepieiṅgo embimbiṅgako gobemiṅ.

¹⁶ Bobianṅ Biṅe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteṅ gabemiṅ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutire mimiti rurumaṅgo goku oi misauebemiṅgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiṅ ore embimbiṅgago. Bobianṅ Biṅe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ṅone nuru yameṅgae minimiṅ ore so fukeno.

¹⁷ Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiṅgo odiganobo. Onuyonṅ, Anutuji igodoṅ nuko nakene aṅi so boyoberu Biṅeine siṅaṅ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiṅ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

¹⁸ Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianṅ Biṅe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiṅ ore mitigako Biṅe Quraṅgo pega, buṅo ore so furire so yameṅ keego.

¹⁹ Niṅigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aṅigo gonoboyoṅ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niṅigo sosowoji manṅaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore yameṅ keego. Onu enimiṅ ore niṅigo sosowo kiṅaṅaṅuṅ qaku gogoyoṅ, boakoṅ yoṅoji jibu Kristore biṅe so fukeniṅgo so, fukegobi.

²⁰ Juda yoṅoji manṅaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapi yaberu botuyaṅuṅgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonṅ. Mosesre Kadi buṅo yukumaṅgo gogobi, yoṅoji manṅaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buṅo ore rurumaṅgo

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * **9:11:** Rom 15.27 * **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

so goku jibu buṅo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanṅo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maneru gogobi, yoṅoji manyanṅ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanṅo Kadi buṅo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buṅore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buṅo rurumaṅo raru oi reṅgaego. Oi jibu yoṅore botugo Anuture Kadi buṅo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niṅigo boakonji manyanṅ kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesinṅanṅunji gbagbanine gogobi, yoṅoji manyanṅ kerisieru sananṅanimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanṅo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niṅigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanṅ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu niṅigo fuṅne fuṅne yoṅore botugo kamasi fuṅne fuṅne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biṅeji saueiṅo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senṅinbanṅin fukebemin ore eru onu eego.

²⁴ Buṅo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaṅo sosowo yoṅoji gbṅn enimin ore tobiriyanṅ qojuṅaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbṅn eru furi roin. Nono moakon ore so giniṅaru raru furi roin ore yamen keku goinebi. Nono ore so mamesin kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niṅigo masirio gbṅn enimiṅo ore raegobi, yoṅo sosowoji yoṅoyone poretiṅ sisiṅan enimin ore kegboreegobi. Yoṅoji nigin bote pouṅaru gbanṅin, oi akon ronimiṅo yamen keegobiyon, niṅoji resoṅ buresoṅ so mataein, furi oi rokimiṅo yamen keegobeneṅ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raṅo wareṅo so giniṅaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbṅn eyarebemin ore poretiṅ akon poretiṅ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niṅigo goine Biṅe buṅoji manyanṅ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ṅadi nuko nonake resoṅbureson so egu robemin. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiṅaru poretiṅ kegboreru siṅan gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekon gobun, yoṅore siṅan bobo buṅo

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Israel niṅore apa ṅasononṅunji Mosesre ṅadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaṅouma egu gonimin. Ore eru Israel niṅore fuṅne inṅi jikigaruru quraṅgabemin: Yoṅoji sosowo kuan rurumaṅo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoṅoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.*

² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuṅo eru koego ruame oi petigaruru wareru sosowoji manyanṅ kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebuṅ.

³ Onu fukeru sosowo yoṅoji mande uṅo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yoṅoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ṅadiyanṅo wareya, oone bofukebuṅ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.*

⁵ Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yoṅore manjeri so maneru gome moreṅ buroineo sibirigabi qonṅbunṅanṅunji siṅan peku goregabun.*

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.*

⁷ Onuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi manyaŋuŋji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo onu pega.*

⁸ Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.*

⁹ Onuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofon egu esoigakimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi nonunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega.

¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹³ Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, onuakon moreŋ niŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋuŋji so sagaŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaŋ ore so oi enareŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru onuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi onuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji mamane niŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.*

¹⁷ Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristoreo fori moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.*

¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49 * **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, mankekerisiere yaura yonoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji nono gemo yonoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.*

²¹ Nono Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonore popuone sogokon noingo embimbanganimin. Onuakon Ofonde ugo nene eru gemokaku yonore ugo nene oi sogokon jikiganimin ore embimbanganimin.

²² Eebobo onuineji Ofonde manine roko sembeako manine rigangaingo manegobenen me? Usunnonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobenen me?*

Ninononunde anigo gogo bokeru Ofon miten gainebenen.

²³ Goineji ini miegobi, “Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin.” Buño oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin,” onu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji mannonun so kitingaku basanan nobeein.*

²⁴ Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiaingo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimin ore yamen keko sagain.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimin ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu ke jigainde weweu mo so ruain. Mata!

²⁶ Buño ore funine oi Biñe Quraño ini qurañgabi pega, “Moren eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biñe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesin gaga, inoji onga nareko inoreo rakimin ore maneru raru nebi ugo munjan oi me oi jinononun go rua narenimin, oi manyoka bokeru nonin. Ugo munjande eru man-nanunji egu ke jigainde weweu oi so ruain. Mata!

²⁸ Nono-nanunde matayon, “Ugo yo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine fukega,” moji onu najiya ine, oi najiya, inore manji egu sembeain ore sisinjan eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere mangoji egu ke jigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bunone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onu boboroin ebenen ruge fukeko so sagaga.

³⁰ Nonji ninigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemin, goineji onu ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru buño gomogofa minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru ugo obu nonimin, eru oi me oi enimin, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji sauein go ore eru eku goinebi.

³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamesinineji gbaniru egu wakin. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain.

³³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbun odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimin ore yamen kego. Onu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.*

* **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

Njigo njoji qorunajun komonjaru Ofon mitej gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, njo o manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minjarego. Njo qaji harebon ore so bunone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru mitej nabego.

³ Nonji njo bunjo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninjore qorunonun fukega. Nji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

⁴ Ore eru ni njo dunajun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bunjo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunajun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamanyajunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonjonye baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onjuyon, njigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru injonye bawaki eenj. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinj ore so fukeinj.

⁶ Njigoji qoruine so komonjaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onjuaonj miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainjon, njigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeinj. Ore eru qoruine komonjaru goko sagain.

⁷ Njigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, nji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru nji qoruine so komonjako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekonj nji njigone so fukeyayon, njigoji njigone fukeya.*

⁹ Anutuji ni oi njigore matayon, njigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru njigoji usunj rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombunj mimererenj yonjoi arambobore mosi fine noneegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainjon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenenj njigoji njire bunjo so odureru injonyere anjigo kosa so goine. Nji onjuaonj njigore bunjo so odureru injonyere anjigo kosa so goine.

¹² Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so nji onjuaonj njigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenenjon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonjaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi njo-njane osoeru kipeinebi.

¹⁴ Anutuji njigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taningagobenenj me mata? Nji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjanj ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroini oi komonjine fukeinj ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

¹⁶ Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakonj inji mibeminj: Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu mitej ganiminj ore tumangagobi, yonjoi ninjoke manjmoakonj eru mosi oi akonj boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Njo manjkerisie tutumanjo tumangaru oo so fiaegobijon, jikigaru sembeqombeagobi. Ore eru nonji so mitej nabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego.

¹⁸ Bunjo funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, "Njo manjkerisie kufufunde tutumanjo tumangagobi, oo botunjanjjo

* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

¹⁹ Botuɔaɔunɔgo roinɔgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɔi ɔone ɔabeko uri ɔnoɔoɔi mamananinde esoigo dimaku sananɔanimiɔ eru uri ɔnoɔoɔi so saganimiɔ, buɔo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manɔyoka so manego.

²⁰ Maɔkekerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔaɔun roru funɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineɔi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɔi obu sananine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi.

²² Kuban pinanun pe ɔarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maɔkekerisie kufufun mipemiriɔ enareinɔgo ore manegobi me ɔinɔigo wakiqoqoine uqo munɔanɔanun tomiri oi bawaki yabeninɔgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonɔi ɔnoɔo miteɔ ɔabebemiɔ ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu miɔarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonɔi buɔo nareya, nonɔi ɔnoɔoɔi onuakon oi manenimiɔ ore inɔi mibemiɔ: Ofonɔ Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya.

²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danɔge miku bajiru inɔi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɔnoɔore eru ɔarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.”

²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inɔi miya, “Popu yo jojofogariine fukega. Nonde dari yoɔi Anuture jojoko basanɔngako peine. Oi noenimiɔ so non manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonɔi komeya, ore biɔe ba taninɔgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin.

²⁷ Ore eru moɔi poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, inɔi Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanineke fukega.

²⁸ Ore eru ɔinɔigo ninɔ nonunde maɔnonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobenen sagain.

²⁹ Moɔi Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munan mo onuine kosa noiɔ, Ofonɔi inɔore buɔo mitariko yobiɔ paiineo ropein.

³⁰ Kosa noku gobun ore eru ɔinɔigo boakonɔi botuɔaɔunɔgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineɔi nininɔgaru kome forebun.

³¹ Kome forebunon, nonunde maɔnonun osoenoben ine, Anutuɔi bunononun osoeru mitariko yobiɔ so bofukekimiɔ.

³² Oi so bofukekimiɔon, Ofonɔi bunononun osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ɔinɔigo mananun so kerisiebun, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maɔkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiɔ ore tumaɔgaenimiɔ, oo ɔnoɔo-ɔnanunde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi.

³⁴ Moɔi uqore etega ine, inɔoɔi inoyonunde pigo uqo munanine noine. Tumaɔgaru kosa nobi Anutuɔi ɔone ɔaberu bunonun mitariko yobiɔ egu bofukeniɔ ore onu migo. Buɔo goine ɔnoɔoreo warebemiɔ, daman oo mitiga ɔarebemiɔ. Onu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yonore fune

¹ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, nonɔi Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore bunore qaqouma egu gonimiɔ ore manego.

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

² Mañkekerisiere yaura gobuñ, damañ oo inoji me inoji pore ñaberu oga ñabeme nemu gboñ omaine ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ. Onu me onu miku tintuñ raru kosa gobuñ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru ñoño buño yo manenimiñ ore migo: Anuture Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buño oi miingo embimbiñgaiñ. Onuakon Moro Tiriineji ñi me ñigo mo so boboro tega ine, inoji “Yesuji Ofonñe fuke narega,” buño oi miingo embimbiñgaiñ.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuñne fuñne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine inoji moakon fukega.*

⁵ Mañkekerisie kufufuñ kiñañ qa yarekimiñ ore gio fuñne fuñne baegob-eneñyon, Ofonji moakon fukega.

⁶ Kiñañ qa yarekimiñ ore Anutuji usuñine sosowo niñore boroingã noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babeneñ foriine fuñne fuñne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufuñ maññoñuñ kitingako sanangakimiñgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararingã noreme foriineji moakon moakon niñoreo inji me inji fukeega:

⁸ Moro Tiriineji more mañgo rakaru Anutu mañgo eteru mañgboron buño mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon inoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuñ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biñe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananesinde yaun biñe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biñe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuñ otega. More Anuture kajeqoun buño mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimiñgo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieingã yaun otega.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroingãko sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobeneñ. Onu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyon, tifepuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonunñ moakon fukegayon, jibu ore mañineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.*

¹³ Ore fuñine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niño bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneñ. Niño Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneñ, noñunde giononunñ baegobeneñ me raunonunñ mo kiñañ qa yaregobeneñ, oi jibu sosowo niño Moro ino akon raugabeneñ maññoñuñgo rakame mane tegobeneñ.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore mañineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyonñe akon so gona.

¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyonñe akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinõ fukena ine, buño mamane kajenonunji uro ñena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamane sigononunji uro ñena?

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8 * **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

18 Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi.

19 Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena?

20 Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenonuŋ oi kokoinayoŋ, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

21 Ore eru jiŋoji mere ini miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

22 Siombenŋsaomben matayoŋ, saki tifenonuŋ manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

23 Saki tifenonuŋ manebenen tinabiŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabenen tinabiŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Saki tifenonuŋ manebenen mimiyaŋuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabenen ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga.

24 Saki tifenonuŋ totogo yaduŋgo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komoŋgabenen sagaga. Oŋu eegobenenyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi.

25 Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi.

26 Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

27 Ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore saki tifeputine fukegobi.

28 Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio ini baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane yaŋu yareme jibeine jibeine bobianŋaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanaŋgaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yaŋu yareme siŋaŋyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*

29 Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?

30 Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaŋuŋine yaŋuŋine oi sosowo ŋoŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoŋine buŋoŋine fuŋ mo mibi ŋoŋo sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata?

31 Ŋoŋoji gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋine yaŋuŋine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde aŋi sogo bofukeeinebi. Oŋu aŋi ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaŋuŋ oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

13

Manji jojoko naduŋgadunde yaŋu

1 Nonji ŋiŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore buŋoŋine buŋoŋine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyoŋ, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu ini fukenobo: Sio qabi goŋgoŋ qako keumaŋgame manegobenen me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinŋqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

* 12:28: Ef 4.11

² Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oŋuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiŋ sanaŋine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reŋgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayoŋ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore boroŋga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoŋoji rigabi jaiŋgore mitari yarenoboyoŋ, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiŋ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iŋoji manjoine tomiri maŋwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-iriŋbirin so goga.

⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru maŋine so bosembeaega. Inoyoŋe fiaŋgo ore akon so yameŋ keega. Maŋqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereŋ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoŋ, buŋo foriine boyobeegobi, yoŋoke moko jerieega.

⁷ Damaŋ so ogoine sa kiperu keririŋgo dimaku sanaŋgaru manesiŋ gateega. Oŋu me oŋu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereŋ sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji oŋuakon omaine fukeru tariin.

⁹ Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yaunine kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimin, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ba-tiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku gobon. Maŋ mamanejeji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gaboŋ.

¹² Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoŋ, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru ŋone sarigakimin. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoŋ, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yaun yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropeniminiŋyoŋ, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

14

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimin ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaun roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi.

* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

² Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miga, iṅoji ṅiṅigo ṅiṅore matayoṅ, Anuturo akonṅ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buṅo soṅsonine fukeko miega ore goine ṅiṅoji buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobeneṅ. Onu iṅoyonṅe akonṅ bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneṅyoṅ, kajeṅouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅnoṅuṅ basanaṅgaru kitiṅgaku bobomiriṅ enoreiṅgo eru buṅo miega.

⁴ Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oiji iṅoyonṅunde maṅ bobiaṅgaru sasanaṅ bofukeegayoṅ, kajeṅouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ nobeega.

⁵ ṅoṅo sosowoji buṅo fuṅ mo miniminde manegoyoṅ, kajeṅouṅ buṅo minimiṅ ore yameṅ keku kokoine manego. Kajeṅouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji buṅo fuṅ mo miega, oi odurega. Buṅo fuṅ mo miku oi oo akonṅ nonṅunde buṅoo kerisiega, onṅuine sogokonṅ fukegobire. Onu fukeko buṅoineji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji ṅoṅoreo wareru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo minobo, oiji uruṅu ṅoṅo bobiaṅ ṅabenobo? Onu matayoṅ, Anuturo buṅo barariṅga ṅarebemiṅ me mamane fuṅ mo ṅarebemiṅ me kajeṅouṅ buṅo mibemiṅ me unṅsowoṅ buṅo qaji ṅarebemiṅ ine, oiji bobiaṅ ṅabebemiṅ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneṅ, yoṅoji gogoyanṅuṅ tomiriyonṅ, fuṅneyanṅuṅ onṅuakonṅ iṅi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruṅu mane taniṅganobeṅ?

⁸ Onṅuakonṅ qeṅ pute sembeabi fonuṅine poretiṅ so mane taniṅgagobeneṅ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ṅoṅore fuṅne oi onṅuine akonṅ pega: Namanṅ-ṅaṅunji ṅiṅigo so mane taniṅganimiṅ ore so buṅo kosa migobi ine, moji buṅo onṅuine uruṅu mane taniṅgana? Buṅo onṅu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

¹⁰ Moreṅine moreṅine oo buṅo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneṅ, oi moji manenayoṅ, jibu sosowo yoṅoji buṅore fuṅne mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuṅine ore eru miegobeneṅyoṅ, moji buṅo miko buṅoinere fuṅne so manego ine, nonji iṅore buṅore kotuine fukebe iṅoji onṅuakonṅ nonde buṅore yabane fukega.

¹² ṅoṅore fuṅne oi onṅuakonṅ pega: ṅoṅo gio bobore mamane yaunṅine yaunṅine rauganimiṅ ore aṅi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunṅ yo iṅiine ronimiṅgo yameṅ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunṅ maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅyanṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru basanaṅgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiṅ.

¹³ Ore eru buṅo fuṅ mo miega, iṅoji iṅi onṅa wosiko sagaiṅ, “O Anutu, buṅo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunṅ nareigonṅ.”

¹⁴ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo fuṅ mo miku onṅa wosigo ine, nonde moroji buṅo akonṅ miku onṅa wosiegayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruṅu ebe sagaiṅ? Nonṅ moroneji akonṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe onṅuakonṅ oo ruaru onṅa wosiebemiṅ. Kiki keku miteṅ gaego, oi moroneji akonṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe onṅuakonṅ oo ruaru kiki keebemiṅ.

¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteṅ gage ine, ṅiṅigo omaine moji tutumanṅ-ṅaṅunṅo wareru ṅeku miteṅ gage ore fuṅine so mane mukuṅiṅ, iṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” oi uruṅu mina? Wamo mige, iṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru mo mutu ṅega.

¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteṅ gageyoṅ, gore buṅoji goine yoṅore maṅyanṅuṅ so bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ñoño ñadureru buñoine buñoine fun mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago.

¹⁹ Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo ñiñigo qaji yareingo ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimiñ ore buño miine 5 mibemiño manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funine mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiño manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ñiñigo soguine yoñore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiñ mibi oo gorube oñuine fukeru embimbiñganimiñyon, mamane-mukunañunji ñiñigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Nonji kotu ñiñigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yoñore warerumiyañunji buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiñyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimiñ. Ofoñ nonji oñu migo.”*

²² Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ mañyañun so kerisiebi yoñoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiñ ñiñigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqon buño mibeneñ oiji mamanesiñ ñiñigo niñore Anuturo moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yoñoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufun ñoñoji tumañgaru sosowo ñoñoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi mañyañun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiñ, yoñoji popureru iñi minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Oñu minobunyon, sosowo ñoñoji kajeqon buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamanesiñine tomiri mo tutumañ-ñañungo ropeiñ ine, sosowo ñoñoji agiburañine barariñgaru mañine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiñ.

²⁵ Mañinere buño soñsoñine soñsoñine totogo fukeko iñoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu iñi mifukeru oñganiñ, “Anutu oi foriine ñoñore botugo goga.” Oñu.

Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi iñi.

²⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niño uruñu mibeneñ sagaiñ? Ñoño Biñe buñore tumañgaenimiñ, oo moakon moakon ñoño sosowo buruñañun mo me mo oi iñi ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuturo uñsowon buño gariine barariñga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisieiñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufun mañnoñun bapakareru basanañganimiño eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buño fun mo minimiñ ine, ñiñigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yoñoji akon tutumañ moakonde maño oñu minimiñ. Yoñoji akon buruñañunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiñ.

²⁸ Moji buño kerisieiñ ore so, so fukega ine, yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumaño buñoñañun bokeru ñeku yoñoyañunde akon buñoñañun fun mo mibi Anutuji maneñ.

²⁹ Kajeqon ñiñigo yoñoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoñoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoñañun osoinebi.

³⁰ Oñu einebiyon, moji tutumaño ñeko Anutuji uñsowon buño mañineo barariñgako manega ine, iñoji oi ñajiko kajeqon buño rone miga, iñoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine.

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

³¹ Nɪnigo sosowoji Anuture un̄sowon̄ buño manebi manyan̄un̄ kitinḡgako fianimin̄ ore n̄oño sosowo soine daman̄-n̄an̄un̄ roru burun̄an̄unde so kajeqoun̄ buño miinebi.

³² Kajeqoun̄ n̄inigo yon̄oji soine moroyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ gabi moroyan̄un̄ji buño ruruman̄go ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon̄, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman̄-n̄an̄un̄ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. N̄inigo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄ore botugo kufufun̄ so eegobi, n̄oño on̄uakon̄ ore so in̄i eku goinebi:

³⁴ N̄igo n̄oño man̄kekerisie kufufunde tutuman̄-n̄an̄un̄go buño bokeru n̄einebi. Yon̄oji buño minimin̄ ore so, so fukegobiyon̄, Kadi buño pega ore so buño ruruman̄go raru goinebi.

³⁵ N̄igoji man̄kekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji n̄areme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fun̄ne manein̄go manegobi ine, yon̄oji piyan̄un̄go raru n̄eku yon̄oyan̄unde n̄oepuyan̄un̄ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji n̄on̄ore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru n̄on̄oreo wareru n̄on̄ore biñe akon̄ fukega me mata?

³⁷ Moji in̄i mina, “Nonji kajeqoun̄ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke man̄moakon̄ so ego.” On̄u miga, in̄oji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji n̄igore buño quran̄ga n̄arego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega.

³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, n̄oño n̄i in̄ore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄oño kajeqoun̄ buño mikiminde an̄i sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun̄ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon̄, ya sosowo poretin̄ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. On̄u.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian̄ Biñe mitanin̄ga n̄arebon̄, oi egu niga n̄abein̄ ore bogbore n̄abebemin̄. N̄oño oi raugaru mamanan̄in̄-n̄an̄un̄ oo ruaru qin̄ keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobian̄ Biñe mitanin̄ga n̄arebon̄, n̄oño oi ore so daman̄ so roru sabarenimin̄ ine, oiji qowirie n̄abeko Sombunde biñe fukenimin̄. On̄u so enimin̄ ine, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qan̄an̄ineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon̄, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korun̄ manenimin̄ ore oi in̄i n̄arebon̄: Kristoji Biñe Quran̄ pega ore so n̄in̄ore agiburayon̄unde eru komeya.*

⁴ Komeko Biñe Quran̄ pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.*

⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore n̄adio kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore n̄adio daman̄ moakon̄ oo akon̄ man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ jareyan̄un̄ 500 odureya, yon̄oreo fukeya. Yon̄oreone n̄inigo foriine yon̄oji jikigaru daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ gogobiyon̄, goineji kome forebuñ.

⁷ Ore n̄adio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore n̄adio aposol sosowo yon̄oreo fukeya.

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.*

⁹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukeyo. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sananŋaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaninŋaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Nonuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu mitaninŋaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru inŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.”

¹³ Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sananŋana.

¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaninŋaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne inŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena.

¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ.

¹⁹ Nonuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko daman oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe manane enoregobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu fukenobeŋyoŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya.

²¹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ.

²² Sosowo nonuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo goku sananŋakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo nonuŋ Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore

* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

ɲadiineo inɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ, nonɲuɲ kirieru wareko damanɲ oo gboreru pakerekiminɲ.

²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreɲ so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinanɲ gaegobi, yoɲore usunyanɲuɲ ba waki eru tobiriyannɲ sosowo ketotieinɲ. Oi ketotieru qorumanɲine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morenɲo gogo oo tariinɲ.

²⁵ Kristoji sinanɲ garu go ropeko Anutuɲi Biɲe buɲo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbɲin eru inɲoyonunde kufu rurumanɲo rua yabeinɲ.” Kristore sinanɲayabe gioji oo tariinɲ.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbɲin eyareko oo kome Rauineɲi tatariine fukeko bawaki teinɲ.

²⁷ Ore funɲine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo inɲi pega, “Anutuɲi ya sosowo inɲore kufu rurumanɲo ruame pega.” Buɲo onɲu pegayonɲ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɲo onɲu miko funɲine totogo inɲi pega: Anutuɲi ya sosowo Kristore rurumanɲo ruame peko inɲoyonɲe so bawakiru Kristore rurumanɲo so rurua eya.*

²⁸ Onɲu matayonɲ, Anutuɲi ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanɲo ruame sinanɲ garu rosipuine sosowo inɲoyonunde usunde rurumanɲo rua yabeinɲ. Oi tariko oo Anutuɲi Madeine onɲuakonɲ inɲoyonunde usunde rurumanɲo ruaru sinanɲ gateinɲ. Onɲu fukeru Anutuɲi ya sosowore Ofonɲ fuke foreru go ropeinɲ.

²⁹ Buɲo mo oi inɲi: Niɲigo goineɲi manɲyanɲuɲ so kerisieru mo komebuɲ ore eru goineɲi komekiine oi bapi yabeniminɲ ore miku tifeyanɲuɲ fukebi ɲeɲeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenobuɲ ine, yoɲore gio foriineɲi urunɲu fukena? Anutuɲi komebuɲ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuɲ ine, niɲigo onɲuine yoɲoji urunɲure eru mibi yoɲore tifeyanɲuɲ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanɲuɲ oi mo egu baniminɲ.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobenɲ ine, niɲoji onɲuakonɲ manɲnonɲuɲ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobenɲ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinɲ rurumanɲo jijiiki so raru gonobenɲ. Mata.

³¹ Komeɲi damanɲ so gbaga nobeinɲ ore so fukega. Buɲo oi foriine. O manɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi Kristo Yesu Ofonɲnonɲuɲ inɲoke dimaku ɲonɲore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buɲo foriine oi totogo ɲajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anɲi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoɲi urunɲu bapi nuiɲ? Onɲu weu ɲarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɲi Efesus siti yoo niɲigo gienɲ kanenɲ momokiine onɲuine bofukeru egu komebeminɲ ore yoɲoke jigo qaku gobonɲ. Onɲu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonɲ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminɲ ine, onɲu so jogba sasananɲ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onɲu fukeko soine goine yoɲoke inɲi minobo, “Yanekonɲ komekiminɲ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananɲine noku goinebeneɲ.”*

³³ Tiɲtuɲ so einebi. “Niɲigo sembene yoɲoke anɲibanɲi ɲebi eebobonɲanɲuɲ fiine oiɲi sembeainɲ.” Buɲo mo onɲu pega.

³⁴ ɲonɲore botugo niɲigo goineɲi Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manɲkekerisie ɲonɲoji mimiɲanɲuɲ maneniminɲ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ɲonɲo qaɲoumanɲanɲuɲ bokeinebi. Manɲ-ɲanɲunɲi qowiriekɲo poretiɲ maneru agiburanɲ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onɲu.

Saki funonɲunɲi gboreru pakereru fun mo fukeinɲ.

³⁵ Moɲi inɲi weuna, “Anutuɲi komekiine oi urunɲu bogbore yabeme pakereniminɲ? Saki fuyanɲunɲi qowiriekɲo kamasi urunɲu fukenobuɲ?”

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6 * 15:32: Ais 22.13

³⁶ Onu weuna, maɲine tomiri ore buɲo mina. Nono yagon koruɲ so komeko sarinimiɲ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiɲ.

³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereiɲ oi so sarigeyoɲ, koruɲ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruɲ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyoɲ, Anutuɲi aɲinere so kigoine oteiɲ. Koruɲ kamasiine bubu oi yoɲoyaɲunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyaɲuɲ oi kamasiyaɲuɲ moakon mata. Niɲigo fuyaɲuɲ bubu, joma fuyaɲuɲ bubu, webo fuyaɲuɲ bubu eru jembraeɲ fuyaɲuɲ oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombuɲgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreɲgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyoɲ, Sombuɲ sakire kuriri oi moreɲ sakire kuriri odureru fuɲ mo fukega.

⁴¹ Wegire kuririquraɲ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraɲ bubu eru bobuɲ yoɲore kuririquraɲ oi bubu. Bobuɲ tamaebi goine yoɲore kuririquraɲ oi bobuɲ goine yoɲore kuririquraɲuɲuɲ oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimiɲ, ore fuɲineɲi ore so pega. Saki fu yaɲgakimiɲ, oiji goregaru mataeiɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi oi bogboreme pakereiɲ, oiji so komeiɲ.

⁴³ Saki fu yaɲgakimiɲ, oiji gbagbaɲine kuririine tomiri fukegayoɲ, Anutuɲi oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanaɲine fukeru kuririquraɲineke fukeiɲ.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yaɲgakimiɲ, oiji moreɲgo gogore saki fukegayoɲ, Anutuɲi oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiɲ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oɲuakon pega.

⁴⁵ Ore buɲo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo oɲuakon iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Ni fuɲfuɲgaine Adam iɲoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuɲ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buɲo oi manebeneɲ mobeine iɲi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoɲ, morende yaine oiji fuɲfuɲgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ɲadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuɲi ɲi fuɲfuɲgaine rufeone bako moreɲ ɲi fukeya. Adam jikiine iɲoji Sombuɲgone wakiru botunoɲuɲgo fukeya.

⁴⁸ Moreɲ ɲiɲigoɲi ɲi moreɲgone fukeya, iɲore so fukegobi. Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ, niɲoji ɲi Sombuɲgone wakiru fukeya, iɲore kamasi fukegobeneɲ.

⁴⁹ Nonuɲ moreɲ ɲi fuɲfuɲgainere kamasi roru gogobeneɲ, ore so Sombuɲ ɲire kamasi oi oɲuakon roru gokimiɲ. Onu.

⁵⁰ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi buɲo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Dari funoɲuɲɲi Anuturre qorumaɲ maɲgo roperu ɲeɲe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiɲganimi. Saki fu yoɲi goregaru mataeiɲ, oiji seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi so bofukeiɲ. Sombunde ɲeɲe so mataeiɲ, oi saki fu yoɲi roɲgo embimbiɲganiɲ.

⁵¹ Maneniɲ! Nonɲi buɲo soɲsoɲine mo iɲi barariɲga ɲarebemiɲ: Sosowo niɲoji so niɲiɲgaru komekimiɲ. Matayoɲ, komekiine yoɲoji qowiriebi goine niɲoji saki funoɲuɲke qowiriekimiɲ.*

⁵² Anutuɲi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeɲ fuɲ mo tatariineɲi oɲgako oo pakerebi nonuɲ boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimiɲ. Rone komebuɲ, yoɲoji moke so komeimiɲ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiɲ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiɲ ore so, fukeiɲ. Saki fu yo komeiɲ, Anutuɲi oi kambaɲ oɲuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiɲ, oi noreko roru mariku oɲuine kekimiɲ.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayoɲ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoɲuɲ fuɲ mo robeneɲ so komeru goregaiɲ, damaɲ oo jeriekimiɲ. Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo quraɲgabi

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, “Inoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenin.”*

⁵⁵ Buɔ ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbainjo.”*

⁵⁶ Buɔ onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan buɔineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenin agiburanji usunineke fukeega.

⁵⁷ Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko inore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore nonoji dimaku sanangaru gburugburu bokeru man-ɔanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufun gbagbataenine yonore ogo babapi moneɔ roru qojugan-iminjo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga narego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, nonoji onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfunaine oo nono sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneɔ-ɔanun mobeine oi rouɔ-ɔanunde qanainine ruaru sinan garu goinebi. Onu ruabi nonji daman mogo nonoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onu so einebion, oi soine rouɔ-ɔanungone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Onu ruabi nonoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranaru ni gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ɔanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin.

⁴ Nonji yonoke moko rabemine rabemin ine, nonoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Onu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonoreo warebeminde manego.*

⁶ Nonoreo wareru daman goine nonoke nenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi onuakon nonore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin.

⁷ Damann yoo nonoreo wareru yayaba akon none naberu nadureru rabeminjo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, daman goine nonoke neinjo jauego.

⁸ Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.*

⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemin ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non onuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonoreo warein ine, nono sinan gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonore botugo goin.*

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21 * **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemirin einyon, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo warengo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru warein. Nonji mankekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneingo odigagobenen.

¹² Mankekerisie ogonoon Apolos inore bujo oi ini mibemin: Inoji mankekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo warein ore bujo sananine ojiru manine bapakare tebon. Onu bapakare tebonyon, daman yoo nonjoreo warein ore manine sanangako takigaga. Jiki damanine soine pe tein, oo warein. Onu.

Momojo bujo tatarine

¹³ Nonjo mangarigari goku mamananin-nanon kegboreru sanangaru goinebi. Ni sananine so mande kikitin ninigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi.

¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimin, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

¹⁵ Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenen manyanon kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoni ninigo gbagbataanine oi gben akon kinan qa yareku manyanon oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanon ini bapakarego.*

¹⁶ Nonjo onuakon ninigo onuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore bujo ruranon raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoni nonjore tife fukeru aniban enarebi sagaga.

¹⁸ Yonjoni nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobon. Ore eru nonjo ni onuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoni momojoyanon ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanagagobi, yonjoni Ofonde tinao momojoyanon kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.*

²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoni momojoyanon ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo mankekerisie ogopunanon yonjoke mijerinanon miku kokobo eru mi bibinanon mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji ini quranago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonon, go waregon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Bujo oi foriine. Onu.

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 * 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebuñyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine fuñfuñgaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Fuñine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-11*

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ *1.12-7.16*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi *8.1-9.15*

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuñ *10.1-13.10*

Buño tatariine *13.11-13*

¹ Anutuji mañ ajiinere so Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukeyo. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niño sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañnoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ.

⁵ Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senjiñbañiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeya: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakon joiserereñ oi akon bofukeniñine, oi soine maneku kariere sanañgaru gonimiñ.

* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

⁷ Joisererenji painaŋunŋo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomirinji oŋuakon ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenenŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobenenŋ.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joisererenŋ maneru sisikonŋkonŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobenenŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋunŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore em-bimbiŋgabenyonŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋunŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakon oorinoŋunŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*

⁹ Oŋu goku maŋnoŋunŋo iŋi manesubenŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mi-tariko buŋo oiji painoŋunŋo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usunŋoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyonŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeeiŋ.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋunŋ soguine yobu manebeŋyonŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋunŋ Anutureo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobenenŋ.

¹¹ Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu emboŋ eeŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyanunŋi kokorianŋ oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damanŋ so boyoberu gobeŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋunŋ ba ropeegobenenŋ.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akonŋ pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akonŋ iŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damanŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya:

¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabemende kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.*

¹⁷ Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 * **1:16:** Apo 19.21

kosa manesuku so ruabon. Onu so manesuinebi. Buño rombuñ moakon oo akon “On, soine warebemiñ,” eru “So warebemiñ,” buño yoyoka oi godureru so mibon. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño miku ore so damañ so eega, niñoji inore jinoo inji misanangagobeneñ: Niñoji damañ mogo “On, oi soine ekimiñ,” miku kiperu ore ñadio “Oi so ekimiñ,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuñne oi inji: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji ñonore botugo Kristo Yesure fuñne mitaniñgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reñgabemiñ,” eru “So reñgabemiñ,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri ein ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipan buño (promis) boakon wojimu noreya, jareyanuñ so manegobeneñyon, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “On!” miku basanangame sanañ qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakon maño enoreko buño ore foriyanunji fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimiñ. Onu ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji saueein.

²¹ Anutu inoyon niño eru ñonon onuakon basanañ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimiñ. Inoji Biñe buño misauekimiñ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneñ.

²² Anutuji mañnonuño Moro Tiriine bakatoko inoji senginbangin goki-minde buñoine kitiñgaku misanangaega. Anutuji onu eku biñeine fukeki-minde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiñ egu ñarebemiñ ore maneru pipa Korint ñonoreo so kirieru warebon. Onu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buñone oi kitiñgaku miin.

²⁴ Mosi uruñu eru Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, oo qodunanuñ fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesiñ-ñanunji odesiñ ñabe foreko dimaku sanangaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiñ ore bapi ñabebemiñ ore maneru ñonoke moko mande gio baekimiñ. Onu.

2

¹ Rone ñonoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore miñarebe mimiñanuñ maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru ñonoreo warebe moke onu egu enimiñgo maneru mañneji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebon.

² Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi enarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, moji soine mañne bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tintuñ-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbiñgabi nake onuakon beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganan bofuke ñarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

³ Qurañ sanañine oi fuñine yoore eru qurañgaru ruabon: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñonoji noke jerienimiñ. Nonji ñonon sosowo onu manyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñonore jeri bofukeinjo manegoyon, warebe fuñnenanuñ jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ.

⁴ Beusembe enimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgobonon, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarego, ñonon ore fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore buño sanañine oi qurañgo qurañgobon. Mañneji ñonore eru manebu soguine maneru konkon paiineo ñeku jinon obuneji wakiko qurañgobon. Onu.

Moji kadi odureya, inore agiburan oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburan eme ñonoji mimiñanuñ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ñonore paio onuakon ropeya. Buño oi mi

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

sogubebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akonŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ.

⁶ Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi.

⁸ Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi.

⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakinimiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya.

¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonŋo rabe Ofoŋji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.*

¹³ Oŋu afagayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime manebonŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabonŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kouine maneko fine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega?

¹⁷ Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganiŋgo maneru Anuturo buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo ninigo goineji Korint nono yonore fuŋne manenimingo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint nono yonore fuŋne kitingaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore nono bapakare nabeeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akon baego ore mi-booro quraŋ onuinere so embimbiŋgago.

² Anutuji Korint nono nonde meo rua nabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nono-nane nakene mi-booro quraŋne onuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onu quraŋgame ninigo sosowoji nonore eebobononon gariine oi noneru oseegobi.

³ Nono Kristore quraŋ papia onuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine ink oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, nono ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine nonore mande tafeo ini quraŋgame dimagobi: Ninoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure Moroine maŋ-nanunngo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Ninigoji giononunde foriine oi nonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ nono Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ.

⁵ Nonon sasanan paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, onu soine so mikimiŋ. Nonon ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji inoyone akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakon moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋononon mitariko kome sananinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ inoji bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare enareegobeneŋ. Onu.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, ninigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jin mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ninigo yonoji jin maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukein, oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinononon sinŋsinineke eteein.

⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋononon osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * **3:6:** Jer 31.31 * **3:7:** Eks 34.29

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranġbanġineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranġbanġine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanġineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranġbanġineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ.

¹³ Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru josenġaeya, oi egu bibitatara ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Biŋe ranġbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyoŋ, manyaŋunji jibu kejiġame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejiġame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Ranġbanġinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ.

¹⁵ Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine manyaŋuŋ kejiġame mamanyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akon ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agiburanyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquraŋi sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneeniŋiŋ ore so qowiriekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquraŋi oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata!

² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

* 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

³ Onu eegobenenyon, goine nonoji ini miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biye oi komonineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yonore mango pega ore kejigame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Biyeji bararinga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yonore jinji dabu eko tintun qaegobi. Daman yoo sembenere morenfun kae so sinan yabeega, inji mankekerisiere yaura ninigo yonore iirure jin bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biyere tatama none taniŋganimin ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiyeji soguein ore Biye bunjo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyon, nonoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine renŋanimin ore man bapakare enabeego. Ninji Ofonde mi boyoberu nono kinan qa hareegobeney.

⁶ Funine yoore eru kinan qa hareegobeney: Anutuji funfunŋaineo ini mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, inji Biyeinere tatama ruame mannonun bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jin maiineo tamaeko nonebun, Anutuji nin ore funine mane mukukimin ore yamen keega. Tatamare fune misauekimin ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji mannonun igoko tamaebeney mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonun oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuinere mango pega. Ninigoji ore funine nonenimin ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso bunjo ore funine oi ini: usun mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi ninoreone omaine fukeein ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobin fune fune painonunŋo roperu kindun nobebi nerinetatan maneegobeney. Oi maneegobenenyon, jibu oiji so banan nobebi wakiegobeney. Daman goineo mandan onuine guruine qunŋaru kadi so bofukeegobenenyon, jibu oorinonun so tariko manyoka so maneegobeney.

⁹ Ninigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji nadi so nobeega. Ninigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeney.

¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so nin onuakon biyeine misaueegobeney ore eru nobebi egu komekimin ore maneru ra wareru gogobeney. Yesuke sananŋaru gobeney dobe nobeega, ninigoji ore funine mane mukunimin ore eru onu gokimin ore manmoakon egobeney.

¹¹ Morenŋo jinŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeney ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobeney. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunŋo sananŋaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, ninigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobeney.

¹² Ninjo daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonore botugo gio baku gobon, nonoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo ini quranŋabi pega, “Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuinŋo onga wosiru gobon.” Ninji bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobeney. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robeney binonun fukega ore ninji onuakon bunonun miku onga wosiegobeney.*

¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inji nin onuakon bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeney jin maiineo rua nobeko nonŋoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobeney ore eru bunonun miku onga wosiegobeney.

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

¹⁵ Buṅṅonṅunṅu miku oṅga wosibeneṅ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ṅiṅigo boakon saga yabeṅ. Oṅu fukeko yoṅoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteṅ gabi tinabiṅeinei saueru pe ropeṅ. Nṅoji oṅuakon Anutu miteṅga sauenimiṅ ore manego. Ore eru yobiṅ fuṅne fuṅne osigaru jogbasasanaṅ eru gogobeneṅ.

Mamanesiṅgo gogore kamasi oi iṅi:

¹⁶ Noṅun bogbore nobeiṅgo maneru qṅ keru dimabeneṅ maṅṅonṅunji so wakiṅ. Fofori sakinoṅun obe mujugaru qaṅiegobeneṅyoṅ, oi jibu maṅṅonṅunṅo obe damaṅ so gariine fukeegobeneṅ.

¹⁷ Oi iṅi ore migo: Moreṅgo sisikonṅkon damaṅ pomponṅine yobu maneru gokimiṅyoṅ, ore ṅadio kuririquraṅ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gokimiṅ. Kuririquraṅ eru sisikonṅkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneṅ kuririquraṅ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonṅkon fuṅne fuṅne oi manebeneṅ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Nṅiṅigo eru yareya jṅoji ṅoṅoneine oi damaṅyaṅunṅu tariko mataenimiṅyoṅ, Sombuṅ kaere yareya damaṅ yoo so ṅoneegobeneṅ, yoṅoji damaṅ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiṅ. Ore eru niṅo jṅoji ṅoṅoneine oi matayoṅ, ṅoṅoneine mata oṅu oobe piku ṅoneegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

5

Polji Sombunde seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ akoo rainṅo maneya.

¹ Niṅoji buṅo yo manegobeneṅ: Moreṅ saki fure kambaṅ seri akoineo gobeneṅ komeji oi ketotieme wakiṅ, Anutuṅi damaṅ oo saki fure pi gariine iṅoyoṅe bako Sombuṅgo peṅ, oi biṅe qa noreko oo gokimiṅ. Saki fure pi fuṅine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine pe ropeṅ.

² Buṅo oi maneru damaṅ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aṅi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅunṅo ropekiminde aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ.

³ Sombuṅgo ropebeneṅ saki fu fuṅine mo ke noreko ṅekimiṅ, damaṅ oo moji gbarandaṅ so bofuke nobeiṅ.

⁴ Moreṅ saki fu yo qomukunimiṅgo so manegobeneṅyoṅ, Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅunṅo roperu saki funoṅunṅu gariine rokimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ. Saki fu yoṅi komeṅ, oi gogo sanaṅineji gbagako mataeme Anutuṅi tifeine seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ saki fu noreṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru damaṅ yoo seri ako yoore maṅgo goku maṅyobiṅnoṅunṅu osigaru qowiriekiminde aṅi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneṅ.

⁵ Anutu iṅoyoṅe Sombuṅ saki fu rokimiṅ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maṅṅonṅunṅo ruame seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekiminde munaṅ moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niṅo damaṅ so kobinoṅunṅke jogbake goku iṅi maneegobeneṅ: Saki funoṅunde gogo akonoṅunṅo yoo gokimiṅ, damaṅ ore so paibe Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅunṅo Ofoṅ Yesuke so gokimiṅ.

⁷ Damaṅ yoo Sombuṅ eru morende yareya so piku ṅone yabeegobeneṅyoṅ, jibu oi manesiṅ garu ore so eba eku gobeneṅ maṅgo enoreegobi.

⁸ Ore eru kobinoṅunṅke sanaṅgaru saki funoṅunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiṅ ore yameṅ keku kaenoṅunṅu foriineo paibe roperu Ofoṅke gokimiṅ ore manegobeneṅ.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoṅunṅo yoo me paibe gokimiṅ, niṅoji maṅṅonṅunṅu Ofoṅ Yesu beufi etekimiṅ ore kiperu ore eru sanaṅgaru yameṅ keegobeneṅ.

¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo nonjũ Kristore buño korogo fukekiminj. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde mañ anj soine reñgaben me baribatatan eben me omaine kosa goben, injoye buñononjũ oi osoeru ore so furinonjũ bubu noreko raugakiminj. Onũ.*

Nijigo Anutuke mañmoakon eniminde gio baegobenenj.

¹¹ Kristore buño korogo dimakiminj, nijoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonjũ maneegobenenj. Oi manegobenenj ore nijigo funnenonjũ gbagbataenine manenimingo yamenj keku mañ bapakare enareegobenenj. Funnenonjũ oi Anuture jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, ñonjoi onjũakon oi mañ-ñanunjo mane mukunimingo maneru oriego.

¹² Onũ miku nonjunde mi-booro buño manenimingo moke so yamenj keegoyon, funnenonjũ oi akon mitaninga ñarebeminde manego. Nonjo oi maneru soine nijore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yonore jinoo miteñ gabi sagain. Yonjoi ya ñonore mañgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakinanunde ya jinjoi ñonekiminj ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru buñone yo migo. Nonjoi yonore buño aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore nijore funne mitaningaru poretiñ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Nonjoi nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjũine fukega,” mibunj ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buñoine waigo akon miega.” Onũ migobi ine, oi ñonjo bapi ñabekiminj ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ñabeine.

¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonj nobeko gioine baegobenenj. Ni moakonji sosowo nonjunde tife fukeru tifenonjũ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonjunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonjunde agiburan bokeme jikigarũ komekiine so fukegobenenj. Buño oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenenj, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonjũ suruyoinj enoreku gioine bakiminj ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Injoi yoore eru sosowo nonjunde tifenonjũ komeya: Morengo jinjoke gogobenenj, nonjũ gogononjũ jikigarũ nonjunde akonj egu gokiminj. Onũ matayon, mo nonjunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononjũ injore oteru gokiminj ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañnonjũ kerisiebeneñ, damañ oone akonj funjarũ nijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenj. Nijigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenj. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenj moreñ ni yobu fukeyayon, damañ yoo mane muku tebeneñ Sombunde Munanjoqo Raunonjũ fukega.

¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunj gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

¹⁸ Onũ gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Injoi Kristo soreme furinonjũ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyeñeke mañmoakon ekiminj ore funjine bataningaya. Kadi onũ fukeko Anutuji gio noreko nijigo Anuture ogopu fukeniminj ore suruyoinj eku bapakare yabeegobenenj.

¹⁹ Anutuke mañmoakon ekiminde funne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreñine moreñine nonjunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenj. Kadi odureru go wapebenj, agiburanj ore buñoyanunj so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebeneñ manesinj noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke mañmoakon ekiminde Biñe buño oi menoñunjo ruaya.

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anutire ogopu fukeniŋiŋ.

²¹ Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiŋeo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anutire yaŋmoririŋi omaiŋe egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ.

² Anutuji buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,
“Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji oŋgawowosiŋo maneboŋ.

Munaŋqoqo damaŋneji ware fukeme oo bapi guboŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anutire munaŋqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋneji ware fukeme ŋonemaŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji sisikonŋoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋuŋji buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore oŋu eegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anutire gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiŋe yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonŋoŋ eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku kariŋeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piŋe piŋe oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goben. Kuban gariŋe ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Anutire maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku kariŋeru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eŋareru gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Buŋo foriŋe akon mibeneŋ Anutire usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiŋere tebe damu robeneŋ me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeŋe mibotiŋ eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Kakane miku mimiŋoqo enorebi maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiŋega. Niŋore sundu fiŋe eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo foriŋe akon sosowo miegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu goineji qaŋouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jijoŋe gogobeneŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komeben.

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobeneŋ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu niŋigo boakon bapi yabebeneŋ manyaŋunji kobiyaŋunke fukeegobi. Morende mebonoŋun tomiriyon, jibu seŋinbaŋin sosowo bine qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobeneŋ.

¹¹ O Korint niŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi noŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame funnenonun totogo akon najibe manegobi.

¹² Noŋoji niŋore maŋ mamananonun egu manenimin ore oi so saba-reegobeneŋyon, niŋoji noŋore maŋ egu manekimin ore noŋo-ŋaŋe akon sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji maŋ mamananene narebe noŋoji ore tifeine onuakon poretin nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi buŋo inŋi najiru quraŋgago: Noŋo onuakon noŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonun oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋun tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niŋigo manyaŋun so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimin go embimbiŋgakimin. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maŋmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo inoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi.

¹⁶ Anutu inoyon buŋoine mo inŋi miko pega,
“Nonji kufufunpune yoŋore maŋo goku botuyaŋun go ra wareru koitoyaŋun fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miten nuru gonimin.”

Buŋo ore so Anutire Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋun go gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutu inoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon miten gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anutire sorin eru naso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru noŋo Ofonji buŋo inŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi,
“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inoyon mo goinebi.
Wuwunuyaŋunke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋo mama eyareku gobemin.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamananun fukebe noŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimin.
Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buŋo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukimin ore Kristo onga wosibeneŋ munan qa norein. Anutire mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonun maneru yamen kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimin. Onu.

Manyaŋun kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me morenqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu noŋonakere anigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Onu tinun egu ranimin. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

² Niņoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneņ sibirigaya. More ya so qajangaben. Mo so eadu eteru jıņobosoņ etebeneņ. Ore eru ņoņoji maņ-ņanunde mendi roru niņo maņ-ņanunji kipe noberu goinebi.

³ Goineji botuņanunņo gio baku sakigo rua buņo oņu miku minorebuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi ņoņore buņoņanun mitariku geoine bokirie ņarebemiņ ore eru so migo. Nonji buņo iņi mibe mane forebuņ: Niņoji maņnoņunde mendi roru ņoņo maņnoņunji kipe ņabeegobeneņ. Oņu eru soine ņoņoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananņaru gokimin.

⁴ Maņyokaine tomiri mamananiņne soguine ņoņore eru gogo. ņoņore saki oi kokoine miten gaego. ņoņore eru bobomiriņne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkoņ funne funne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, buņo oi jikigaru mibemiņ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oņuakoņ maņwomo bofukeiņgo embimbıngaboņ. Uro uro rabon, oo koņkoņ funne funne bofukeboņ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoņoke kekepari eru ņoņore manebu maneru gobon.*

⁶ Oņu gobonyon, Anutuji maņwawaki ņiņigo kitiņ nobeega, iņoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriņ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akoņ matayon, Korint ņoņoji bobomiriņ etebi iņoji najime Anutuji oo oņuakoņ bobomiriņ enareya. ņoņore sundu iņi najiya, “ņoņoji noņ ņone nuniminde aņi maneru gogobi. Beuņanun fofori mane nareku yobiņ narebunde buņo miku nonde tifene kitiņgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maņjeri soguine yobu manebon.

⁸ Nonji maņ-ņanun Biņe buņoji bapakareru quraņ oi qurangabe oseru ņoņo-ņane mane sembeabuņ, ore eru noņ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboņ, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraņ buņoneji maņ-ņanun bosembeako beusembe ebunyoņ, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pomponine yobu peku tariya. Funneņanun oņu ņoneboņ.

⁹ Daman yoo ņoņo mane sembeabuņ ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: ņoņo eeboboņanunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganņan beusembeņanunji bapi ņabeko maņ-ņanun moke kerisieru poretiņgabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maņ-ņanunji niņore eru so sembeayayon, fofori bapi ņabebon.

¹⁰ Agiburannoņunde eru mane sembeagobeneņ ine, mimiganņan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maņnoņun moke kerisieru poretiņnekimin. Poretiņgakimin, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombunņo ropekimin. Moji maņine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiņ. Moreņ niņigo goineji agiburanyanunde beusembe maneegobiyoņ, Anutuji oi bokeiņgo so weunimin ine, iņoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananine komenimin.

¹¹ ņoņoji Anuture maņ aņire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganņan ore fori oi maņ-ņanunņo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ņoneru waragaru iņi mibuņ, “Noņun jeregougounoņun bokeru maņnoņun qojuģaru maņjo paio pak-ereru funnenonun jıjibuine osoeru botiņgabeneņ. Niņigo agiburaņ ebuņ, yoņore maņnoņun pakereme misombenyanun eku miyarebeneņ. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore popure yobugabeneņ kokoinoņun maneben. Polji wareru maņnoņun kerisiebeneņ ore fori ņoneiņ ore aņi maneru gogobeneņ. Maņnoņun eebobo poretiņ eiņgo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru goben.” Onu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɳonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: ɳoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakon enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ɳonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakon maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. ɳoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakon kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego.

¹⁴ Nonji ɳoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ɳoŋoji ore so ebi non mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ɳoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ɳajiŋon, oi foriine akon. Ore so ɳoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakon fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ ɳoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ɳabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufineji ɳoŋore eru sogueme sananŋaru miteŋ ɳabeega.

¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ɳoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananŋaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Onu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ɳoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ:*

² Yoŋoji sisikonkon fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiŋoŋoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore monen pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ.

⁴ Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi kariere weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre ɳiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaŋawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵ Onu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikiŋ Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ɳadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ.

⁶ Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga tebon, “Go kikiŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaŋuŋyaŋuŋ yaduru monen pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. ɳoŋoji

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

⁸ Onu miku monej ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyaun-
nanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin
ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine
yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bujo oi miku oiji nono eeso enarego.

⁹ Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore
funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nono inore yaunmoriri soguine oi ini
manegobi: Inoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon,
jibu nono senjinbanjinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru
wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Monej ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so
unsowojne oi akon narego. Nonoji gosa yukuineo funfungaine fukeru
kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore ani sananine
manebun.

¹¹ Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen
keku ani sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so
pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi.

¹² Ore funine oi ini: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe
narega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Inoji ya so pe narega ore so,
so osoeru minareega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoji afagako nono-nanunde
paio yobin ropeingo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonun embimbinjaru
basiqasi egobi, yonoke boroinjaru sogokon gokimingo manegobeney.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineji gogoyanunde yare
embimbinagobi, nono oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nono-nane jiki
yare embimbinjabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi
nabenimin. Onu nadungadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein.

¹⁵ Oi Bine bujo yo qurangabi pega ore so fukein, "Soguine qojugaru goya,
inoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sinjine so naya eru memenda qojugaru goya,
inoji uqo yare so embimbinjaya." Onu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenen wareru bapi nabemin.

¹⁶ Anutuji Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onuine manebu maneru
bapi nabeingo yamen keku goga. Ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo.

¹⁷ Nonji Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manine bapakarebe qoruine
kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyone nono bapi nabeingo maneru sase eru
inoyonunde ani boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebeminjo miya.

¹⁸ Nihoji mankekerisie ogononun mo sorebenen inoke warenimi. Yoo
Bobian Bine misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufun sosowoji mitej
gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inore bujo jikigaru ini mibemin: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun
yonoji oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru ninjoke moko kadi rakimin. Nihoji
Ofon inoyonunde tinabineji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine
sinan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde
manyaunnonun onu totogo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine
sinanga sarigakimin. Moji mosinonun ore eru egu minoreingo maneru
yamen keku dimagobeney.

* 8:15: Eks 16.18

²¹ Buño ore fuñine oi inji: Niñoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretiñ fukega, oi egu qatatangakimiñ ore sisiñan egobeneñ. Oi akon matayon, mosi ñijigo jinoyañungo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keegobeneñ.*

²² Yokake mañkekerisie ogonoñun mo oi onuakon sorebeneñ wareiñ. Oi damañ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji ñoneberñ: Inoji damañine damañine Ofonde gio baiñgo ore manjo eega. Damañ yoo ñoño goine ogo babapi enarekimiñgo manegobi, onu manesiñ ñarega ore ñoñoreo wareru bapi ñabeñgo maneru mañ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus inji ore roosoebon: Inoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murañne fukega. Mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine yonjoji ogoyokanoñun yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonñun fukegobire. Kristore tinabiñeji yokore eru sogueega.

²⁴ Ore eru ñi yokaomo warenimiñ, oi mañ-ñañunji jojoko eyareru fuñneñanñun onu oi yadubi ñonenimiñ. Onu enimiñ ine, niñoji mosiñanñunde sakiñanñun miteñ gabeñ, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ñonebi mañkekerisie kufufuñ kokoineji manenimiñ. Onu.

9

Nõño mañkekerisie ogopunñanñun bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ñijigo gbagbataeñine ogo babapi moneñ yarenimiñ ore quranğabemiñgo manegoyon, ñoño buño oi mane foregobi ore eru buño moke mibemiñgo so embimbiñgago.

² Nõño ogo babapi eniminde mañ anñanñun pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ñoñore sakiñanñun ba ropeku Masedonia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yonore jinoo miteñ ñaberu inji mibon, “Korint eru Akaia mañkekerisie ogopunoñun goineji gosa yukibe akon funğaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiñ ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe ñoñore mañ jore manebi buño oiji mañyanñun bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuñ foriine yonore mañyanñun pakereko ogo babapi eiñgo afagabun.

³ Nõño-ñañunde anji fuke ñareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji moneñ roru qojugakimiñ ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku buño ore eru ñoñore saki miteñ gabe. Buño oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiñyon, buñonñanñun boyoberu moneñ fofori ruabi kojiñ komonngo ñeko sosowoji onu ñone yabenimiñgo manego.

⁴ Buño oiji omaine fukeko moneñ-ñañunji pi guruyanñungo so ñeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke ñabenobun ine, nonji ñoñore eru mimi so bofukebemiñ. Renğanimiñgo manesiñ ñaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ñoño onuakon buñonñanñun omainere eru mimiganñan so bofukeniñ.

⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebemiñgo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Nõño ronekon Korint yonoreo raru kikitin pesiñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebun, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesiñ-ñañun oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiñ komonngo ñeko wareru soine rokimiñ.” Onu mibon.

Koruñ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruñ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruñ soguine qopogaru tiega, inoji

* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

foriine onuakon soguine roinj. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine nareinj.

⁷ Nonjo bubu pesinj-nanun man-nanunji kipebun ore so ruainebe. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ninjigo yaun naregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesinj-nanun moji bapakare narega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebe. Oi tatakike so ruainebe.

⁸ Man-afan paio kikitinj-nanun soguine ruabi Anutuji sanangaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosae nareej. Onu nareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbanganimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga nabeej. Onu fukeko gio fiine fune fune oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeinj.

⁹ Ebu bokeru pesinj sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biye Quran bunjo yo qurangabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuturo jinoo pe ropeinj.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie nire uqo korun oteko uqo fukeko noegobenej, injoi uqo mujande basaqasa eenimin, oi onuakon yareej. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru bunjo korun qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogeko saueej.*

¹¹ Onu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifagaru basae nabeme fiaenimin. Onu soine afagaru ninjigo daman so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareinebe. Onu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebenej ninjigo kokoineji kikitinj-nanunde eru Anutu mitej gabi foriine nonore fukeej.

¹² Kikitinj gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuturo ninjigo gbagbataejine yonjoi yare basiyasi ebi bapi yabeej. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” bunjo oi kokoine mininjigo ore eru foriine nonoreo fukeej.

¹³ Ore fune oi inji: Kikitinj gio yo baku onuine oiji mamanesinj-nanunde fune yadukabi ninjigo kokoineji oi noneru Anuturo mi renjaniminj ore mitej garu inji mininj, “Korint yonjoi Kristore Bobian Biye oi bunjoi akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre bunjo oi kikoine tomiri renjaru afagaru wiriine akon ninjo eru goine sosowo nonore yaun jinorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Onu miku nonore ongawowosi gio baku oo ohowenanjun kokoine ba nareru inji mininj, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaun-yanunde fori soguine norebi.” Onu mibi Anuturo yaunji totogo fukeinj.

¹⁵ O nonun Anutu yauninere eru mitej gainebenej. Inore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitinj ruaniminde bunjo oi onu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore bunjo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

¹ Goineji nonore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jino mainonunjo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo bunjo sanan qanqanine akon minoreega. Onu miegobiyon, Kristoji nonemain waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake man-nanun yoore eru bapakarebeminj:

² Goine yonjoi ninore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yonjoi morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonoyanunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji nonoreo wareru bunjo onu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebeminjo manegoyon, jibu man-nanun sananine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebeminjo taki nugo. Ore eru nonjo ninjigo nonde bunjo onuine

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

miegobi, oi pipa n̄adi yabeinebi. Buɲoyaɲuɲ oɲuine oi botiɲgabi ɲone yabebe maɲneji womo eme botuɲaɲuɲgo wareru womoke gobemiɲ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreɲgo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oɲu matayon, Anuture mamari siɲaɲ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeɲine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ raɲgbaɲine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niɲoji oɲu mata. Mamari ɲi yoɲoji morumboɲ koro dobuine dobuine simeɲ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuɲi tebe garikiɲ fuɲine mo usuɲineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoɲore buɲo buru sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneɲ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maɲkekerisiere yaura yoɲoji Anuture fuɲne egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru yoɲoyaɲunde saki ba ropeku mamanyaɲuɲ poretiɲ keɲigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niɲoji yoɲore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneɲ wakiegobi. Niɲigoɲi buɲo mamanyaɲuɲ sembene oi bafagako niɲiɲganiminde kadi yadubeneɲ soine buɲoyaɲuɲ sosowo Kristo reɲga tekiminde so manesuenimiɲ.

⁶ Oɲu manesuku Korint ɲoɲoji rone Kristore buɲo sosowo reɲgaru aposol gione kiɲiɲganimiɲ ore odigagobeneɲ. Niɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moke oɲu kerisie forebi ɲadio niɲoji buɲo qoqomuku ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiɲiɲgo jaueru gogobeneɲ. Oɲu.

⁷ Niɲo ya sosowo sakire akoɲ so ɲone osoeinebi. Botuɲaɲuɲgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuɲinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineɲi botuɲaɲuɲgo noɲ bawaki nuru yoɲoyonɲe Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maɲyoka so eru mane sanaɲgagobi ine, yoɲoji jikigaru nonde oɲuakoɲ iɲi manesuinebi: Yoɲoji Kristore biɲe fukegobi, nonji oɲuakoɲ Kristore biɲe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usuɲ nareya: Niɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiaɲgabe sanaɲganimiɲ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuɲ ore eru sakipepe eru suɲ oɲuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno.

⁹ Quraɲine quraɲine quraɲgaru ruabe osegaru usuɲnere sombuɲaɲuɲ egu manenimiɲ. Ore kokoɲi maneniɲiɲgo so manego. Ore eru buɲo oi damaɲ yoo so jikigaru mibemiɲ. Oɲu.

¹⁰ Goineɲi buɲo iɲi miegobi: Polji quraɲine oo buɲo yobiɲineke quraɲgaru maɲnoɲuɲ fofori bapakareegayon, botunoɲuɲgo dimako ɲonebeneɲ ɲi gbagbaɲine fukega eru buɲoine miko manebeneɲ gorumo fukega.

¹¹ Nonji buɲo ore mobeine iɲi mibemiɲ: Buɲoɲaɲuɲ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuɲnere iɲi manesuinebi: Noɲ mogo raru quraɲgo buɲone sanaɲine quraɲgaego, ore so botuɲaɲuɲgo goku oɲuakoɲ sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

¹² Eadubobo yoɲoji yoɲoyonɲe mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori noɲ nadureru aposol tinabiɲeyaɲuɲke fukenoɲuɲ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oɲu fukeko nakene eru yoɲore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ɲone osoebemiɲ ore qatataɲgaru fogaturuɲ fukenoɲoyon, yoɲoji mamanyaɲuɲ pomponine boyoberu yoɲoyaɲunde aɲire so maɲyaɲuɲ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyaɲuɲ oɲu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneɲ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buɲo omaine oɲu miku maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten gabemij ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so njonore botugo onjukoŋ gio baego eru ore forire akoŋ sakine miten gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buŋo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanunŋo gio bame ore eru sakiine miten gako so sagaga. Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bainte gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekoŋ gio njonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoŋoyanunde saki buŋoji akoŋ miten gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint njonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yoŋoji nonde buŋo onu mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji ganyanun oi kigaru njonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio babon ore sakine miten gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miten gaego. Njonore botugo rone fungaru gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanunŋo gio baku gobonen mamanansiŋ-nanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimin ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo onjukoŋ raru Bobian Biŋe mitaningakimin. Giononunji onu sogueko ndiqoqo bunoyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miten gabemin ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onu matayon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruainŋo ore manego, “Moj sakiine miten gainŋo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miten gako sagain.”

¹⁸ Buŋo ore fune oi inji: Yoŋoyone yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, injoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimain. Onu.*

11

Aposol jibuine yoŋoji egu eadu enarenimin.

¹ Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinŋanin. Oi jibu non so ndi nunimin, oi manego.

² Nonji njon nji moakoŋ Kristo injore biŋe fukebi nigo jeŋon jumuine gbagbataenine onuine narebe injoji akoŋ ro nabeinde buŋo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji njonore eru maŋineo manetiŋoti maneru manjohne pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebi egu sembeaninŋo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebi maŋ-nanun keŋigako tinun egu enimin.*

⁴ Ore fune oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more fune misaueku gobi njonoji yoŋore so manebi yobinŋaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋenunun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobian Biŋe maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobian Biŋe onŋaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Onu fukeega ore njonoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo.

⁶ Bujo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bujo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye bujore fune oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akon totogo bararinga harekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Nonjo ba rope nabebemingo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemij ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga hareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bujo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega."

⁸ Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega." Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebemingo maneru sisingan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemij.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin nabebeminde bujone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bujone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore bujo foriineji manjo enareko bujo onu kiperu miku dimago.

¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onuine fukeegobi, yonjoi ninjoke "Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen," onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare naberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onuine kitin nobeinebi." Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganimingo maneru ore fune baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimij. Nonji oi onuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebemij ore nake sisingan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onuine gobemij.

¹³ Yonjoi aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

¹⁴ Satan injoyon tatamare mimereren kamasi onuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoi onu fukebu on ore so waragaekimij.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoi ninjigo kinanyaun qanimij ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oiji posiine fukenimij ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Bujone moke inji mibemij: Nonjoreone goineji nonde "Manjine tomiri goga," onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non nj manjine tomiri onuine kepore nunij. Onu ebi soine oi onuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemij.

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

17 Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buṅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buṅo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

18 Nṅigigo kokoineji botuṅaṅuṅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakon eru buṅone ore so migo.

19 Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅe “Mamane nṅigigo ropekiine fukegobeneṅ,” migobi ore nṅoṅoji nṅigigo manyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore manebi so yobiṅgaega.

20 Nṅoṅoji foriine yobu iṅi fukegobi: Nṅigigo yo iṅiine yoṅore manebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so yobiṅgaega: Moji oga ṅaberu kipeme kiṅaṅqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ṅaberu uqoṅaṅuṅ no foreega. Moji jiji buṅo miku eṅareme iṅore biṅe fukegobi. Moji iṅoyoṅunde sakiine ba ropeku buṅo fofoine miku maṅaṅuṅ qotiṅgaega.

21 Oi onjuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eṅarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onju manesugobi me mata? Buṅo onju miku oiji soine mimigaṅgaṅ enarenimiṅ ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi onju mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sananṅaego.

22 Yoṅoji buṅo iṅi miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda nṅigigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Onju miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon ego. “Israel nṅigigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon fukego.

23 Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi onju mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji nṅigigo oi yadureru gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaṅ kokoine ṅebon. Nṅoruru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damaṅine damaṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeiṅgo eku gobon.*

24 Juda soriṅ siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅsoṅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereṅ maneru gobon. Onju enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.*

25 Rom gawman yoṅoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeiṅgo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigaṅineo bapakareru qunṅaru jaṅgame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damaṅ mogo ogâ qajaṅgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

26 Damaṅine damaṅine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Suronqoqo nṅigigo yoṅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunṅpune yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Taṅine taṅine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqaṅibuine yoṅoji nubi egu komebemiṅ ore beune waperu keboṅgame gobon.*

27 Gogone kitiṅgabemiṅ ore gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kubanṅ gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damaṅne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme damaṅ kokoine roro gobon. Kambaṅ marikure embimbiṅgaru motenṅaru gobon.

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

²⁸ Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru gobon: Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine sosowo yonjoji manebu bujonyon najibi manjeji daman so mane yobingaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuacon oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoin ruame mankekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuacon ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjoji saki barorope bujo akon maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

³¹ Anutu Ofoj Yesure Mama daman so miten gakabenen tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, injoji nonde fune maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kin Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas njigigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabemin ore sinan baru dimabun.*

³³ Onj dimabunyon, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onj.

12

Polji qohon iru noneru bararin bujo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjonji jinofurure bujone bujone miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuacon sakine miten garu jinofurure bujone mibemin. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyon, jibu bujo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine njonebe Ofojni bujonyon bararin ga nareko manebon, ore binan mibemin.

² Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuan gbin rugeine odureru roperu bobun ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonde Sombun kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Daman oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobenen. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjin kaeineo ropeko bujo fune mo mibi maneya. Moren ni nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi moren njigigo nonjunde bujoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binan manego.

⁵ Nonji ni injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miten gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuacon ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, bujone bujo foriinere so minobo. Onj bujo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo nonjoji qohon oi njonebon ore eru bujo poretin odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemin. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

⁷ Bararin bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemin ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko manego.

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiain ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onu onga wosibonyon, buño ini najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru mango puseko kuririgoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri bine qa garende sagain.” Buño oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeingo maneeo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitej gaego. Yobin oi mataein ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, daman oo usun enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manqoqo buño fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manwomo bofukeego. Onu.

Polji Korint yonore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ni manjine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjenimin ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropein ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ndiqoqo bunoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinayanunkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobin kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune ndugako nonebu.

¹³ Nonjo bapi nabebon eru manjekerisie kufufun goine oi nonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi nonjo urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonjoi yobin oi nonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin narenimingo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ni fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimin ore weu narego.

¹⁴ Manenin, daman yoo moke nonjoreo warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobin oi nenjineo moke nonjore paio so ruabemin. Oi mata. Nonjo-nanunde mebore so sase egoyon, nonjo-nane nonde anj manenimingo manego. Odumade yonjoi manjomamayanun kitin yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, manjomama yonjoi oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemingo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru nonjoi fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe nonjore bine fukeingo manego. Nake gogone onuakon nonjo fianimingo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji soguegayon, nonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buño ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji ini minobun, “Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Buño oi foriine mata!

¹⁷ Oi urunure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimin ore bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata.

¹⁸ Taitus nonjoreo warein ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo inoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimingo bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

Polji Anuture usun paio warein.

¹⁹ Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inŋi egu manesuniminŋ, “Buŋo mitebenŋ, ore tifeine yamenŋ keku miku onŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonŋi ore eru inŋi mibeminŋ: Nonŋi Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jinŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Giononŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋonŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋaru sasanaŋ bofukeniminŋgo ore baegobenenŋ.

²⁰ Ŋonŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu goniminŋ. Onŋu egu bofuke ŋabebeminŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeinŋ, ŋonŋoji kamasi onŋuine ebeminŋ, oi taki ŋabeinŋ, onŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo inŋi egu eniminŋ ore sombune manego: Manŋi manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu miniminŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadunŋ eku roinŋaru ŋonŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akoŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiqoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rainŋ. Jauba-irinŋbirinŋ eru buruine poretinŋ so boyoberu ŋonŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onŋu eru goniminŋ ine, nonŋi inŋi fukeinŋgo manebu maneru warebeminŋ: Ŋinŋigo kokoineŋi rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonŋi yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobeminŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bofukeniminŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuŋi maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebeminŋ. Onŋu.

13

Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

¹ Damaŋ yoo ŋonŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋinŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”*

² Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋonŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebeminŋ, damaŋ oo ŋinŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu embonŋ ebeminŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋonŋo sosowo botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usunŋine ŋonŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo inŋoji akoŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋonŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yamenŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

⁴ Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usunŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋaru goga. Nonŋi onŋuakoŋ inŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usunŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ ore sanaŋaru gogo.

Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe poretinŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eninŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋonŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi.

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

⁶ Nonji n̄on̄ore aposol foriine fukego me mata, n̄on̄o on̄u osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiñ, on̄u manego. N̄on̄o nonde fuñne on̄u totogo n̄oneru mane mukunimiñgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiñ n̄abebe fofori sagaiñ.

⁷ Buño sosowo qurañgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiñ ore Anutu on̄ga wosigobeneñ. Buño mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiñ n̄abebe kisopuneji aposol usuñne fofori n̄one taniñganimiñ. On̄u fukeiñgo so on̄ga wosigo. N̄on̄o so botiñ n̄abebemiñ ore so egu n̄one nunimiñgo so on̄ga wosigoyon, n̄on̄oji mañ-n̄añuñ poretiñ kerisienimiñ ore on̄ga wosigo. Mañ-n̄añuñ fofori kerisienimiñ ine, nonji so botiñ n̄abebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ni gbagbañine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niño buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiñgo embimbĩgakimiñyon, buño foriineji saueiñ ore soine dimakimiñ.

⁹ Nonji usuñne so ñaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe n̄on̄oji sanañgaru dimanimiñ, damañ oo jeri eekimiñ. Mañkekerisiere kuririñañuñ sosowo bofukeru sanañgaru dimanimiñ ore niñoji Anutu on̄ga wosi etegobeneñ.

¹⁰ Ofonji n̄on̄o bawaki n̄abebemiñ ore matayon, mañ-n̄añuñ bobian̄gabe sanañganimiñgo maneru usuñne oi nareya. Usun̄ ore paio dimaku n̄on̄oreo warebemiñ, damañ oo joineke egu en̄arebemiñ ore buño yo jorigo goku n̄on̄ore qurañ yo qurañgago. N̄on̄o-n̄añe bobotiñ enimiñ ine, waigo en̄arebemiñ. On̄u.

Momojo buño tatarĩine

¹¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariku un̄sowon̄ ini en̄arego: N̄on̄o jerieru goinebi. Fuñneñañuñ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiñga foreinebi. Mañbapakare buño ñarego, oi biñe qoqo eru reñgainebi. Buño mibon̄, oo mañmoakon̄ eru womoo goinebi. On̄u ebi Anutu botunoñuñgo manji jojoko enimiñ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiñ, iñoji n̄on̄oke goine.

¹² N̄on̄o mañkekerisie ogopun̄añuñ yon̄oke mijeriñañuñ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeñine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture niñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo yoo gogobi, yon̄oji momojoyañuñ ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga.

¹³ Ofon̄ Yesu Kristoji yaun̄moririine ñareme Anuture manjokoji mañgo en̄areko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ñabeke mañmoakon̄ eru añiban̄i goinebi. On̄u.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anutire Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobiṅgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anutire moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukeniṅi.” Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo iṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuṅi mamesiṅyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniṅi.”

2) Qaqaji jijiṅbuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sanaṅgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuṅi osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowoṅ buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, aṅagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-10

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo 3.1-4.31

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde funṅe oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoṅi aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoṅi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitinṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine ṅoṅoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noṅunde Anutu eru Mama iṅore mi boyoberu noṅunde agiburaṅ ore eru gogoiṅe kisiṅgako qabuṅ. Damaṅ yoo morende damaṅ sembeneo goegobeneṅ, iṅoji yoone munaṅ qaku bomuku nobeiṅ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anutire tinabiṅe damaṅine damaṅine mitenṅ gagobeneṅ tatariṅe tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

Bobiaṅ Biṅe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ṅoṅore funṅe ore eru popurebe jiṅo koruṅne riṅaga. Anutuṅi Kristore yaṅmoriri biṅe qa ṅarenimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareko iṅoke gobuṅyoṅ, nonji boke ṅabebe goineṅi wareru Bobiaṅ Biṅe furuine mibi damaṅ so

goroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non popure yobugo.

⁷ Buñojanun oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon, ninigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru ninigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ninigo onuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaninga nareru goben, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, inoji Anuture jinjo maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi ninoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño onuine oi so yobu renngainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu.

⁹ Buño rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Nonoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebun, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buño onu migo, oi ninigoji noneanji enarebi nake yonore jinoo sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nune inore jinjo maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren ninigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru ninigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinganobo. Onu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fune oi ini mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaningaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega.

¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji inoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine bararinga nareko mane taningabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Nonoji nonde fune soine manegobi. Juda ninigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eeso baku gobon.*

¹⁴ Juda ninigo jefon ogopune gosanonun moagonjo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobononunde fune poretin boyoberu apa nasanonunde mimiti buño egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjineone none nuru inoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yanmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, inoji nonde buru ini maneme sagaya:*

¹⁶ Inoji Madeinere fune non bararinga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaningaru gobemin ore najiya. Inoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfungaineone fungaru moren ninigo yonore kajeqoun buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arabia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon.

¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita noneru mane mukubemin,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoke gioboboin 15 ore so gobon.*

¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobon.

²² Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ on non so mane muku nuku gobun.

²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekon yoo inoyonŋe buŋo oi akon mitaniŋgaega.”

²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

2

Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunŋo wareya.

¹ Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitaniŋ yarebon. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Onu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebun.

³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebung. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaŋi jiji buine yonore fune oi iŋi: Yonjoji “Maŋnonun kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onu gbedigaru niŋore fune ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumunŋaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunŋo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranŋbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabun. Yonjoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ nonunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ nonunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ.

⁵ Onu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋonore botugo qoju yabenin sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo non Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*

⁷ Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunŋo

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

misauebe Pitaji Biye buᅇo oi akonᅇ Juda kufufunᅇ yonᅇoreo mitaningaru manyanunᅇ bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onᅇ boroinᅇgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ᅇi sakiyanunᅇ ketiga-bunᅇ, yonᅇore botugo manᅇbapakare gio baega eru nonᅇ onᅇuakonᅇ dobe nuko sosore ᅇi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunᅇgo roregaru gio oi akonᅇ baego.

⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ᅇi yoine bineroroyanunᅇke yonᅇoji Ofonᅇi yaunᅇmoriri onᅇuine nareko gobonᅇ, buᅇo oi mane mukubi manᅇmoakonᅇ ebenenᅇ. Gio onᅇ boroinᅇgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokunᅇ bakabi inᅇi misananᅇgabenenᅇ, “Niko kotu kantri yonᅇoreo raru gio bakabere ᅇonᅇonᅇe Juda kufufunᅇ yonᅇore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

¹⁰ Buᅇo moakonᅇ weu noteru inᅇi jikigaru nasibunᅇ, “Ninᅇigo wakiᅇoᅇoine bapi yabeinᅇgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onᅇu nasibi nonᅇi onᅇuine akonᅇ eyarebeminᅇgo yamenᅇ keku gogo. Onᅇu.

Polᅇi Pita miᅇomuku teya.

¹¹ Onᅇu misananᅇgabenenᅇyonᅇ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninᅇigo manyanunᅇji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ᅇnonebe, damaᅇ oo nonᅇi jinᅇoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebonᅇ:

¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonᅇoke goku uᅇo moko noku gobunᅇyonᅇ, ᅇi goineᅇi Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ᅇadio ninᅇigo oi ᅇnone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunᅇgo ketigabi yonᅇore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonᅇoke ᅇakatoru goya.

¹³ Onᅇu kotu kantri ninᅇigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi ᅇabi Juda manᅇkekerisie ninᅇigo goineᅇi onᅇuakonᅇ Pitake ᅇakatoru manᅇkekerisiere sasaki ᅇaku dimabunᅇ. Sasaki ᅇaku dimaku Barnabas onᅇuakonᅇ porebi yonᅇoke tintunᅇ ᅇaya.

¹⁴ Onᅇu eru eeboboyanunᅇji Biye buᅇo foriine poretinᅇ akonᅇ so boyobebunᅇ, nonᅇi oi ᅇoneru ninᅇigo sosowo yonᅇore jinᅇo maio dimaku inᅇi ojibonᅇ, “Pita, go Juda ᅇi fukeᅇeyonᅇ, jibu kotu kantri yonᅇore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonᅇunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninᅇigo oi boyoberu dimaniminᅇgo ore bapakare yaberu manᅇo maneega? Oi so sagaga.” Onᅇu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonᅇunᅇ Anuture jinᅇo maio sogokonᅇ fukegobenenᅇ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manᅇnonᅇunᅇ kerisiebenenᅇ, ninᅇoji kotu kantri ninᅇigo agiburanunᅇke onᅇuine so fukeru gogobenenᅇ.

¹⁶ Onᅇu gogobenenᅇyonᅇ, munaᅇᅇoᅇore funᅇe oi inᅇi peko mane mukugobenenᅇ: Yesu Kristo manesinᅇ ᅇakabenenᅇ buᅇnonᅇonᅇunᅇ mitarime posikegobenenᅇ. Moᅇi Kadi buᅇo boyoberu onᅇuine oo posiine so fukeinᅇ. Ore eru ninᅇoji onᅇuakonᅇ posiine fukekiminᅇgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesinᅇ gabenenᅇ buᅇnonᅇonᅇunᅇ mitarime posikebenenᅇ. Oi Kadi buᅇo reᅇᅇakiminᅇ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onᅇu eru Kristoke ᅇakatoru Anuture jinᅇo maio posikekiminᅇ ore yamenᅇ kebenenᅇ Anutuᅇi jibu bofuke nobeko ninᅇonᅇᅇe kantri goine yonᅇore kamasi onᅇuine agiburanᅇnonᅇunᅇke gogobenenᅇ ine, Kristoᅇi agiburanᅇ ekiminᅇ ore manᅇgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buᅇo oi use!

¹⁸ Kadi buᅇo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buᅇo oi ketotieru kepiebonᅇ. Kepiebonᅇyonᅇ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buᅇo oi akonᅇ ᅇomukuru agiburanᅇ ᅇi fukeru funᅇene moke ore so egu bofukebeminᅇ.

¹⁹ Rone funᅇene onᅇu bofukeru Kadi buᅇo ore eru komekiine kamasi onᅇuine fukebonᅇ. Onᅇu fukebe Kadi buᅇoji so jikigaru sinᅇanᅇ nume posiine gogo. Nonᅇi gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponᅇgo nubi onᅇuine komeru dimaku inᅇoke sananᅇgaru gogo.

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde manjo sananjaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin.

²¹ Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fuknobon ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobonen. Onju.

3

Kadi bujore akonj dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-ndanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripongo qabunde fune oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku nadubonyon, moji nonde ndio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga.

² Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonjiji Moro Tiriine oi urunu eru nonare bine gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Bine maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-ndanungo ruame nonare bine gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga harebin ore dimaku man-ndanun bapakarego.

³ Oi niga hareinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamanananjun bokeru man-ndanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ndanungo rakaru dobe hareko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nono-ndanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinanun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joisereren kokoine harebi painanjungo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nono ninjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi.

⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine hareru botunanjungo mosi qogowirie fune fune usun sunsunineke baega, oi nonjiji Bine bujone maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga hareine. Onju.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebenen sagainj.

⁶ Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Bine bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako noneru bujone mitarime posikeya."*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fune manesuku inji manenin: Uri yonjiji Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonjiji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*

⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, "Ninjigo Juda mata yonjiji non manesin nu bi bujonyanun mitaribe posikenimin." Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Bine bujo bonieru inji ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropein." Goineji bujo oi ronekon none taningaru Bine bujoo qurangabun.*

⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamananesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjiji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjako n mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeminin.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaaisore bine fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukemininyon, sosowo yonjiji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimin. Bujo oi Bine bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Kadi bujo Qurango bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goin."*

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo posiine more mamanesinŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goiŋ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiŋgo ore manega, inŋoji Anuture jinŋoo so posikeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi totogo ŋadube tariga.*

¹² Mamanesinŋi Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maŋgo etega. Buŋo oiji mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi inŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, inŋoji sanaŋgaru goiŋ.”*

¹³ Kadi buŋo so buranŋanobenŋ, oŋuineji gogo sanaŋine bofukenobenŋ. Oŋuyonŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde Kadi buŋore so qaiso nobeiŋgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noŋunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oŋuine oo duenoŋuŋ baya. Qaiso noŋunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore maneya. Oŋu maneru sosowo noŋunde due baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ kadi inŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buŋo kipeya, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo eru senŋinbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo

¹⁵ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso buŋo mo inŋi mibemiŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore buŋoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buŋo mo paiineo jikigabemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

¹⁶ Maneniŋ, Anutuji jojokore buŋo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biŋe buŋo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noŋunde kamasi oŋuine so migayoŋ, ŋi moakoŋ ore inŋi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiŋ.” Ni moakoŋ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buŋo ore fuŋine ore inŋi migo: Jojofore buŋo ore fori oi wakiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Anutuji oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buŋo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buŋo oiji jojofu buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oi kepiebemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*

¹⁸ Senŋinbaŋgiŋ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buŋo boyoberu bofukenobenŋ ine, Anuture jojofu buŋo ore so jikigaru embimbiŋgabenŋ omaine yobu egu peiŋ. Biŋe buŋoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senŋinbaŋgiŋ bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋigoji kadi odureru tiŋtuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariŋgaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damaŋ so pe roperu siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore eru matayoŋ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buŋo noreko ni oiji fukeya, damaŋ oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni inŋoji Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inŋoyone Abraham

* 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40
* 3:18: Rom 4.14

oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buᅇo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buᅇo oiji mea rurumaᅇo ᅇega. Oᅇu.

Kadi buᅇore gio foriine oi uruᅇu?

²¹ Oᅇu ᅇeko Kadi buᅇo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buᅇo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanaᅇaru gokiminde Kadi buᅇo norena ine, fofori Kadi buᅇo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenobeᅇ. Ore eru buᅇo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

²² Matayoᅇ, buᅇo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buᅇoine oi maᅇkerisie ᅇinᅇigo senjinbanjin bofukeru noreiᅇ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buᅇo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiᅇ gagobeneᅇ, noᅇunde foriineke fukeiᅇ ore maneru iᅇi burugaru miya, “Agiburaᅇ ᅇinᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisienimiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇo omaiᅇe yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimiᅇ.” Ore fuᅇine oi Biᅇe buᅇoo iᅇi miko pega, “Agiburaᅇi moreᅇ so ᅇinᅇigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobeneᅇ.”

²³ Rone maᅇnoᅇuᅇ so kerisiebeneᅇ mamanesiᅇnoᅇuᅇi so fukeko Kadi buᅇoji kiperu siᅇaᅇ noberu witire maᅇo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuᅇne barariᅇga noreko fukeya, damaᅇ oo nigin gbedigo gogonoᅇuᅇ oi tariya.

²⁴ Oᅇu ᅇebeneᅇ Kadi buᅇo oi qaqaᅇinoᅇuᅇ fukeru Kristore fuᅇne manekimiᅇ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaᅇi ᅇi jeᅇoᅇ qaji yaregobi, ore so buᅇo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiᅇgo botiᅇaru siᅇaᅇ nobeegobi. Oᅇu eru Kristore fuᅇne mane taniᅇaru manesiᅇ gabeneᅇ buᅇonoᅇuᅇ mitarime posikekimiᅇ ore bapakare nobeega. Maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiebeneᅇ qaqaᅇire gio oi damaᅇ oo tariiᅇ.

²⁵ Maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiebeneᅇ mamanesiᅇnoᅇuᅇi fukeko Kadi buᅇo ruru-maᅇineo so gobeneᅇ oiji qaqaᅇi oᅇuine so jikigaru siᅇaᅇ nobeega. Oᅇu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneᅇ.

²⁶ Sosowo ᅇoᅇoji Yesu manesiᅇ gabi fufuke gariine ᅇareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiᅇ ore miti meso rau ᅇarebuᅇ, sosowo ᅇoᅇo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaᅇine ore so kokomon eru iᅇoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁸ ᅇoᅇo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ᅇareme moakoᅇ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goiᅇe yoᅇoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoᅇoyaᅇunde gio baegobi eru kiᅇaᅇqoqo omaiᅇe fukegobi, Anutuji ᅇone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. ᅇinᅇigo yoᅇoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ ᅇoᅇo Kristore biᅇe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iᅇoreone fukeru tifeᅇuine gogobi. Oᅇu fukeru jojofu buᅇore fori senjinbanjin oi biᅇe ganimiᅇ ore so fukegobi. Oᅇu.*

4

Nonuᅇ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeᅇ.

¹ Buᅇo oi jikigaru fuᅇine iᅇi mibemiᅇ: Madeᅇi mamainere meropuine raugaᅇgo ore so fukegayoᅇ, made jeᅇoᅇ goku damaᅇ oo kiᅇaᅇqoqo omaiᅇe yoᅇoke sogokoᅇ oᅇuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiᅇyoᅇ, jibu kiᅇaᅇqoqo yoᅇore keririᅇgo ogoyaᅇuᅇ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

* 3:29: Rom 4.13

² Onu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman ruwa teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akon fungaru iŋoyone merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

³ Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeŋon oŋuine gobeŋ. Daman oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakon siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyanunŋgo gobeŋ.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme niŋoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buŋo rurumanunŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.

⁵ Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋun baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.*

⁶ Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋunŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” *

⁷ Onu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Onu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

⁸ Niŋonoŋe rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋun tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuŋ.

⁹ Onu gobuŋyon, maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru daman yo iŋiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Onu gogobiyon, ŋeŋeineo make wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋaŋun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde ani manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe daman fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋun manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi.

¹¹ Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

¹³ Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋne ore eru ŋeku Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. Niŋonoŋe oi mane mukugobi.

¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, non ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋun unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyon, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Niŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori onu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Daman oo buŋo jeribari

* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

¹⁶ Nonore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Niŋigo goine yoŋoji nonore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fine mata. Oi fine matayon, yoŋoji nono niŋoreone oga naberu botunoŋunŋo gaŋ baku use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyone kitin nabenimingo yameŋ keegobi.

¹⁸ Nono eebobo fine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fine yobu. Nonji nonore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayon, nono damaŋ so onu ebi sagain.

¹⁹ O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimin ore goji onuine nuko joiserereŋ manebon, onuakon neŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi nonoreo fuke forein ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo.

²⁰ Nonde manji nonore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo nonore botugo gobemin ore manetiqotike manego. Nonoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemingo manego. Onu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

²¹ Goine nonoji Juda nonore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeingo manegobiyon, buŋo ore funine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funine oi mane taniŋanimingo weuku bapakare nabego.

²² Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoŋo niŋo wakiŋoŋoŋeji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inoyonere wombun nonuŋine (fri) posiine inoji roya.*

²³ Kiŋaŋqoŋo niŋoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo nonun (fri) posiine inoji roya, ino Anutuŋi made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buŋo ore funine oi sumuŋine. Niŋo yoyoka oi Anutuŋi niŋigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi niŋo tinaine Hagar. Niŋigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ moakuŋ fukegobire.

²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoŋoji nigin gbediyaŋun tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore maŋgo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega.

²⁷ Ore kajeqoun buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Niŋo niŋi takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji niŋo noeineke oi odureru gbiŋ ein.

Ore eru niŋo kufiŋine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon. Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon."*

²⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono Aisakre so Anuture jofo buŋoji maŋgo enareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

²⁹ Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo onuakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.*

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9

³⁰ Onu pegayon, Biye buño mo oi jikigaru iní mibun pega, “Kinanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

³¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, soso buño onuinere so nonun kinanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobenenyon, nonun posiine injore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onuine goku goineji nono moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji* egu kipe nabenimin ore nono sisanan eku goinebi. Kinanqoqo omaine onuine egu fukeminin ore nono sananganu gan eku dimainebi.

² Manenin! Pol nonji iní najibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinanunjo ketiganinjo mibi qodukeninin ine, Kristoji bapi nabeinjo embimbangan.

³ Buño oi jikigaru iní kitingaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge baninjo manebi yonjo qodukeninin, yonjo Kadi buño sosowo renjaru boyobeninin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagan.

⁴ Nono Kadi buño renjaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin ore manegobi, nonjo Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Nono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonun Anuture jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anj sogo manegobenen. Onu ebenen Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabenen bunononun mitarime posikekiminjo odigaegobenen.

⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamanesin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabenen dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadungadun ebenen sagagayon, mamanesin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobein.

⁷ Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enjareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru renjaegobi.

⁸ Anutuji onga nareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganinjo so kepo naberu bapakare nabeega. Oi mata.

⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenen sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin naberu nonore iní maneru koimo fukego: Nono Kristore Biye buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekiminjo maneru sananganu goninin.

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nono onu goniminjon, nonji Kristo mariponjo komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture

* **4:30:** Jen 21.10 * **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon. * **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

moge ɲi sakiyaɲuŋgo ketiganiminde Biɲe buɲo jikigaru miku maɲbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkoɲ so enarenobuɲ.

¹² Goineji bapakare ɲaberu jijibu baegobi, yoɲoji keketire buɲoyaɲuɲ boyobe foreru yoɲoyaɲunde saki mobeyaɲuɲ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ɲoɲo kadi raɲgbainere buɲoone ɲeririkeru gbediɲaɲuɲ tomiri gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareyayoɲ, yoore eru sijaɲ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ɲeririkeru posiine gogobeneɲ,” oɲu miku gbedigaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji wapeko sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembeneji egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲ. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲiji matayoɲ, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuɲaɲuɲgo kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kadi buɲo qoruine moakoɲ boyobebi Anuture buɲo sosowo oɲuakoɲ foriineke fukeniɲ. Buɲo qoruine moakoɲ oi iɲi, “Gake maɲji jojoko eege, ore so ɲiɲigo sosowo maɲgoji jojoko eyareeigoɲ.”*

¹⁵ Oɲu migayoɲ, kaney qoro oɲuine ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisibiri eenimiɲ ore sombuɲaɲuɲ damaɲ so maneru goinebi. Oɲu.

Moro Tiriineji siɲaɲ ɲabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji iɲi mibemiɲ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ gako goinebi. Oɲu gokabi iɲoji maɲ sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene oi qame wakiko so reɲgaru boyobeenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maɲ raɲgbainere tobiri qaiɲgo maneko botuyakuɲgo roroɲ peko qoqo eegobire. Oɲu qoqo eegobire ore ɲoɲoji ya fiine ebo enimiɲgo maneru oi embimbiɲgaegobi.*

¹⁸ Oi embimbiɲgaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ɲabeme raru gogobi ine, ɲoɲo Kadi buɲo rurumaɲgo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maɲ sakire eebobo raɲgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneɲ. Oi iɲi: Boesau ogoine-ogoina kosa ebi maɲyaɲuɲji kejiɲgako boesau baegobi.

²⁰ Nemu gboɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku koitopuyaɲuɲ miteɲ yabebi maɲyaɲuɲ boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maɲineji manetiɲotike maneru anda eru kane miku maɲgigi manee-gobi. Yoɲeyaɲunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroɲ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriɲ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yoɲore yare ɲoneaɲi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaɲineji bojiɲojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore rone miboɲ eru ore so siɲaɲ bobo buɲo sowon oi bonieru mibe ɲeɲeineo moke iɲi migo: ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji Anuture qorumaɲ maɲgo so ropeniɲ.

²² Yoɲoji matayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine iɲi: Yobiɲ sosowo maneku kariaru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buɲoyaɲuɲ damaɲ so boyobeegobi.

²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yoɲoyoɲe poretiɲ sijaɲ eegobi. ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine eegobi, yoɲoji Kadi buɲo so qomukuegobi.

²⁴ ɲiɲigo Kristo Yesure biɲe fukeru gogobi, yoɲoji maɲ sakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene eru sembenere manjoyaɲuɲ oi sosowo Yesuke maripoɲgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

* 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Moro iŋoji siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ.

²⁶ Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋuŋgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoji ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki guiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goiŋoŋ.

² Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeiŋ.

³ Moji wakiŋoŋoŋe goku jibu iŋoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe eadu eega.

⁴ Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋuŋ odureru biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabi sagaŋ.

⁵ Anutuji yobiŋnoŋuŋ furuine furuine boroŋgaru noreko bubu osigae-gobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, iŋoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uŋo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seŋenoŋuŋ ŋoneru geoine ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine iŋosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁸ Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iŋoji ore ketoŋototieine bofukeru sembeaeiŋ. Iŋoji sembeaeiŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iŋoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

⁹ Noŋuŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoŋouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro damaŋineji wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi bofukekimiŋ.

¹⁰ Ore eru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobiaŋ yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋoneniŋ.

¹² Ŋiŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji maripoŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata.

¹³ Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ oŋuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi,

yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Oŋu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo mariponŋo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Niŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buŋo tatariine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Qurañ Polji Efesus yoñore Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ buño

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ñeku Efesus mañkekerisie kubu yoñore Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maño rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuñ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biñe buño miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ñiñigo goine kae rauine yoñore botugo gobuñ ore Polji qurañ yo qurañgaru ini qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme mañkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji mañ anjiine eru yaunmoririine mañkekerisie kubu nonunde uruñu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniñgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buño yokaomo oi ini miya:

1. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo inoyone qoruñuñ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji pi moakon onjuine fukebi Kristoji ñoñore otuñ sanajine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji ñigo biñe onjuine fukebi Kristoji ñoñuñuñ fukega. (5.25-27) Onuakon Kristoji Efesus ñoñore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ñiñigo fukebuñ ore gogoyañunde kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine qurañgaya. Onu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noñ mañ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mañkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ñoñoke buño mi manekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

² Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nonun Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiñ. Inoji nonun Kristoke qakatokabenen mañnonunji fiañgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funne funne oi mañnonunjo ruame go wapegobenen.

⁴ Anutuji nonun bonieru ronere ronekoñgo ini fukekimiñ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maño enoreko nonun inore biñe gbagbataenine fukeru Anuture jiño maio bakare buñononun tomiri dimakimiñ. Onu roosoe noberu ore ñadio Sombun moreñ bofukeru rua yapeya. Daman oone akon fungaru ñiñigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru mañ anjiinere so ronekon mibuño buruine ruaru buñononun ini mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maño enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko inoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiñ.

⁶ Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usun kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonun yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miten gainebenen.

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

⁹ Anutuji rone inoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeneŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekoŋ inoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo inoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ.

¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeneŋ, inoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteneŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi.

¹⁴ Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sanaŋobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteneŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteneŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:

¹⁵ Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiyo. Ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi.

¹⁶ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboneŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteneŋ garu goboneŋ, oi so bokeboneŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋboronyaŋuŋ fune mo fukeko Anuture fune fine akoŋ barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ.

¹⁸ Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fune mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji inoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeni-minde odigaru originimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fune mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiyo.

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

¹⁹ Manesiŋ gakabi Anutüre usuŋ sanan ɔaŋɔaŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Noŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine ɔembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonunde me furoineo neŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame neŋa.*

²¹ Eme morumboŋ neŋeineo neku yareya sosowore ɔoronoŋun dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋan eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyaŋunke siŋan nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋɔodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayon, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo onuakon yareya sosowo siŋan garu go ropeiŋ.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, niŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufun noreru ɔoronoŋun dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.*

²³ Inoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz nonunde ɔoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji ɔoronoŋun fukeru inoyone akon neko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anutüre kuririnoŋunke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Onu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekon kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.*

² Noŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku ɔoɔomuku niŋigo maŋyaŋun boburoru siŋan yabeega, inoreo ɔakatoru reŋgaru gobun.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aninoŋun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonun ruame goben. Buŋo ɔoɔomuku niŋigo goine yoŋore so onuine Anutüre yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu ɔopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa nareme moke ɔowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine siŋan yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji inŋi ore onu rua nobeya: Anutüre yaunmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ,

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya.

⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ŋabeya.

⁹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akon oŋu eŋareya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anutуре mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anutуре kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anutуре mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ.

¹² Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anutуре bembengo wareru gogobi.

¹⁴ Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, iŋoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutуре maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda ŋiŋigo Anutуре maŋfuŋgo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.*

¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ.

¹⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋiŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutуре kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anutуре maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

²⁰ Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuturo buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonɣabi Kristo Yesu inoyonɛ wareru otuŋnonuŋ sananɛine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonuŋ dimako Anuturo maŋkekerisie sorin fukegobeneŋ. Ɗoŋo oŋuakon otuŋ oo roperu kikitin naduŋɣaduŋ eku sasanan bofukeegobi.

²¹ Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamananiŋnonuŋji sananɣaru sogueko Anuturo maŋkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneŋ.

²² Ɗoŋo oŋuakon Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunonuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋanuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋɣaduŋ eku sasanan bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuturo maŋkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋanunɣo ruame inoyonɛ sorin ore maŋineo goga. Onu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

¹ Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ɲiŋigo ɲoŋo bapi ɲabebemiŋ ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ɲeku dikanji keru onɣa wosiego.

² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ɲoŋore boroinɣa ɲareme fianiminde gio nareya, ɲoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine bararinɣa nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quranɣa ɲareboŋ.

⁴ Quranɣa ɲareboŋ, ɲoŋo quran oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inɛ mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekoŋgo ɲiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji daman oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Onuine go wapebuŋyon, daman yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuturo aposol eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku bararinɣa noreme manegobeneŋ.

⁶ Biŋe sumuŋine oi inɛ: Kristo Yesuji seŋŋinbanɣin biŋe qa noreinɣo miku buŋo kipeya, ɲoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore oŋuakon ɲaduega. Ɗoŋo maŋ-ŋanunɣ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋanunɣ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakon dimagobeneŋ.

⁷ Inore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biŋere gio bobo ɲi fukeboŋ.

⁸ Nonji Anuturo kufufuŋ gbagbataenɛine sosowo ɲoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunɛine ropekiine inɛine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋŋinbanɣinde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋŋinbanɣin ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine keji-gako ɲiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, daman oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuturo Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋan garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ɲiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji maŋboronɛine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo bararinɣa noreme daman yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunonunɣo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ anɛine inɛ maneege: Nemu mamari siŋan eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

moren botuyakunḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakon Anuturo maḡboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneeḡa.

¹¹ Yoḡoji oi maneniminḡ ore Anutuḡi Biḡe buruine oi ronere ronekonḡo damaḡ tomiri oo inḡoyonunde maḡo misanaḡḡaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonḡonḡuḡ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunḡuine fukeru ḡodureru dimagobeneḡ.

¹² Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anuturo mendiji oḡu aḡgame soine inḡore jiḡo maio ropekiminḡ ore koimo dimagobeneḡ.

¹³ Ore eru inḡi kariḡe ḡareḡo: “Nonḡi witi piḡo ḡeku ḡoḡo fianiminḡ ore eru konḡon maneru goeḡo, ore eru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so wakiine. ḡoḡo nonde joiserereḡ ore eru soine kuririḡaḡuḡke fukemininḡ.” Oḡu.

Polji Efesus yoḡore inḡi oḡḡa wosiya:

¹⁴ Funḡe ore eru nonḡi Mamanonḡuḡ dikanḡi keteru oḡḡa wosieḡo.

¹⁵ Inḡoji akonḡ mamananonḡuḡ funḡunḡaine fukeḡa. Inḡore so Sombunḡ eru morende kufufunḡ sosowo nonḡuḡ mamare tina oi miku oḡḡaegobeneḡ.

¹⁶ Inḡi oḡḡa wosieḡo, “Anutu, ḡo Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maḡḡaḡuḡuḡi sanaḡḡaeinḡ. Gore Biḡe usuḡine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouḡḡoo peḡa, ḡo usuḡo ore so basanaḡ yabeeiḡonḡ.

¹⁷ Basanaḡ yabende soine Kristo manesiḡ gabi maḡḡaḡuḡḡo ḡeḡe roru goinḡ. Oḡu ḡome sorukunḡaḡuḡ Kristore manḡi joḡoko gbediḡaru bodugabi rakako ḡinḡ keru dimaniminḡ.

¹⁸ Manḡokoineḡi maḡo eyareko kufufunḡ ḡbagbataeneḡe sosowo yoḡoke soine Kristore manḡokore funḡe mane mukuniminḡ.” Manḡi joḡoko enoreeḡa, manḡoko ore so oi inḡi: ḡaḡaḡine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibieḡa. Joroine arore aroo ra tomireḡa. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropeḡa. Oḡuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru peḡa.

¹⁹ Kristore manḡokoḡi morende mamananonḡunde so odureḡa. Oi mane forenininḡ ore inḡi oḡḡa wosieḡo: “Anutu, ḡo kuririḡuraḡo sosowo oiji maḡ mamananḡuḡuḡ puseru ḡbogbo ba yareiḡonḡ.”

²⁰ Anutu oḡu oḡḡa wosi teru inḡi ore miteḡ gaḡo: Nonḡuḡ mamane odureru yare oḡḡa wosiru weunobeḡ me pororo sasako ḡoneru manesunobeḡ ine, inḡoji ya oi soine basanaḡ nobeinḡ. Anutu usuḡineḡi maḡḡonḡuḡḡo ḡio baḡa, inḡoji ore so oḡḡawowosi eru mamananonḡunde so oi odure foreru afagaḡu ya sosowo soine noreeinḡ. Ore eru miteḡ gaekiminḡ.

²¹ Maḡkekerisie kufufunḡ nonḡuḡ tumaḡḡaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiḡe miteḡ gabeneḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ḡasopunonḡuḡ yoḡoji basanaḡḡaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminḡ, damaḡ oo oḡuine akonḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji ḡodure nobeko saki fu moakonḡ fukeḡobeneḡ.

¹ Nonḡi Ofonḡe ḡakatoru dimaku ḡoine babe ore witi ḡi fukeḡo. Buḡo oi mifereru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ buḡo yoḡi miku bapakareḡo: Anutuḡi eebobo kuririineke eba eku ḡoniminḡ ore oḡḡa ḡareya, ore so ḡoḡo gogo funḡine mo ḡoinebi.

² Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ba waki eru buḡo rurumaḡo raru ḡinḡiḡo waigo paio eyareku ḡoinebi. Yobiḡ maneku kariḡeru ḡoinebi. ḡoḡo aimunḡ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyonḡ, mirimbobo eru manḡi joḡoko eku ḡoinebi.*

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

³ Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin ore oorinŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi akoŋ ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akoŋ Kristore fori saki fuine moakoŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi.

⁵ Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokoŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakoŋ oi akoŋ rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋŋoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ gogobenenyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakoŋ moakoŋ sonoŋuŋgo boroiŋga noreko gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Inoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

¹⁰ Rakaya, inoji oŋuakoŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroino sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

¹¹ Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroiŋga noreya: Gioine boroiŋga noreko goineji sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ ki-tingabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukemin ore gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru igodoŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakimin ore jaue foreru gokimin ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya.

¹³ Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoŋ fukeru dimakimin. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimin ore Kristoji maŋŋoŋuŋ bapakareru inoyone oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimin ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaron ŋiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenŋsaomben eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tintuŋ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akoŋ damaŋ so miku joko naduŋgadun eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru inoyonunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

norebi moko fukegobeneḡ. Usuḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ pe norega ore so giononḡ baku kitiḡgaru maḡji jojoko naduḡgadḡ ebeneḡ foriine saki fu oiji sananḡgaru sogueega. Onḡ.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onḡ fukegobeneḡ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo iḡi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maḡkekerisiere yaura ḡiḡigo maḡ mamanyaḡuḡ jibugame yau onḡine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ḡoḡo yoḡore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Maḡkekerisiere yaura ḡiḡigo yoḡore maḡ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijiḡu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maḡyaḡuḡ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaḡouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananḡneo so qakatoegobiyoḡ, yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ kosa yobu gogobi.

¹⁹ Siḡanyaḡuḡ so sisinḡ ebi maḡyaḡuḡ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maḡyaḡuḡ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onḡinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoḡoji onḡ eegobiyoḡ, ḡoḡo Kristoke gogore fuḡne oi onḡine so qaji ḡarebi manebuḡ.

²¹ ḡoḡo buḡo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuḡine qaji ḡarebi foriine iḡi mane mukubuḡ:

²² Rone eebobonḡaḡuḡ ranḡbaḡine boyobebi anḡanḡuḡ sananḡine sembeneji sinefuru enḡareme sisibiri ee einḡo ebuḡ. Kadi qaji ḡarebi manebuḡ, ore so maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ ranḡbaḡine bomukuru bokeru ḡadi gainebi.*

²³ Maḡ mamaneḡaḡuḡ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ḡarebuḡ.

²⁴ Anutuji nonḡuḡ inḡoyoḡunde mosire so gbagbataenḡine fukeru sananḡgaru gokimiḡ ore bofuke nobeya. Maḡ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiḡ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maḡ gariine oi akonḡ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onḡ qaji ḡarebi mane mukubuḡ.*

²⁵ Kadi onḡ peko nonḡuḡ Kristore saki fu moakonḡ ore maḡineo kakagbo onḡine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneḡ. Ore eru buḡo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuḡaḡuḡgo buḡo foriine akonḡ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Kanegaru yombenḡo enimiḡ ine, jibu agiburaḡ so einebi. Maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ riganḡaiḡ, buḡonḡaḡuḡ oi pipa wegi jiḡoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*

²⁷ Onḡ Sembene Rauineji botuḡaḡuḡgo egu wapeiḡ ore kepiere damaḡ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kianḡ bobo goya, iḡoji onḡ moke so eine. Onḡ matayoḡ, inḡoyoḡunde meji gio yameḡ keku baku goine. Gio baku inḡoyoḡunde uḡo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ḡiḡigo wakiḡoḡoine kitiḡ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buḡo sembeḡambe mo miḡanḡuḡgone so wakiineyoḡ, buḡo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡgaku basananḡaiḡ, ḡoḡo oi akonḡ miku goinebi. ḡiḡigo buḡonḡaḡuḡ maneru maḡyaḡuḡ pega ore so unḡowonde embimbiḡagobi, ore so kajeḡouḡ buḡo yarebi anḡiine maneru fianobuḡ.

³⁰ Anutuji biḡepuine duenoḡuḡ bako Sombuḡo ropekimiḡ, damaḡ ore moge sananḡine qakato ḡabeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡgo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ ḡoḡo maḡmoki eru maḡgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ḡeine. Maḡjoi so boruḡgaru ja ḡabeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡji jigo qaku kakane keku egu

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4

mimi einebi. Onuakon nadiqoqo buɔo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuɔ fune funeji maɔ-nanun egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo nadi gabi jojorigo peine.

³² Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-nanun bokeru jure nareya, nono ore so jikigaru agiburan-nanun boboke eru goinebi. Onu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonanun yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine ninore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke onuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Nono onuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadungadun eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuɔ fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onuinere buɔo mo oi botunanunngo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buɔo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buɔo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maɔ-nanun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buɔo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buɔo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuɔ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anuture qoruman oi raugainggo embimbinain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manineo ropeinggo embimbinain.

⁶ Anutuji agiburan onuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buɔo qoqomuku ninigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buɔo omaine onuine miku jiji eru kepore naberu egu eadu narein.

⁷ Ore eru ninigo onuine nadi yaberu yonoke anibanji so goinebi.

⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku inore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanun tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

⁹ Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumoriine foriine oi inji: Nono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bunonanun mitariko posikenimin eru buɔo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimin.

¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinoo maio sagain, ore fune baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonoke anibanji so jikigaru goinebi. Yonore sembene oi barainga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

¹² Goineji agiburan sonsongo baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein.

¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanyanun sosowo batamaeko funneyanun foriineji totogo fukein.

¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sonson yaine sosowo barainga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buɔo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kuban pege, go mango gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

* 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

15 Buño ore so eebobononon oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimin ore nono fine akon sisinan eku goinebi.

16 Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyon, ninigo keririnyanungo raru waigo unswon eyareinebi.*

17 Ore eru ni manyanon tomiri onuine kosa so goinebiyon, Ofonde man anj oi fine akon mane tanningaru dimainebi.

18 Wain obu sananine noku manjijibu so einebi. Nono-nanunde anigo gobi mamaneanon sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimin. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-nanon puseinde yamen keku dimainebi.

19 Nono Biye buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-nanon keku Ofon miten gaeinebi.*

20 Onu me onu fukeko ore eru Ofonnonon Yesu Kristore tina ongaku Mamanonon Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onu.

Nye nonon yonore unswon buño

21 Kristore mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinanon maneru botunanungo buño rurunango rakaru goinebi.

22-23 Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufun. Inoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so niji onuakon nonuninere qoru fukega. Ore eru nigo nono Ofonde buño rurunango rarare so nono-nanunde noepu aran ba yareru buyonanunde rurunango raru goinebi.*

24 Manjkerisie kufufun nonon Kristore buño rurunango dimagobenen, ore so nigo nono onuakon noepunanon yonore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

25 Kristoji inoyonunde manjkerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni nonoji onuakon nonunpunanon manjoko manyan eyareku goinebi.*

26 Kristoji manjkerisie kufufunine Biye buñoineji roosoeru nigo bineine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

27 Inoji nonon momonine posine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare bunononon tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquranineo paibe ropebenen jorinineji igoko tamaeru nigo bineine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoonke eru none aninoonke dimakimin.

28 Ni nono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpunanon manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyone sisinan eega. Ore eru nono-nanunde saki fun sisinan eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpunanon sinan yabebi sagain.

29 Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyanon, sosowo nonon saki funonon gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon manjkerisie kufufunpuine nonon saki fuine onuine buñoineji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

30 Manjkerisie kufufun nonon Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonon Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega.

* 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

³¹ Biɛe buɛo mo iɛi pega, “Ore eru ɛiji maɛgo mamaine boke yaperu ɛonuɛineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”*

³² Buɛo oi soso buɛo sumuɛine. Oi Kristo eru maɛkokerisie kufufuɛ nuɛunde maɛ jojokonoɛunde miku quraɛgago. Buɛo buru ore fuɛine oi sumuɛine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

³³ Oɛu fukegayon, ɛoɛore buɛo oi iɛi migo: Nuɛo moakon moakon oɛuakon ɛonuɛpuɛaɛuɛ ɛoɛo-ɛaɛe sisinaɛ eegobi ore so maɛi jojoko eyareru goinebi. Niɛo ɛoɛoji oɛuakon ɛoepuɛaɛuɛ araɛ ba yareku goinebi. Oɛu.

6

Odumade eru maɛgomama yonore maɛkikipe

¹ Odumade ɛoɛore eebobo poretiɛ oi iɛi: Nuɛo Ofonke qakatoru maɛgo mamayokanaɛuɛ yokore mi reɛgaru boyoberu goinebi.*

² Anutuɛi mimipaɛ buɛo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiɛ ore so miya pegayon, mimipaɛ buɛo jare 4 oi kikipe buɛoineke. Rone iɛi miga, “Maɛgo mama yokago araɛ ba yateru goigon.” Buɛo oi reɛgabeneɛ Anutuɛi ore furiine noreinde buɛo iɛi kipeme quraɛgabi pega,*

³ “Araɛ ba yatende Anutuɛi touɛmoriri gareko jikigaru moreɛgo damaɛ joroine go ropemiɛ.”

⁴ Odumadepuɛaɛuɛ aariyaɛuɛke egu fukeniɛiɛ ore mama nuɛo buɛoyaɛuɛ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oɛu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buɛo reɛganiɛiɛ ore qaji yareru ore so botiɛ yabeɛi sogueniɛiɛ. Oɛu.*

Kiɛaɛqoqo eru siɛaɛ nuɛore uɛsowon buɛo

⁵ Kiɛaɛqoqo nuɛo moreɛgo siɛaɛpuɛaɛuɛ yonore buɛo Kristore buɛo oɛuine reɛgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buɛoyaɛuɛ egu odurenimiɛ ore sombuɛaɛuɛ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maɛ-ɛaɛuɛi kiko so einebiyon, nuɛo qiaɛ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*

⁶ Raupuɛaɛuɛi kukurere qoru fukeɛi niɛigoji ɛone ani eɛarenimiɛ ore matayon, maiaɛmbaraɛ bokoru maɛ-ɛaɛuɛ gioo ruaru baieinebi. Oɛu eru Anature maɛ ani boyoberu Kristore kiɛaɛqoqo oɛuine fukeeinebi.

⁷ Moreɛ niɛigo kiɛaɛ qa yareru oɛuine oiji Ofon ɛioyone kiɛaɛ qa teegobeneɛ. Oɛu maneru gionuɛuɛ Ofonde jiaɛ maio sagaiɛ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buɛo yo maneinebi: Nuɛore botugo goineɛi gio rauine gogobi eru goineɛi raupuɛaɛuɛ oi furiyaɛuɛ tomiri omaine kiɛaɛ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuɛi ore furiine ɛareme raugabi biɛeɛaɛuɛ fukeiɛ. Buɛo oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiɛaɛqoqo nuɛore Ofon moakon iɛoji Sombuɛ kaeo goga. Iɛoji niɛigo goine so ɛone ani yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonɛi osoeru buɛonoɛuɛ mitari noreiɛ. Siɛaɛ nuɛo oi mane mukugobi ore kiɛaɛqoqo ogopuɛaɛuɛ yonoke damaɛ so maɛmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokoru goinebi. Oɛu.*

Anature eriɛaraweɛ sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraɛne quraɛga forebemiɛgo eru buɛo iɛi quraɛgago: Nuɛo Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usuɛine yasogoji doɛe ɛaberu kitiɛ ɛabeko sanaɛgaieinebi.

* 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru funne funne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimiñ ore Anuturo eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niñoji moreñ ñiñigo dari fuyanunke yonoke jigo so qaegobenenyon, nemu mamari siñan eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobenen. Nemu mamari siñan sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakunjo morumbon ñeñeyanunjo ñeku koito onjuine siñan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenen. Onuakon koito muranine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunjo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, niñoji yonoke jigo qaegobenen.

13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore ñoño Anuturo eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipunanun daman sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeenimiñ, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñanunjo osingaku dimanimiñ.

14 Eriqarawen-ñanun onjuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onjuine goyon-ñanunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunjo maro mariku onjuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*

15 Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobenen. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji manjo enareñ.*

16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiñ qoruine tinaine mamanesiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anuturo Munanqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñenanun fukeko moke qowirienimiñ, babaan oiji qorunanun aen du onjuine kebi kefagaru sabare ñabeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuturo Biñe buño. Oi onuakon raugaru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.*

18 Eriqarawen-ñanun sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ñaberu dobe ñabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ñoño daman so manqari goku jijiki Anuturo ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

19 Nonde onuakon inñ onga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buño korun poretin Pol otende gore Bobian Biñe sumunine oi buño miineji miin ore so mitaningaru koimo akon dimaku manbapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobian Biñe ore eru Anuturo minebobo ñi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Biñe buño oi Anuturo jinjo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiñgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji nonde binan bako manenimiñ. Inoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunu eba eku ñeegobenen, oi sosowo ñajiko ñoño onuakon oi manenimiñ.

22 Niñoji urunu ñeku gogobenen, ñoño binan oi manenimiñ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ñonoreo foñ. Inoji foru bomirin ba ñareko soine waigo gonimiñ.

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

²³ Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji mankekerisie ogop-unonun nono womo baku manji jojoko enareru mamanesin-nanun ba sanangaeine.

²⁴ Ninigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo daman tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo nonoke pe ropeine. Onu.

Filipai Quraŋ Polji Filipai yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikiŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danŋe yajiŋ ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikiŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi inji: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturo yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuturo mosi ya eegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeniŋe Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miten gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miten gaego.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

⁵ Nonji Anutu inji ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi.

⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariin. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore ani sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu injoyoŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimin.

¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari rosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimin ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega.

¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ ani gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi.

¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitin nuegobi.

¹⁷ Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedi-gabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oŋu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anuture mimiti poretin reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin.

¹⁹ Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miten gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miten gabe tinabinjeineji soguein.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabinjeji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunjo senjinbanjin fukebemin.

²² Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jiki-garu foriineke fukeein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

²³ Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretin so mane mukuru botuyakunjo qunjaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moren bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

²⁴ Onu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemin ine, oiji nonjo bapi nabebe foriine nonjoreo fukein. Komenobo, oiji nonjo so bapi nabenobo.

²⁵ Onuine manesin garu sananjaru ore eru none nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo nonjo bapi naberu goinjo manego. Bapi nabekabe mamanansin-nanunde foriji sogueru sananjako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin.

²⁶ Onuakon Kristoji none nuru embon eru moke nonjoreo warebe nonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miten garu gonimin. Onu.

Mamanansin-nanunji sananjan ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonanun oi Kristore Bobian Binjeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi nonjoreo wareru none nabebemin me so wareru taitai goku binenanun manebe funenanun inji peme sagain: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde bunjo kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Binere bunjo foriji egu gbanjin ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁸ Onuakon goineji kiso enareenimin, nonjoji bunjo miyanun fune fune ore eru so popureru man-nanun so wakiine. Funenanun onu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun nareme kiso ninjigo nonjoji funenanun noneru inji mane tanninganimin: Nonjonye waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senjinbanjin gokimin.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua nareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesin gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereren maneru gonimin.

³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone nonjoke goku qabe, none nubun eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore bine bunjo yo manegobi, nonjo jigo onuine akon noke kitinjaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.*

2

Kristore so nonjo-nane babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru man-nanun kikitin ee enimin ore unjowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowanun baku nonemain enareine.

² Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunjadun eku womoo goinebi. Nonjo man aninanun eru mamane

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

buruṅṅun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Buṅo oṅu kiperu maṅmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

³ Yareya ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde akon furuganiminde aniji so maṅgo eṅareine. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde tinabiṅeji soguein ore sakinṅun so ba ropeinebiyon, maṅ-ṅaṅun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Oṅu maneru nonji ṅoṅare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin.

⁴ ṅoṅo moakon moakon ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅ akon fiain ore so mane-suinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore oṅuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi.

⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreṅgo gome maṅ mamane pe teya, oṅuine akon ṅoṅoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi oṅuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu oṅuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

⁷ Oṅu matayon, inoyon eafagaru Anuture kuririguran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ṅi kamasi fukeru kinṅoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oṅu moreṅ ṅi nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oṅu goku maṅine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buṅo damaṅ so reṅgaru goya. Oṅu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponṅo qabuṅon,” jibu, damaṅ oo oṅuakon reṅga foreya.

⁹ Oṅu reṅgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ṅeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiṅe ropekiine oi inji ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miten gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobeneṅ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi. Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inji mikimin,
“Yesu Kristoji Ofononun fukega.” Oṅu.

Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanunṅo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damaṅ so Anuture buṅo reṅgaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinṅunji maṅkekerisie ninigo ṅoṅoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ṅoṅoke gobon, damaṅ oo Biṅe buṅo fiine akon kegboreru gbin keru dimaku gobun. Boke ṅaberu taitai gogo, damaṅ yoo oṅuakon Anuture jinomaio sombuṅun maneru gburugburu yabeme damaṅ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyon ṅoṅo jijiki boburo ṅaberu inoyonunde burure so maṅ-ṅaṅun bapakareega. Oṅu oo maṅ aninṅun Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ṅabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sinṅunṅun yonoke buṅo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ṅunun-ṅunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka mi-aqaya bokeru mitiga ṅareme oi damaṅ so baku goinebi.

¹⁵ Oṅu eku eebonṅunji bakare buṅo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninigo kekesiine inṅonmaṅonine muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅoji yonore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikṅo paibe tamaegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakon moreṅgo eebobo poretinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ninigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

* 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

16 Onu goku gogo sananinere Biye buɔo daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fune inji fukein, “Masiri nji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki nonore eru miteɔ gabemin.

17 Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari narebe Anuture gio reɔgaru baku gobon. Onu gobe nono man-nanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji bunone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onuine mo yobu so rakana. Nonore mamesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manjeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biye fukeru nonoke moko goku jerieekimin.

18 Onuakon nono jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai nonoreo foin.

19 Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreingo maneru origago. Nonoreo foru binononun najime jeriebi nono urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

20 Mamesin-nanunngo sanangagobi me wiriebi, inoji inoyone akon nonore manebu onu maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin nabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.

21 Yonoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosoguingo janjanbunbuɔn odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen keegobi. Nono qaqosori kosa gogobi.

22 Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fune fine oduya, oi nono-nane mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinan qa teega, inoji ore so non Bobian Biye misauein ore bapi nuru kinan qaku goya.

23 Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji non urunu enarenimin ore buɔo kipenimin, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa nonoreo foin ore origago.

24 Nake onuakon Ofonke dimaku daman so joroko nonoreo wareinde koimo onu manesin gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai nonoreo foin.

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbinngaru gobe nonoji muraɔne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobian Binere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onu manesuku mankekerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe nonoreo kirieru warein.

26 Inoji sosowo nono none nabeingo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, nono buɔo oi manebi nonoreo yobingame maneru ore eru manwawaki goga.

27 Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji nonemain oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so nonemain oteyayon, non onuakon none nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

28 Nono Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagain ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe nonoreo foin.

29 Nono Ofonde ninigo nonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ninigo onuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Nonjo non kitin nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyon, oi embimbungabun ore inoji nonjore tife onu enareingo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain eya. Onu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, bunjo korun inji jikigaru mibemin: Nonjo Ofojke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bunjo oi neneo moke quranga narein ore tataki so manego. Ninigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe nabenimin ore oi quranga narebe soine sagaga.

² Zioz gio bobo ninigo sembene yonjore sinan-nanun baku goinebi. Yonjoji manjekerisiere yaura ninigo botugo roregaru manyanun bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anutire binje fukemin ore nonjo moge baku sakinanun ketigainebi." Onu yamen keku bunjo akon miku qoro riganine onuine gbogbo ongaku "Kufufun rangbanine fukegobenen," miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonjoji Anutire jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanungo moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anutire Binje bunjoji mannonun bobogaya, nonun injore manjekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anutire tinao sakinonungo moge ba norebun, ninoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesin gaegobenenyon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitengagobenen. Anutire Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anutire ohowe baku mitej gaegobenen.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anutire binje fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo.

⁵ Nonde kuririquran oi inji: Nonji Israel ninigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobeingo yamen keku gobon.*

⁶ Farisi goku manjone jo fukeko manjekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bunjo rengaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobon.*

⁷ Ya onuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesin garu gobonyon, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropega.

⁸ Ofojne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onuine fukeme sureru nadineo bokebon.

⁹ Goineji "Mosesre Kadi bunjo renga foreru onuine oiji ninonone Anutire jinomaio poretin fukekimin," migobiyon, nonji onu posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji nonemain enareku mitigako agiburanere bunjoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funne onu bofukeingo ore yamen keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

maneya, oi injoke jikigabemij ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemij ore manego. Joisererej maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeinj ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuj oiji dobe nuko sanangabemingo manego.

¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemij ore origago. Onju.

Anuture sisirigo yamenj keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru manjekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyonj, Kristo Yesuji roosinj enareya ore senjinbanjinine raugainjo ore yamenj keego.

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonj inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ndadi gabonj, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anj sogo maneejo.

¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemij ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munanj qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbinj eru Anuture mogeo ropebe injoji hendinj eri qoruneo kenareinj. Oi roinjgo anj sogo maneru moge oobe poreinj akonj usujne qojugaru giningaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonjke fukegobenenj, Anutuji nonuj sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimij ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji bujo yoore urunuj manebi sagaga, oi onjuakonj miku bararinja njareinj.

¹⁶ Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagainj: Nonuj damanj joroine me pomponjine manjonuj kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebenj, eebobore kadi moakonj oi akonj jikigaru rabenenj sagainj.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonjo nonj none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, nonjo yonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.*

¹⁸ Njinjigo boakonj yobu yonjoi eeboboyanj Kristo rosi eteru yonjonyunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi damanj kokoine tinjuntj egu fukenimij ore njajibe manebunjonj, damanj yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde anj sanajine sembeneji nemuyanuj fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanj fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manjmaneyanj morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimij.

²⁰ Yonjoi yuku rakanimijonj, goine ninjore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akonj goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munanjgo Raunonj moke fukeru oga nobeinj ore odigaegobenenj.

²¹ Injoi morenj saki funonuj wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoyonunde Sombunj saki fu onjuine kuririquranjineke fukeinj. Usuj onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usuj onjuine oiji njinjigo eru morenj Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabenenj sinanj nobeko gokimij. Onju.

4

Ujsowonj bujo goine

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

¹ O yoro ogopune, oṅu fukeiṅ ore Ofonji ṅoṅo bapi ṅabeko gbiṅ keru sananṅaru dimainebe. Nonji ṅoṅore aṅi maneru ṅone ṅabeṅgo yamen keego. ṅoṅo jeri enarebuṅ. Botuṅaṅuṅgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiṅ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ṅigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ṅokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oṅu manebon. Ore eru nonji maṅ-ṅakuṅ iṅi bapakarego: ṅoko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maṅmoakon eru goinebire.

³ O muraṅne foriine, giore kioṅ moko osigaru gobu, go oṅuakon iṅi weu garego: ṅigo yoyoka yokoji maṅmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biṅe sananṅaru saueiṅ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keririṅgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoṅore tina oi gogo sananṅinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaṅ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buṅo oi ṅeṅeo moke migo.

⁵ ṅoṅo denanṅenan paio ṅiṅigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinṅuṅ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareṅgo bembengaga.

⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoṅ, ya sosowo ore weweṅaṅuṅ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oṅu me oṅu fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo Anutu oṅga wosiru karieru danṅe miku goinebi.

⁷ Anutuji maṅwomo enarega, niṅo ore fuṅine so mane muku egobeneṅ. Oi mamamemukunoṅuṅ sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ eru buṅo mamaneṅaṅuṅ dobu kiperu iporo ba ṅareko goinebi.

⁸ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, buṅone mitariṅ ore eru uṅsowoṅ buṅo iṅi migo: Wuwunuṅ buṅo so manesuinebiyoṅ, ya sosowo araṅ babeneṅ kuriri-ineke fukega, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oo kiperu goinebi. Buṅo foriine, buṅo poretiṅ eru gbagbataeṅine oi manesuku goinebi. Buṅo aṅiineke maneegobeneṅ, oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko goinebi. Buṅo kobiineke mimiten fukeiṅ ore so fukega, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oo qakatoru goinebi.

⁹ Nonde eebobo ṅoneru Biṅe buṅone maneru maṅ kiniṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru robi biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeya, ṅoṅo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oṅu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iṅoji ṅoṅoke dimaiṅ. Oṅu.

Polji Filipai yoṅore yaunde danṅe miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ṅoṅore beufi soguine manego. ṅoṅo ronekoṅ non sinṅaṅ nuku moneṅ nareṅgo aṅi maneru gobuṅyoṅ, uruṅu eniminde fuṅne baaru embimbiṅgabuṅ. Damaṅ joroine embimbiṅgaru gobi Ofonji damaṅ yoo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun.

¹¹ Saki funere yobiṅgo ṅeku embimbiṅganobo, ore eru buṅo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maṅwomoo waigo goiṅgo manego.

¹² Non janjanbumbuṅ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaṅ so maṅne waigo eko goiṅgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ṅenobo, ore eru maṅne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeṅ. Non yoore fuṅne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiṅ.

¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaṅ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareṅ.

¹⁴ Jibu koṅkoṅne ore maṅineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

¹⁵ Filipai ṅoṅo oṅuakon nonde fuṅne mane komegobi. Nonji fuṅgaru roregaru Bobian Biṅe gio baku ṅoṅoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ṅabebon, damaṅ oone fuṅgaru mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ goineji non sakire yayanṅunji so kitin nubun. Nonji mande Biṅe yarebe robi biṅeṅaṅuṅ

eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɲ. Filipai maɲkekerisie kufufun ɲoɲo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesiɲ monen-ɲaɲun roru narenɲaren eku goben.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiɲgaru gobon, ɲoɲo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɲgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonji ɲoɲore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareein, nonji foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueiɲgo manego.

¹⁸ ɲoɲoji daman yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɲoji ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲun roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesiɲ tahaɲonun ruabi iɲoji roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesiɲ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaɲ onjuine fukeru iɲore jɲomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɲore roungo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareein.

²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanonun daman so miten gaeinebeneɲ. Onju ebeneɲ Anuture tinabiɲeji daman tatariine tomiri saueein. Buɲo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ɲoɲore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga.

²² Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga. Yonoreone goineji Sisa-kiɲ koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yonoji onju maneru yamen keku migobi.

²³ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke pe roperu iirunonun mifiagaine.

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaṅ mogo so rayayoṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore oṅuakoṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafras iṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru iṅoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyaṅuṅ goine oi fiine fukebuṅyoṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine oṅuakoṅ gobuṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅiṅigo iṅi qaji yareru gobuṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅoṅo soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru sakiṅaṅuṅ qaṅu joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo dikanji keru mimerereṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oṅuakoṅ bawaki teru iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Anutire Made matayoṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Oṅu miku iṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumuṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu iṅi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko iṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde Qorunoṅuṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo iṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi iṅoji Anutire mamane eru maṅgboroṅ sumuṅine soine yadiṅ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oṅuakoṅ maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo gogoyaṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuṅi Pol noṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Timoti iṅoji noke ṅegobere.

² O maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so gbaṅime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanoṅuṅji yaunmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

ṅoṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu oṅga wosiegobeneṅ.

³⁻⁴ ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu damaṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅoṅore oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, oo damaṅ so Anutu, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁵ Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅoṅoreo wareko mibi oorinoṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebuṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅi ṅoṅore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojiṅ komoṅgo pega, ṅoṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maṅgo eṅareko afagaru Anutu manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jojoko naduṅgaduṅ eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁶ Bobian Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ñoñoreo wareko ñoño Anuture yaunmoririre fuñe foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabuñ. Oi ronekoñ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon fungaru ñoñore botugo onuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ñareega.

⁷ Yoro muraññoñuñ Epafras inoji Kolosi ñoñore Bobian Biñe oi qaji ñareme manebuñ. Epafras inoji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.*

⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme jojoko naduñgadun egobi, Epafrasji ñoñore fuñe onu ñoneru nojiko maneben.

⁹ Ore eru biñe buño oi maneben, niñoji onuakon damañ oone akon fungaru ñoñore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ñoñoji Anuture mañ anj mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-ñañuñ pusein ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ñareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ñaberu mañboron ñareeine. Onuine oiji soine Anuture anj sosowo poretiñ akon mane mukuru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ Ñoñore inji onga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo enareko soine gogonañuñ Ofonde jinjo maio sagain ore so goinebi. Mañ-anjine pega so eebobonañuñ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onu soine gio fiine fuñe fuñe damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanñuñ onu kegborebi soine sanañganimiñ eru Anuture fuñe jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

¹¹ Anuture usuñ oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usuñ sunsun sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeingo onga wosiegobenen. Anutuji onu basanañ ñabeko soine sanañgaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobiñ maneru kariere jerieru gonimiñ.

¹² Jerieru goku Mamanañunde danje miku gonimiñ ore onga wosiego. Mamanonñuñji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senñinbaññineke burugaru ruame kuririqurañinere mañgo pega. Inoji ñoño onuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senñinbaññineke oi biñe ganimiñ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siñañ nobeya, Mamanonñuñji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumañ mañgo rua nobeya.

¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonñuñ baru agiburaññoñuñ jureru bokeingo ma-neega. Ore eru danje miteegobenen. Buño oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuñe eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ñoñoneine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoñgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombuñ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenen eru ya goine morengo pebi ñone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi siñañ yabenimiñ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siñañine siñañine bofuke yabeko Sombuñ moreñ botuyakuñgo morumbonyañuñgo dimaku mimitiyanñuñ ruaegobi. Yoñore mea rurumañgo koito wawakiine murañyañuñ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyañuñgo usuñyañuñke dimaku goine koito onuine siñañ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuñqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miten gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekoñ goko yareya sosowo oi inore ñadio fukebuñ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siñañ yabeko qojugaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi.

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * 1:14: Ef 1.7

18 Kristoji miminononun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfunaine fukeko nonun kufufun rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenej. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobenej.*

19 Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

20 Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme inoke qakatoru manmoakon enimin ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripongo komeru dariine keseru womo mango eteko fukein."*

21 Nonjo onuakon rone eebobononun sembene peya ore eru man-ndanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun.

22 Rone onu gobunyon, daman yoo Anutuji inoyoneke manmoakon eru dimanimin ore Madeine soreme morej saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ndanun jureko gobi oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakunanunde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobian Bieneine oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunoine manebun. Man-ndanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananganu gonimin in, nonjo senjinbanjin fukeminin. Niño Bobian Bieneine oi misauegobenej. Anutuji ninigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenej. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobenej. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonungo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemin ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisererej maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa nareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biene bunoine misaue forebemin ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya.

26 Anutuji Biene bunjo oi ronere ronekonjo sumungako ninigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakereu onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun bararinga noreru miko manegobenej.

27 Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, "Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo bararingaru najibe manenimin ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabineneke fukein." Bunjo korun sonsonine oi inji: Kristoji nonore mango goga ine, kuririquranjo ropeniminde oori enareein.

* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

²⁸ Nonju Anuturu buru ore so Kristore fune njigo sosowo njore mitanngaru gogobenej. Yonji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanngaru kuriryanjke fukenimij ore qaji yareegobenej. Onu oga nabebenej Anuturu jinjo maio ropenimijgo manegobenej. Ore eru mangborononju sosowo qojugaru unjowon bujone bujone hareegobenej.

²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasananj eego. Kristoji usuninere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

2

Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi njore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankerisie ogopune goineji nonde jinjo mai so njonebu, sosowo yonjore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasananj eego. Nonji njore ore fune manenimij ore manego.

² Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanun kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungadun eku moko mande kuriryanun sosowo bofukenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sanngaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Onu eru soine Anuturu Binje sonjone, Kristore fune oi sosowo mane taninga forenimij.

³ Anutuji mamaneine eru mangboronjine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumungako pega. Anuturu mangboronde rouj oi june borej onjine rouj sonjongo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi rengaru onjine oiji soine mangboronjine oi bofukekimij.

⁴ Moji barikari eru bujo jiji miku man-nanun bapakareru egu eadu enarenimij ore Kristore bujo oi migo.

⁵ Sakiji njoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji njoke dimaga. Njore sanngaru Kristo manesij garu bujone rengaru botunanjgo burunanjunde so waigo gogobi, njore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe nabeinde sinan bobo bujo

⁶ Ore eru njore Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nanun fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebonanun eba eku goinebi.

⁷ Bujo qaji harebu, ore so sorukanun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-nanun kikitin eku mamanesinde usun-nanun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danjanun obu soro wakiega ore so miku mitej garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa naso yonji morende mamane-muku qaji harebi kadi rangbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinan sombu morej botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjoreo qakatoru bujo qaji hareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro naberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe nabeko wakiru egu qajaji yonjore binje fukenimij.

⁹ Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko morej saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qajaji jibuine onjine yonjore sinan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinan eru koito wawakiine eru muran sosowo yonjore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi injoji Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanunjo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi injoji mogeine foriine oi njoreo onuakon keti nabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinanunjo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fune mo enareya, oi inji: Inji sakire eebobo

ranḡbanjineji egu siḡaḡ ḡabein ore aḡiḡaḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

¹² Kristore qoḡḡbuḡ yoḡḡo ruabuḡ, ḡoḡore maḡ ranḡbanjineji oḡuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoḡḡo rakaya. Oḡu rakayayoḡ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inḡore usunji ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ dobe ḡaberu miti meso oo maḡḡo ḡeḡareko gborebuḡ. ḡoḡo Anuturo usun oi roru sabareku manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru Kristore keririḡḡo gboreu sanaḡaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ḡoḡore aḡi sanaḡine sembene oi so kipeme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ranḡbanjineji siḡaḡ ḡabeke gobuḡ. Agibuḡaḡ ebuḡ ore eru maḡ komiine gobuḡyoḡ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji inḡore keririḡḡo bogbore ḡabeya. Agibuḡaḡoḡuḡ sosowo jure foreko sanaḡaku gogobeneḡ.*

¹⁴ Sembenenoḡunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuḡ kaeo ropu quraḡḡo quraḡabi peya. Kristoji ropunoḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinoḡuḡḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inḡoji oi kemukuru maripoḡḡo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Maripoḡḡo komeru nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usun oi rua ondure mi oḡuine kepiere ode kindeḡaru odeyaganga foreya. Oḡu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oḡu eru oga yaberu kokoriaḡ keru saoreḡ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbini eyareya ore fuḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebuḡ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbini eyareya, ore eru ḡoḡo Kristoke dimaku kobinḡaḡuḡke jogbake goinebi. Oḡu gobi ḡoḡore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eḡarein. Gosa so kombaḡ mokiine mo eru kaiḡ so ayon gariine waḡega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabenimiḡ. Sabat kombaḡ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jinḡo mainḡaḡuḡḡo qaku egu buḡo miḡarenimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Agi oḡuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akoḡ fukegobi. Ni foriineji qoḡḡḡako sasakoineji qodureru warega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaḡ ḡeḡere buḡo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoḡ, ḡoḡo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiḡ.*

¹⁸ Goine ḡoḡoji aḡiḡaḡuḡḡo inḡi eegobi: ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡ babawaki eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ ohoweḡaḡuḡ baku nemu oḡuine miteḡ yabeegobi. Oḡuakoḡ qoḡoḡyaḡuḡ fukeme iruyaḡuḡ ḡoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oḡu ḡoḡo-ḡaḡuḡ morende mamaneji bapakare ḡabeke sakiḡaḡuḡ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoḡoreone moji eadu eḡareru Kristo inḡoreone egu qopia ḡabein. Oḡu eme ḡoḡo mamanesinde sisirigo gbini so eku furiḡaḡuḡ so egu ronimiḡ. Ore eru sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁹ Yoḡo Kristo qorunoḡuḡ fukega, inḡoke didimoḡaḡuḡ oi bokoru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoḡuḡ fukeru inḡoyoḡunde saki fu sosowo noḡuḡ siḡaḡ nobeko soine inḡoke jijiki eku gogobeneḡ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoḡḡḡo moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukeru Anutuji maḡḡo enorega ore so sogueru sanaḡaegobeneḡ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siḡaḡ ḡabein.

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

²⁰ Nono Kristoreo jikigabi man rangban-ñanunji komeko nemu mamari sinan yonore nigin jokogone kenorongabun. Yonoji sombun moren botuyakungo goku yayakun sosowo sinan yabeegobiyon, nono so sinan nabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onuineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde bine fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyanun ini ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon."

²² Moren ninigoji yonoyanunde qoruji onu mitigaku goine qaji nareegobiyon, Anuturoo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobenen mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine miten yabenimin ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi mangboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yono mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire aniyannun sananine sembene sabarengo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyannun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroine roru kobiineke nega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakon nono bogbore nabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru nono Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-ñanun ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-ñanun oo ruaru sananaru goinebi.

³ Nonore man rangbanineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore nono Anuturoo konugo raru gogo sananinere fune bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-ñanun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sananinere Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nono onuakon fukebi oga nabeme inoke Anuturoo kuririquranjo ropenimin.

Man rangbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende ani sananine sembene fune fune oi man-ñanunjo peku gigijo ba nabeegobi, yonore qoru oi sosowo odejanga foreinebi. Kanen qoro onuine boesau eru penaron wuwununeke oi nadi gainebi. Man sakire ani sananine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

⁶ Onu eegobi ore eru Anuturoo manji rigangame man rosiine paiyanunjo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aninannun sananine sembene onuineji rone nono-ñanunde gogo onuakon sinan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

⁸ Onu gobunyon, daman yoo nono onuakon ya onuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjonannunji borunaru ja nabeko man-ñanunjo

* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

jigo qoqo eru maṅsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakon maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu eru buṅo wuwunuṅineke miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ keji-gagobi oi sosowo ṅadi gaku goinebi.

⁹ ṅoṅo maṅ ranḡbaṅine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuṅineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buṅo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ ṅoṅo maṅ ranḡbaṅine kemukuru moke qowirieru maṅ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoṅunji inoyonunde fuṅne mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so maṅ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ore eru noṅuṅ Juda me kantri goinere ṅiṅigo gogobeneṅ, oi so moakon fukegobeneṅ. Anuture moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigabuṅ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiṅoo so moakon fukegobeneṅ. Taon ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅuṅke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoṅoyanunde buṅoji yayan miku qaḡouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maṅnoṅuṅgo dimako moakon fukegobeneṅ. Noṅunde gio baegobeneṅ me raunoṅuṅ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiṅaṅ qa yareegobeneṅ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiṅ Ofonṅoṅuṅ ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuji roosoe ṅabeko maṅ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeneṅ fukegobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo ṅonemaṅ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru goine denaṅdenaṅ paio eyareku yobin maneku kariyeru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuṅaṅuṅ fukeko kebi kako oi daman so roru goinebi.*

¹³ ṅoṅo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botuṅaṅuṅgo mir-imbobo ee eru goinebi. Siṅaṅ ee ebi botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo baka fukeko moji ogoine buṅo miteṅgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokeya, ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo onuakon eku naduṅgadun einebi.*

¹⁴ Onu eku manji jojokore marikuṅaṅuṅ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduṅgadun ebi tinabiṅeineke fukein. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanun dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ṅoṅo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga ṅareya. Ore eru inore womoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peku fiinere migokiki qaḡaṅaṅuṅ fukeko maṅwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biṅe buṅo oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peku botuṅaṅuṅgo kokoine fuke sawein. ṅoṅo maṅboron buṅo sosowo miku qaḡaji ee eku unṅowon naduṅgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.*

¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eebobo eku enimiṅ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoji maṅgo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

ṅoe ṅonun, maṅgomama eru kiṅaṅqoqo ṅonore unṅowon buṅo

¹⁸ ṅigo ṅoṅo ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biṅe fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagain.*

¹⁹ ṅi ṅoṅo ṅonunpuṅaṅuṅ manyaunji manjoko eyareru maṅboin momokine onuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ṅoṅo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maṅgo mamayokanṅuṅ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ṅone ṅabeme sagain. Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅoyakuṅ minimiṅ ore so sosowo reṅgaru goinebi.*

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20
* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1

21 Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreño siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo reñgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi eñarenimiñ ore matayoñ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru mañ-ñañuñ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.*

23 Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akon matayoñ, Ofon inoyonje kiñañ qateku gogobi.

24 Ofon Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi inoji furinañuñ Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño onu manesuku goinebi.

25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji onuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ so moakonji osoe noberu buñonoñuñ mitariñ.*

4

1 Siñañpunoñuñ ñoñore Ofon soguine oi Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqopuñañuñ yoñeke damañ so mañmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.*

Uñsowoñ buño goine

2 Onğawowosi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mañğari goku danje mimiteñ eteku goinebi.

3 Mimiten enimiñ damañ oo niñore onuakon iñi onğa wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñgabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego.

4 Nonji Biñe buño Anutüre añire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore onğawowosiñañuñ kitiñ nuku goinebi.

5 Niñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoñoreo mañğboroñ-ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ, damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñiñigo keririñyañuñgo raru waigo uñsowoñ eyareinebi.*

6 Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi añiineke fukeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakon moakon añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yoñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogobabapine fukega. Inoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.*

8 Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foñ. Inoji foru soine bobomiriñ eñareñ.*

9 Onuakon yoro ogonoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yoñoreone wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji ino sorebe kirieru wareñ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ, ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Onu.*

Momojo buño tatariine

* 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo nɛga eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga. Mak iɲore buɲone iɲi mitigabe manebuɲ: ɲoɲoreo wareru wapeiɲ ine, iɲo soine keporeru ogo eteniɲ.*

¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iɲoji oɲuakoɲ momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yoɲore botugo ɲi yokaomo yoɲo akonɲ Juda ɲi gogobi. Yoɲoji bobomiriɲ enareku gobuɲ.

¹² ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe ɲi Epafra Kristo Yesu kiɲaɲ qa teega, iɲoji momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Iɲoji damaɲ so ɲoɲore eru oɲga wosiega. Buɲo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ɲoɲo oo qin keru dimaku sanaɲgaru kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeru gonimiɲ ore jogbasasanaɲ eega.*

¹³ Nonji iɲore fuɲne maneru iɲi kitiɲgaku migo: Iɲoji ɲoɲo bapi ɲabein ore gio kokoine baega. Oɲuakoɲ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonɲ yoyoka oo manesiɲ gaku gogobi yoɲore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaɲ eega.

¹⁴ Yoro doktanoɲuɲ Luk eru Demas yoko oɲuakoɲ momojoyanuɲ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanuɲ miku quraɲgago, oi maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ Laodisia taonɲo gogobi, yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. Oɲuakoɲ Nimfa eru iɲore pigo kufufuɲ tumaɲgaegobi yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ.

¹⁶ Quraɲ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɲadio oi ruabi Laodisia maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoreo rame osenimiɲ. Laodisia yoɲoreo quraɲ mo quraɲgabe raya oi ruabi ɲoɲoreo wareko ɲoɲo oi oɲuakoɲ osenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Arkipus ɲi oi iɲi ojibi manenoɲ, “Ofonji Biɲe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ɲeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanuɲ miku nake meneji tinane iɲi quraɲgago: Pol. ɲoɲo niginɲ gbedineke noɲ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39
Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

* **4:17:** Flm 2

* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23

* **4:14:** 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qorune oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio baku goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobinğame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonğo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitiñgaku mamananiñyañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu mitenğ gaga. Inoyonğe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyañuñgo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekiminğ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qorune 6 oi ini:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Danğe miku jerieru mitenğ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowonğ buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qorune 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunğmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamananiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku mitenğ gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miegobeneñ.

³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manğo enjareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonğunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonğunğ, Anutuji manjoko enjareru ñonjo inoyonğunde ini roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñanunjo urunjo eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibenen manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke mañ-ñanun bapakareku goben.

⁶ Onjo gobenen ñoño konkon soguinere maño goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoñun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunjo fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.*

⁷ Onjo ñadinonunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñoño Anutu manesin garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moren so ra wareru saueme kokoineji mañyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununjunun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimin.

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebenen urunjo fukeya, ore sunduine oi moren goine yonjoji misauebi keuman onjuine maneegobenen. Ñoño nemu gbon eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño injoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeinjo odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Onjo.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunjo baya?

¹ O mañkerisie ogopononun, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñane oi onuakon soine manegobi.

² So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñareku goben.*

³ Niñore fune inji: Mañbapakare bunononun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñononun tintun ebenen mañnonunji kejigana, oi onjuine so miegobenen.

⁴ Onjo matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mañnonun osoeme sagako niño manesin noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaningaegobenen. Anutuji mañnonun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi ñinigo aniyonun boyobekimin ore mata.

⁵ Niñoji daman mogo ñinigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño surononun komonjaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitingain.

⁶ Ñoño me ñinigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine mañ-ñanun inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñanunjo mande gio bakimin.” Onjo mibenen saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben.

* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9 * **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku gobeŋ.

⁸ Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomirinŋ ɲaberu gobeŋ ore eru Anutire Bobianŋ Biŋe ɲarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ɲarekiminŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ. Ɖoŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobeniminŋ ore yobinji ɲoŋoreone more paio egu ropeinŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anutire Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ɲareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ɲabeinŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ɲoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Ɖoŋo oi ɲone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganiminŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaga.

¹¹ Mamaji inoyoŋunde odumadepu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ɲoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi.

¹² Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomirinŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuji ɲoŋo inoyoŋunde qorumanŋgo roperu kuririquraŋgo taniŋganiminŋ ore oŋga ɲareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo inŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anutire jinoo sagaŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anutire Biŋe buŋo ɲarebenŋ, oi moreŋ ɲiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anutire mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ɲabeme qowirieegobi.

¹⁴ Juda ɲiŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisererenŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ɖoŋo-ɲaŋunde Grik ɲiŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisererenŋ sogokoŋ maneru Anutire kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofonŋ Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anutire jinoo so sagaru ɲiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.*

¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikiminŋ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburanyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anutire jinoo puseko yombenŋine jikigaru sabareinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pompoŋine roinŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roinŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋore jinoo mainaŋuŋ ɲonekiminŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Ore eru ɲoŋoreo foiŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonji ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foiŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabenŋ.

¹⁹ Ɖoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinoo maio roperu dimakiminŋ, oo ɲone ɲaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miinŋgo manegobeneŋ.

* 2:14: Apo 17.5 * 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

Niņoji buņo oi ņoņo eru goine yoņore eru afaine akoņ miņgo origagobeneņ. Ore eru ņoņore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoņuņ ba ropeegobeneņ.

²⁰ Niņo ņoņore eru tinabiņe bofukebeneņ jeri enoreegobi. Oņu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ ņoņo uruņu eku gogobi, oi manekimiņgo manetiņotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiņgo embimbiņgabeņ. Ore eru nikonake akoņ Atens sitio gonimi ore buņo kiperu*

² ogonokuņ Timoti sorebire ņoņoreo foya. Iņoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaņ Biņe misaueega. Iņoji maņ kikitij buņo ņareku mamesiņ-ņaņuņ basanaņgainggo wareya.

³ Anutuji burunoņuņ mitarime goineji qomuku ņareegobi, oi ņoņo-ņaņe soine manegobi. ņoņoreone moji sisikoņkoņ maņgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibeneņ foya.

⁴ Niņoji Tesalonaika ņoņoke goku damaņ oo ņoņore qodure ņareku buņo iņi mibeņ, "Ofonde maņ aņi reņgabeneņ niņigoji kekesuesue enorebi koņkoņ bofukekimij." Oņu mibeneņ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

⁵ Oņu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eņareko gbaņiru wakibi gionoņunde foriji wakiru jaņgaru egu mataeiņ. Ore eru uruņu manesiņ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiņotike soguine ebeneņ yobiņgame moke mo gobemiņ ore embimbiņgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Oņu.

Timotiji sunduyaņuņ bame manebeneņ fiaya.

⁶ Manetiņotike maneru gobenyoņ, Timotiji raru boke ņaberu kirieru wareru sunduņaņuņ fiine roru wareru iņi nojiya: ņoņo Ofonj soine manesiņ garu manjoko naduņgaduņ eegobi eru damaņ so niņore manesubi fiine keega. Niņo ņone ņabeinggo aņi manebeneņ yoņoji oņuakoņ niņo ņone nobeinggo yameņ keegobi.*

⁷ O maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ, niņo kekesuesue koņkoņ fuņne fuņne manebeneņ damaņ oo wareru manesiņ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneņ buņo oiji foriine bobomiriņ enoreya. Ore eru damaņ yoo ņoņore eru afagaru womoo fiine akoņ gogobeneņ.

⁸ ņoņo Ofonjke qakatoru qij keru dimanimij ore niņo foriine sanaņgaru gogobeneņ.

⁹ ņoņore eru Anuture jiņo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneņ, jeri sosowo ore uruņu Anutu mitenj gaku sage sogo mibeneņ sagana?

¹⁰ Niņo una ubu maņnoņuņ qojugaru yameņ keku iņi oņga wowosi egobeneņ, "Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jiņo maiyaņuņ ņoneru qodureru mamesiņ-ņaņunde yare embimbiņgagobi, oi ņabekimij. Buņo oi foriine."

¹¹ Oņu oņga wowosi ebeneņ Anutu Mamanoņuņ iņoyoņe eru Ofonjonoņuņ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ņoņoreo fokimij.

¹² Jikigaru iņi oņga wowosi eegobeneņ, "Niņo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eņareegobeneņ, Ofonj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaņuņgo saueme ņoņoņaņe naduņgadun eru niņigo sosowo oņuakoņ yaduenimij.

¹³ Ofonj, goji maņ-ņaņuņ ba sanaņgaeigonj. Ofonjonoņuņ Yesu goji jiki kufu-fungo gbagbataeņine sosowo yoņoke moke waremiņ, damaņ oo Tesalonaika yoņoji gbagbataeņine baka buņoyaņuņ tomiri Mamanoņuņ Anuture jiņoo dimanimij." Oņu oņga wowosi eegobeneņ.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi inŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jinŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eeniminŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowoŋ buŋo oŋu Ofonŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ.

² Niŋo Ofonŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋarebenŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi inŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi inŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

⁵ Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineji mogobe rako moŋi kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moŋi sembene oŋuine eku maŋyakunŋi egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋarebenŋ, ore so moŋi ŋigo bosembeame Ofonŋi agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ.

⁷ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ penaroŋke gokiminŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminŋ ore oŋga noreya.

⁸ Ore eru moŋi mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, inŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, inŋo egu ŋadi ganiminŋ.

⁹ Botuŋaŋuŋgo manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuŋi qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko naduŋgadunŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru goniminŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋuŋji gio baku goinebi. Oŋu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukemininŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oŋu mitiga ŋarebenŋ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oŋu ebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru goniminŋ. Rembenŋ kosa goku uŋo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonde waware damaŋgo inŋi fukeiŋ:

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” Ŋoŋo buŋo oŋu miku ore qaŋouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi oŋuine beusembeke egu goniminŋ ore buŋo inŋi mikiminŋ:

¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu inŋi migobeneŋ: Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo inŋoke komeru niniŋgabunŋ, Anutuŋi oi oŋuakoŋ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakereniminŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁵ Ofonŋi buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji inŋore mi roru ŋoŋo inŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonŋi kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ

damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimin. Nonuŋ ninigo komekiine so yadurekimin. Mata.*

¹⁶ Ore buru oi ini: Anuture qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruineji mimiti buŋo oŋgame ninigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofon inoyonje Sombuŋgone wakiin. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimin.

¹⁷ Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi nonuŋ so komeru jinjoke gokimin, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimin. Pakerenimin, yoŋoke sogokon kuaŋgo roperu Ofonke qotururu injoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri gokimin.

¹⁸ Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitingaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofonji warein ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunuŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru warein, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukein, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimin ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

² Niŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi ini mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofokon ware fukein.*

³ Ninigoji ini minimin, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime manega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimin.

⁴ Yoŋoji embimbiŋganiminuŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunuŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabein kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropein go embimbiŋgain.

⁵ Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ninigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimin ore anj manegobi. Nonuŋ qisirire ninigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeneŋ eteegobeneŋ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, nonuŋ sisiŋan eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ.

⁷ Kuban pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Ninigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere ninigo nonuŋ sisiŋan ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine ini keku dimainebeneŋ: Nonuŋ mamesinke eru manjijojoko keboreru oŋuine oo omonuŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimin ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunuŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimin.*

⁹ Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimin ore so mitariyayon, Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋin rauganimin ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimin me komeru ninigaŋaru pekimin, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanaŋ bofukeru boduregobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52 * **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimin ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimin. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

Uɔsowon eru kajeqoun buɔo tatariiine

¹² Maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔun, niɔoji iɔi mitiga ɔaregobeneɔ: Niɔigo raunɔun Ofoɔke qakatoru dimaku botunɔunɔo gio baku uɔsowon enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

¹³ Aran ba yareku gioyanun baegobi ore yoɔore manebi ropeme damaɔ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunɔunɔo womo nadunɔadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔun, niɔoji maɔbapakare buɔo goine iɔi ɔajigobeneɔ: Goineji yoɔoyanunde aɔigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siɔan bobo buɔo eyareinebi. Niɔigo ruruine maɔ kikitin buɔo yajibi sananɔaru koimo fukeinebi. Niɔigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi maɔo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoɔ, ɔiɔigo sosowo maɔwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranɔanimin ore siɔan eku goinebi. Damaɔ so ya fiine fiine oi yameɔ keku ɔoɔoɔe manjoko nadunɔadun eku ɔiɔigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Noɔo damaɔine damaɔine jeribari eku goinebi!

¹⁷ Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi!

¹⁸ Onu me onu fukein, oo Anutu miteɔ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ɔoɔore maɔ aɔiine onu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi.

²⁰ Anuturo kajeqoun buɔo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi.

²¹ Buɔo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ɔonebi buɔo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

²² Buɔo eru eebobo sembene funne funne oi bio ɔadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ɔoɔore iɔi onga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeɔine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyanun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buɔoyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onu damaɔ so gobi Ofoɔnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onuine yoɔo bofuke yabein. Buɔo oi foriine.”

²⁴ Onga ɔarega, iɔoji buɔoine damaɔ so boyobeega. Ore eru onɔawowosi ore so enare forein.

²⁵ Maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔun, ɔoɔo niɔore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔun sosowo botunɔunɔo kokobo eru kobiqo-qonun eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ɔareru mimipan buɔoji kiperu iɔi quranɔo: Quran yo maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔun sosowo yoɔore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoɔnonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɔoɔoke peine. Onu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonkoŋ eyarebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joisereren maneru senŋinbaŋŋin bofukeru gokimin.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damaŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ.

⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru konkoŋ so sabareko damaŋ yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁶ Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyanunŋo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, nŋoji senŋinbanŋin bofukenimiŋ. Ofon Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyanunke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombunŋone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, daman oo niŋoke moko nemanimiŋ.

⁸ Yesuji misi borun maŋineo wakiŋ. Onu wakiru niŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonnonun Yesure Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi goine bokirie yareme joisereren inŋi maneru gonimiŋ:

⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraninekeo so ropenimiŋyon, sakibe goku misi korure joisereren tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataeniŋe nonun bio inore kuririquran noneru ore so qowireru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonnonun ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo nonun onu waregabeneŋ niŋigo omaineji none noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fune kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji onuakon oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore qowireru jojiriŋyanunke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Onu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji daman so nŋore inŋi onga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeniŋe yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usunŋo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ ani sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamesinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.”

¹² Onu onga wosibeneŋ Ofonnonun Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji nŋore eru botunanunŋo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire gogobi ore so nŋo-nŋe onuakon kuririŋanunke fukeniŋiŋ. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunonun, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inoreo paibe tumaŋgakiŋiŋ, nŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon, niŋoji inŋi weuku unsonon enaregobeneŋ.*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo onu mibi mirom-bun-nanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu neniŋiŋ. Buŋo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun buŋo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quranŋo quranŋaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋan ee eku goinebi. Oi inŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inŋi fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋo Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine inoyon onuakon totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuji ino mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ.

⁴ Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Onu goku Anuturo boji soriŋgo

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

roperu morumbon neneine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika nonjoke gobon, daman oo buño oi mibe mane forebuñ. Nonjoji oi egu niga nabein.

⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine keji gaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.

⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranineke fukeru oi mirombuñineji qoimo basereren etein.*

¹⁰ Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buño foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeenimin.

¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobiriyanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru buño miine jijineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin.

¹² Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo buño foriine so manesin garu man aniyannun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qungabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

Buño foriine rengaru yamen keku sanangaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yonoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonore daman so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nonjo funfunngaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qowirienimin ore rosoe nabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi.

¹⁴ Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitanin gaben, oiji nonjo onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo roperu kuririnannunke fukenimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Ninjoji buño qaji nareru minonunji mibenen me quranjo quran gabenon noneru manebun, buño korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyonere eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenen.

¹⁷ Yokoji nonjo man-nannun kitingabire gio fine sosowo baku buño fine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine ninore onga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru nonore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebenen foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjoji ninore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi.

* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

² Nɛɛnɛn boakon yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru nɛɛnɛn witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikonkon egu enorenimiŋ ore Anuturo onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

³ Boakon yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buŋoine daman so boyobeega, iŋoji basanan naberu sembeneone dobu kipe nabein.

⁴ Buŋo mitiga nareben, nɛnɛn oi daman yoo eru jiki renŋaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru manjoka so egobenen. Niŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobenen.

⁵ Ofonji man-nanun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onuine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

Remben gonobunde sinan bobo buŋo

⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, niŋo nɛnɛn-nanunde anɛ boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji narebenyon, goineji jibu buŋo rurumanŋo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao inɛ mitiga naregobenen: Nɛnɛn mankekerisie ogopunonun onuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

⁷ Niŋoji nɛnɛn botugo niŋononunde anɛgo kosabasa matayon, buŋo rurumanŋo goben. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinonun boyobenimiŋ ore funine oi nɛnɛn-nan soine manegobi.

⁸ Niŋo rembenine so goben eru nɛnɛneone more uŋo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinɛ nɛnɛneone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonun qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usunine noreko gogobenen ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji man-nanun bapakare nabenobenyon, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fine nadinŋo manegobenen.

¹⁰ Nɛnɛn goben, daman oo inɛ mitiga nareben: Gio bainŋo takigaega, inɛji uŋo onuakon so noine.

¹¹ Nɛnɛn botugo goine buŋo rurumanŋo so raru yoŋoyanunde anɛ boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orunŋato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Nɛnɛn biŋe buŋo mo oi onu wareme maneben.

¹² Niŋo nɛnɛn onuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man-nanun inɛ bapakaregobenen: Nɛnɛn raqakato wareqakato bokero qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme nɛnɛn-nanunde uŋo obunonun noku goinebi.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, nɛnɛn gio fine fine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

¹⁴ Niŋo quran yo quranŋaru mitiga naregobenen, moji oi so renŋain ine, nɛnɛn manine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru nɛnɛn takireru inɛke buŋo buŋo so eku anibanɛ so nɛnɛn goinebi.

¹⁵ Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onuine roru unŋowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

Onŋawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁶ Ofon womo Rauineji inoyone daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa nareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo nɛnɛn goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momononun nake meneji quranŋago. Quran sosowo quranŋago, oo nakene momojo buŋo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inɛ quranŋago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoriri sosowo nɛnɛn peine. Onu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinane quranŋaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡḡoḡ ḡi iḡore maḡḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muraḡ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinḡi Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijiḡuine. Goineḡi zioz maḡḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanaḡine quraḡḡaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduḡodurebi funḡeḡaḡuḡ jijiḡu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineḡi Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uḡo mujande sowo eru aḡi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡoḡuḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munaḡ qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaḡiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poreḡiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡsowḡ buḡoine papiago quraḡḡaya. Oḡuakoḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineḡi uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡaru quraḡḡaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeḡouḡ buḡo goine quraḡḡaya. Igokoiḡe iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡḡoḡo fiḡe fukeru mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeḡouḡine quraḡḡaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiḡi gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanḡḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuḡi siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago.

² O Timoti! Go maḡḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonḡoḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriri garebire womoo goigoḡ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore eboḡ, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga gareboḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoḡ. Goineḡi mamanesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijiḡune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore miboḡ.

⁴ Goineḡi nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoḡopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji maḡḡaḡuḡ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buḡo rekaine rekaine mimi oḡuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiḡyoḡ, Anuture gogo

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

buru oi inji pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme injoji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.' Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋgaiŋ. So kejiŋgame Anutuji sanu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji manjokoine maŋyaŋunjo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋunjo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋji fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyonje Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine niŋigo jiŋoyaŋunjo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋji eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi niŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayon, Anutuji oi niŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabein ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanŋoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋoneji eegobi. Wuwunuj eru agiburaŋyaŋunje goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋun kejiŋgako qaquoma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akon eru niŋo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo niŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabein ore eru pega.

¹¹ Anutu, senŋinbaŋŋiŋ Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

Polji Ofoŋ yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋun miteŋ gaku gogo.

¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburaŋ oŋu eru gobon ore ŋonemaŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.*

¹⁴ Ofoŋnoŋunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru niŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande niŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyaŋun fukeru gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburaŋ niŋigo munan qa norein ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi niŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

¹⁶ Agiburande njingigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemainj enareya: Injoi noke manwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanangaya. Nonde ndio njingigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimin, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubeminj ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananinere binj fukeniminj.

¹⁷ Nonemainj enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoi Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so noneegobenej. Nonji injore tinabinj damanj so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun bujo goine gore mibunj, bujo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonj. Bujo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gominj ore jigo sananine qaku goigonj.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesingo gbanjiru egu jibugaeinj ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisanj eeku mamane sembeneji so keji game Anutuji mankajeo sanj qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Njingigo goineji manj sinj yayabeyanun bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanqanjanj eru sembeabunj.

²⁰ Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo nj yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botinj yapebeminj ore embimbingarun manyakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manyakun joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigarun so eenobu. Onu.

2

Bije bujo giore onjawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onjawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere bujo miku man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo njingigo sosowo yonjore onga wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kinj koito eru gawmande sinj njingigo fune fune yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onu kiti yarekabun poretin akon sinj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokiminj. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretin eru baku gobenej kuririineke fukeinj.

³ Onjawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunde jinj maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Injoi njingigo sosowoji Bije bujo foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirieniminj ore manj anjine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru njingigo Anutuke qodure nobeinj ore nj moakonji onjakonj goga. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeinj ore sanangako goineji oi embimbingaegobi.

⁶ Injoi agiburan njingigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoinj kisingaru bokeya. Bije bujo oi Anutuji daman ruame goineji daman poretin oo funjaru kitingaku mitaningabi nonjunde wareya.

⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebeminj ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinjanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njingigo Yesu manesin ganiminj ore Bije bujo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Funnene onju miku iko matayonj, bujo foriine onju migo. Onu.*

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

Ni eru nigo nonjore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji inŋi migo: Ni nonjosi gben akonŋ kae so tumaŋgaru onŋawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu onŋa wosieinebi.

⁹ Nigo nonjore unŋsowon buŋo oi inŋi migo: Nonjosi soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru nonjone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoŋi so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarionŋ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odureniminŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so nonjosi gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

¹¹ Niji qaji narebi nigo nonjore nonjore baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagonŋ so bokirieinebiyonŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Nigo nonjosi ni siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabeniminŋ ore nonji 'Onŋ!' so migoyonŋ, tumaŋgabi nonjore waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru neinebi.

¹³ Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru inŋore nadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.*

¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayonŋ, nigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburanŋ baya.*

¹⁵ Jibu nigo yonjosi gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ maŋji joko eyareru waigo goniminŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munaŋ qa yareko qowireru Sombuŋgo ropeniminŋ. Onu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ nonjore buŋo buru

¹ Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto niraŋ fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, inŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu.

² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ni yo onjine roosoeru igodonŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, nigo moakonde noe, metoine iinŋuŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Inoreo wareniminŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unŋsowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonŋ, moji soine niŋigo bodure yabeku bomirinŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, nonjore ni onjine igodonŋgainebi.

⁴ Moji inoyonunde nonjore madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqounyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba tekunŋ buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋgabi dimaine.

⁵ Siŋaŋ ni moji inoyonere garikinpuine siŋaŋ yabeinŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, inŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋgana.

⁶ Ni moji damaŋ joroinŋ maŋine kerisieru qinŋ keru dimaga, inŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pomponine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeinŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonjore siŋaŋi sakiine ba ropeme Anutuŋi oi Satan onjine mitarime egu wakiinŋ.

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 * 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

⁷ Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

⁸ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbeɡbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamananinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru manyaŋuŋ egu kejiɡaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataenine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodon yabeinebi.

¹⁰ Oi oŋuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sanaŋgaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakipepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ŋonun madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine.

¹³ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akon baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobenen ore buŋo oi sanaŋgaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago.

¹⁵ Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋunji poreŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore unsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuturo kufufuŋpu nonun Anuturo qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku sauegobenen. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobenen.

¹⁶ Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku bofukeegobenen:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobee-gobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisenimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqoun buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonun yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

4

Buño ikoine qaji n̄arebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño ini mitaniᅅgako poretiᅅ mane mukugobeneᅅ: Morende damanᅅ tariiᅅgo eiᅅ, damanᅅ oo n̄iᅅigo boakonᅅ yobu yoᅅoji manesiᅅ bokeru Ofonᅅ ᅅadi gaku gemokaku yoᅅore meo rakanimiᅅ. Onu rakakabuᅅ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoᅅore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiᅅ.

² Jijibu oi ini fukeiᅅ: Goineji manᅅkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyanᅅuᅅgo aeᅅ koron̄ineji qakatoru manᅅkajeyanᅅuᅅ kejiᅅgame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

³ Yoᅅoji n̄iᅅigo ini jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Manᅅkekerisie n̄iᅅigo yoᅅoji ᅅoe ᅅonuᅅ onᅅuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uᅅo goine egu nonimiᅅ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoᅅ, Anutuᅅi uᅅo munjanᅅ sosowo oi nokimiᅅ ore bofukeya. Oi n̄iᅅigo Anutu manesiᅅ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneᅅ, iᅅoji oi mifiako soine danᅅe miku nokimiᅅ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuᅅi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ᅅadi ganimiᅅ ore so matayoᅅ, ya rua noreiᅅ, oi soine danᅅe miku raugakimiᅅ.

⁵ Ya n̄iᅅigo jin̄oyanᅅuᅅgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku onᅅa wosibeneᅅ usun̄ineji ipororu munanᅅ qame motenᅅgaiᅅ. Onu.

Kristo Yesure kin̄anᅅoᅅo fiine oi iᅅi:

⁶ Goji manᅅkekerisie n̄iᅅigo onᅅu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biᅅe gio bobo ᅅi fiine fukeru goiᅅonᅅ. Goji Biᅅe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onᅅuakonᅅ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowoᅅ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manᅅgo gume ee goiᅅonᅅ.

⁷ Moreᅅ n̄iᅅigoji nemu saiᅅ buᅅoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biᅅe buᅅoji mumu eiᅅgo ega, oi bio yoberu ᅅadi gaigoᅅ. Oi ᅅadi gaku Kristo onᅅuine fukeru gomiᅅ ore mande kekegbore eku goiᅅonᅅ.

⁸ Anutuᅅi gogo damanᅅ yoo moreᅅgo gogobeneᅅ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senᅅinᅅbanᅅinᅅ gonimiᅅ ore kikiᅅe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoᅅ, mande kekegbore oi otun̄onoᅅuᅅ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damanᅅ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manᅅgo egareku kitiᅅ guko goiᅅ.

⁹ Buño migo, oi n̄iᅅigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiᅅ ore so sananᅅ qanᅅqan̄ine fukega. Buño sananᅅ qanᅅqan̄ine mo oi iᅅi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iᅅoji n̄iᅅigo sosowo munanᅅ qa noreiᅅgo manega. Manᅅnoᅅuᅅ kerisieru manesiᅅ gaekimiᅅ ine, fofori munanᅅ qa noreeiᅅ. Onu manesiᅅ gagobeneᅅ. Goine niᅅoji onᅅu fukeiᅅ ore oori onᅅuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoᅅuᅅ qaku jogbasasananᅅ eegobeneᅅ.”

¹¹ Go n̄iᅅigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiᅅ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goiᅅonᅅ.

¹² O Timoti, jeᅅonᅅ goge ore moji egu mipemiriᅅ guiᅅ. Ore eru manᅅkekerisie n̄iᅅigo botuyanᅅuᅅgo mosi fiine iᅅi yaduru goiᅅonᅅ: Buño fiine akonᅅ miku eebobo poretiᅅ boyoberu n̄iᅅigo poretiᅅ manᅅi jojoko eyareru goiᅅonᅅ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanᅅ so baku Anuturo gio basarigande ore eru manesiᅅ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataen̄ine akonᅅ fukeru bande n̄iᅅigoji soine aranᅅ ba garebi goiᅅonᅅ.

¹³ Go damanᅅ so Manᅅkekerisiere Biᅅe Quranᅅ oi miine osegaru yameᅅ keku mitaniᅅgaru kufufuᅅ manyanᅅuᅅ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goiᅅonᅅ. Damanᅅ mobeine yoo onᅅu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiᅅ.

¹⁴ Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuturo kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigoŋ.

¹⁵ So kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yarero goigoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

¹ Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ.

² Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yarero goigoŋ.

³ Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ.

⁴ Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuturo jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

⁵ Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiŋi una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega.

⁶ Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋuŋji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu maŋji komekiine fukegobi.

⁷ Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

⁸ Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofon manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akoŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonun goya.

¹⁰ Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanoŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ.

¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisongaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋi. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋi. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋuŋji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaŋi.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaŋi.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaŋi.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.*

²⁰ Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ni me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaŋi.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeŋ!” isimbirin qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaŋi.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

²⁴ Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinigoji ñoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oñu dimaegobiyon, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jinjo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein.

²⁵ Njinigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oñuakon damaŋ yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimin in, oi oñuakon soñsongo pein ore embimbinġaru jiki fukeko ñonekimin. Oñu.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yonore unŋsowaŋ buru

¹ Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yonoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukimin ore so ñone yaberu goinebi. Nonoji goine yonoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimin ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buño njinigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buño oi ñonore eebobo ore eru ñadi gabi egu sembeain.

² Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oñu matayon, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ñarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yonoji Kristo manesin gabi yoro ogo fuke ñarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buño rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ñaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oñu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Oñu.

Biŋe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukein.

³ Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimin ore Biŋe buñoine noreya, ninoji ore so njinigo fianimin ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine njinigo qaji yareega, inoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Inoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore fuñne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Oñu maneru goine yonoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukein: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimin ore sombu mamane eegobi.

⁵ Oñu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuñne ririru inji manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekimin' Oñu manesuku tumangaŋaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oñu eegobiyon, nonun Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋinbaŋgin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore fuñne oi inji: Nonun rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morengo fukeben. Jiki oñuakon komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metarin rakimin.

⁸ Oñu rakiminjon, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹ Oñu eeinebeneŋyon, njinigo monen mebo yasogo bofukenimiŋgo maneegobi, yonoji eesoigo bitin oñuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimin. Aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimin.

¹⁰ Moneŋ mebore aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamananiyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigon. Mamananinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamananiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi.

¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio funnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku funneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon. Oŋu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamet,” buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiniŋ. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio oŋu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Anutu iŋoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonŋuŋ fukeko sosowoji iŋore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobenet. Inoji kiŋ koito yoŋore Ofon eru muraŋ yoŋore qoru fukega.

¹⁶ Anutu, senŋiŋbaŋiŋ Rauine iŋoji moakon damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Inoji kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononŋuŋ oo ropekimiŋ ore embimbiniŋgakiŋ. Morende ŋiŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiniŋgakiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goiŋ. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke damaŋ yoo morengo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji iŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboji damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareiŋ ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi iŋoji soine ya funne funne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimiŋ ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigon: Yoŋoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oŋuine oo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaŋ saueru boroiŋgaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Oŋu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋboronŋ mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboronŋ foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintunŋ ebi mamane-siŋyaŋunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuturre yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon buñone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Quran yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameñyameñ. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku unşowonine inñi oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñiñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenoñ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameñ keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inñi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onñuine oiji ñiñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ñiñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore inoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariere manñijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaboñ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anñiineji mitigaru Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonñuñ Anutu eru Ofonononñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onñu maneego. Mañne gbagbataeñine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onña wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

⁴ Boke gube kuyomeñ jiño obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore anñine sogo maneru yameñ keego. Ñone guru anñibañi ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuñ

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamananinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakunjo goji onyakon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun onjuine sanangaru jaku so eleleen ein.

⁷ Bujo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonun manekimin ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku eebobononun poretin sisinan eku dimainebenen.

⁸ Ore eru Ofononunde bujo kitingaku misaueingo etanqatan so eigon. Onu matayon, non onjuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sanangaru non onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Binere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku kariere osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombun moren so bofuke yaperu daman ononunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebenen. Fukebenen Anutuji nonun injore binere fukeru gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunnonne ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru rangbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya.

¹⁰ Buru rangbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binere baraninga noreko tamaeya. Binere bujo oi manesin garu soine gogo sananine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru goku daman mogo so kome sananine so komekimin.

¹¹ Anutuji non Bobian Binere mitaningaru ninigo qaji yarebemin ore igodon nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.*

¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanangaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombun Ni manesin gaego, nonji injore fune fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesin nuru Binere gioine noreya ore so non sinan nui ore sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimin. Onu manesin garu ore eru manyoyoka so ego.

¹³ Mamanesinde bujo oi mannonun bobiangin ore so fukega, nonji bujo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi man kiningoo ruaru onyakon boyoberu goigon. Niho Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenen manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manineo goigon.

¹⁴ Anutuji none guru manesin guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binere fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugain ore oi sinan garu goigon. Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo goga injore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretin sinan gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru ndi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonore botugo gogobire.

¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus injo mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemain eyarende gonimin. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere

* 1:5: Apo 16.1 * 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

(nigin) mimi so enareegayon, damañ kokoine oo beufi enareko mañne waigo eya.

¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damañ oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

¹⁸ Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damañ yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebened Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.

¹ O mañkerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mango qin keru sanangaru dimaigon.

² Nonji Biñe buño qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biñe ein ore yareigon. Onu yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererenine maneru kariere osigaru goigon.

⁴ Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damañ so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroin so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buño mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hendin mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

⁶ Onuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuñ, yonoji inore ndadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon.

⁷ Buño qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniñgaigon. Ore eru oi mañ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego, Yesuji buño ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biñe buño oi yamen keku mitaniñgaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anature Biñe buño oi so nigingaru kipebuñ.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onuakon qowirieru senqinbanqin fukenimin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquranggo roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin.

¹¹ Buño yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mañnonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobened ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Inoke moko joisereren maneru kariere gogobened ine, onuakon inore qoruman mango inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonuŋ ino mugagobeneŋ ine, inoŋi oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ɳone noberu takigaiŋ.*

¹³ Nonuŋ ɳadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, inoŋi oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoŋi jibu (poretin dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ɳiine inŋi fukeru goigon:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboŋi so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineŋi noigoŋi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamesiŋyaŋuŋji jibugame egu sibiriganiŋiŋ.

¹⁵ Goŋi Biŋe giore baesoŋi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuŋi ɳone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretin boroŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ɳadi gaigoŋ. Goineŋi oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋŋiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoŋi ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ɳiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ɳi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

¹⁸ Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inŋi miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ɳiŋigo nonuŋ gboreru pakereru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Oŋu miku goine boŋiŋojibu eyarebire mamesiŋyaŋuŋji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuŋi otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonŋi inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inŋi, “ɳiŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoŋi bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoŋi eru afe morenŋi bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ.

²¹ Ore so moŋi buŋo omaine bokeru inoyone kekeririke eega, inoŋi dero goulŋi bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineŋi oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineŋi inore jerieeiŋ. Anutuŋi bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

²² Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go siŋaŋ eku goigon. (Giogore foriŋi egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ɳadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigon: ɳiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofon bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesiŋ garu fofori manŋi jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineŋi kajeboŋi buŋo mitomi miku noigoŋi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ɳadi gaku goigon.

* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * **2:19:** Jare 16.5

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari bain ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sananŋaru maneku kariere goigoŋ.

²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieke soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.

²⁶ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi niŋiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niŋiŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Damaŋ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.

¹ Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damaŋji bem-benŋako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ:

² Niŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku moner ya roku roinŋo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaŋouma eenimiŋ.

³ “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Naŋiqoqo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisinŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴ Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ.

⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋji Anuture usuŋ oi kikirangaŋaru mugaegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ.

⁶ Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jiji mi-dobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Niŋo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimore eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seroŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiŋyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Niŋo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesiyaŋuŋ baeso bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋuŋji gbaŋiŋ.*

⁹ Damaŋ pomponine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatarine

* 3:8: Eks 7.11

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Nŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku kariere gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobon.

¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko konŋon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigon: Nŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniŋiŋ. Non igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakon enarenimiŋ.

¹³ Riubobo nŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyonŋe oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋaru goigon. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbanjiru bokeigon.

¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboronŋo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoŋo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi nŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi ini bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anuture nŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kin Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Ini mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku nŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon. Maneniŋiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Nŋigo seiŋyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo maneniŋiŋ me so maneniŋiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo nŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yaree-gobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu maneniŋiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine maneniŋiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakon yobu furu yabebi

* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

wareru ñiñigo buño oi me oi maneniminde aji manenimiñ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiñ.

⁴ Onju goku Biñe buño foriine egu manenimiñ ore qaqouma eru kajeyañuñ kebojiru nemu saiñ kosa miegobi, yoñore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiñ.

⁵ Gogo onju me onju qopieru fukeiñ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretiñ sisiñañ eeku goigon. Sisiri egarenimiñ, ore joiserereñine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. Manbapakare (ewanjeli) ñire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

⁶ Damañ joroine bapi gubemiñ ore embimbiñgabiñ ore onju migo. Nemu gboñ miteñ gakimiñ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiñgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoñoji buñone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damañne bombengago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde damañji bio wareru fukeiñgo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ñiji sisiri damañineo gbiñ eiñgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniñgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiñ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiñ garu miine reñgabemiñ ore buño miku kipeboñ, oi so kesongaru mugabonyon, ore jigoine damañ so sanangaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiñ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiñ damañ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiñeneke fukebemiñ. Oi nonj akon so nareinyon, ñiñigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiñ ore odigaegobi, oi yoñore ubeo onjuakon keme raka eyareiñ. Onju.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siñsañ rabuñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damañ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murañne Demas inoji mañine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreñgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiñgo yameñ keigon.*

¹¹ Luk inoji inoyonje akon noke gogobere. Makji kiñañ qa nareiñ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiñgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.*

¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.*

¹³ Troas taonjo goku marikune ñi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokeboñ, oi roru wareigon. Onjuakon qurañ lama sakiineo qurañgaru poporingabuñ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameñ keku roigon eru ore ñadio buk goine oi onjuakon roru wareigon.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ñi manege, inoji sembene fune fune kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereñ maneiñ, oi manego.*

¹⁵ Inoji buñonoñunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onjuakon inore sisiñañ eku goigon.

¹⁶ Ate funfunğaine qoqodure buño koro qoruineo rua nubi buñone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitiñ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoñoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ ore tife paiyanyuñgo egu ruain ore onga wosigo.

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku nŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakibon.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene funne funne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.*

²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*

²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon. Ni tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Onu.

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni jeŋon tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowon buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanen jŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋuŋji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sem-beanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutire minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol non sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Anutuji buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo enareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi.

³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji non oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

⁶ Mañyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ñi yo onuine roosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji mañyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanunngo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Mañkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun sinan yabeeñ, ore eru ñi yo onuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-iriñbirin eru mañgiine tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbebedi paiineo rembenine so goku monen yare so yameñ keega.

⁸ Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu mañgo mama eyareku buño eebobo finere ani maneru manine oo ruaru goin. Kunun kunun iingun tomiri, buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otun ñiine onuine gogo koboru kitiñ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine ñinigo qaji yareru oiji mañyanun bapakareen eru goineji Biñe buño boñoreru igogaenimin, yoñore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botingaein. Onu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Ñinigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onuine buño rerekaine miku ñinigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanunngo ketigabuñ, yoñore kubuone ñinigo jinoraraji onuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Ñinigo onuine yoñore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yoñoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monen ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimigananineke fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ.

¹² Krit yoñoyanunde kajeqon ñi moji eeboboyanunde inji miku quranaya, “Krit ñinigoji daman so buño ikoikoine miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.”

¹³ Yoñore buño onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamanesinyanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigon.

¹⁴ Mamanesinyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ninore nemu sain eru ñinigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onuinere kaje so ruainebi.

¹⁵ Mañnonun kerisiebeneñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneñ, nonunde ugo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun ugo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ñinigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoñoji oi me oi ebi mañyanunji jibu kejigaega. Mañyanunji bapeborinineke fukeko mañ kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onuine gogobi.

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yoñore onga wosiru qaji yareru mañyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqon unsonon paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabeein.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuturo buŋo qabi ɲone yabeme mamagiyaŋunŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ:

2 Ɗi sogo ɲoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ɗoŋo-ɲaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ɲiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

3 Niŋo sogo ɲoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuturo ɲigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ɗadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

4 Oŋu eru goku ɲigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ɲoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombunyaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

5 Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ɲoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ɲoepuyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuturo Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

6 Ɗi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi.

7 Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ.

8 Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ɲiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

10 Sogunyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, sogunyaŋunji ɲone yaberu manesiŋ ɲabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionuŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munuŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ɲonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi iŋi: Anutuji ɲiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya.

¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuḡineke oi ḡadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aḡi sanaḡine sembene bokobekimiḡ ore botiḡaru qaḡi noreega. Eebobonoḡuḡ poretiḡ sisiḡaḡ ee eku buḡo sosowo poretiḡ akoḡo osoeru gokimiḡ ore kegbore noreega. Oḡuine oo Anuture gogo sanaḡine oi damaḡ yoo kegboreru moreḡo gokimiḡ.

¹³ Oḡu gobeneḡ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiḡ, noḡuḡ damaḡ oo Anutu tinabiḡeineke eru Munanḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ yokore kuririḡuranyakuḡ fukeko ḡonekimiḡ. Noḡuḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ damaḡine oi ware fukeiḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneḡ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noḡunde eru iḡoyoḡunde gogo kisiḡaru bokeya. Noḡuḡ eebobo sembene fuḡne fuḡne oone bomuku noberu duenoḡuḡ baiḡo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iḡoyoḡunde biḡe gbagbataeḡine fukekimiḡ ore eru gogoiḡe kisiḡaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroḡnoḡuḡ jureko iḡoyoḡere kufufuḡ fukeru gio fiḡe fiḡe bakimiḡ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiḡ.*

¹⁵ Ore buḡoiḡe qaḡi yareru ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡaku kadi ririnimiḡ, oi usuḡ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiḡoḡ. Oḡu ende moḡi mipemiriḡ egu egareḡi ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goiḡoḡ. Oḡu.

3

Maḡkekerisie yoḡo mosi iḡi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaḡi yareku buḡo yo kegbore yarende soine maḡ wombunyanḡuḡo ruaru manesuinebi: Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanḡuḡ goine yoḡore buḡo yukuyanḡuḡo raru buḡoyanḡuḡ reḡaru goinebi. Qoḡodure gio fiḡe banimiḡo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Maḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoḡ, ogo bobo eeru maḡmoakoḡ eru goinebi. ḡiḡigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maḡwomoo qoḡoḡu ee eku goinebi. Oḡu.

³ Noḡuḡ oḡuakoḡ rone maḡnoḡuḡ so untome buḡo qomuku tiḡtuḡ goben. Aḡinoḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene fuḡne fuḡne ore suba buduḡineo rakaru qunḡaru gokabeneḡ siḡaḡ nobebi saki fure aḡi jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maḡḡi paiineo suronḡoḡo eru oo gogonoḡuḡ sibirigaru goben. Goineḡi mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoḡuḡo rosi jiḡo ḡoḡone eeku goben.

⁴ Oḡu gobenyoḡ, Anutu Munanḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡi mosiine fiḡe kisiḡaru barariḡa noreko maḡyaḡuḡineḡi fuke foreko qoromureru maḡineḡi jojoko enoreya.

⁵ Manḡi jojoko enoreru qoronoḡuḡ kiperu munan qa noreya. Niḡonoḡe poretiḡ goku gio fiḡe fiḡe baku gonoben, ore eru so ḡone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoḡ, iḡoyoḡunde ḡonemaḡineḡi maḡgo eteko agiburaḡnoḡuḡ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneḡ Moro Tiriine maḡnoḡuḡo ruame bogbore nobeya.

⁶ Anutuḡi munan qa noreru Munanḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoḡ yobu keseme maḡnoḡuḡo rakame gogobeneḡ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririji maḡgo eteko buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekimiḡ ore eru Moro Tiriineḡi maḡnoḡuḡo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiḡ ore oori eru odigaegobeneḡ, oi soine raugakimiḡ. Oḡu.

⁸ Buḡo quraḡgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goḡi buḡo iḡi yameḡ keku mitariḡa yareru goiḡoḡ: ḡiḡigo Anutu manesiḡ gagobi, yoḡoji miine qin keru dimaku maḡyaḡuḡ damaḡ so gio fiḡe fiḡe banimiḡ ore eru goinebi. Oḡu enimiḡ,

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

oiji n̄iṅigo bapi yabeko gioyaṅunde foriine ṅoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiṅ.

⁹ Goineji maṅ tomiriji buṅo mimiine migobi eru apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ṅadi gaigoṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreya, goineji buṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oṅuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ṅadi gaku bokeigoṅ.

¹⁰ Moji buṅo oṅu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroiṅ eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiṅ ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

¹¹ In̄ore fuṅne in̄i eko mane mukuge: In̄oji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaṅ eebobo eega. Agiburaṅine oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatariiṅe

¹² Non̄ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobemiṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiṅ ore sorebe goreo wareiṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba joraiṅyoṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoṅ.*

¹³ Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiṅgaru basiṅqasi eru Krit oo egu qun̄garu ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineji soyakuṅgo kitin̄ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.*

¹⁴ Ogopunoṅun̄ji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akoṅ miine qin̄ keru dimaku maṅyaṅun̄ oo ruaru goinebi. Oṅu ruabi goineji yobiṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniṅ, oi afagaru kitin̄ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oṅu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoṅun̄ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoṅun̄ Krit oo Ofoṅ manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅun̄ji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaun̄moririji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine barariñgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepore tende mañkekerisie ogogo oñuine keririñgoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkekerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkekerisie señoñoñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkekerisiere mamari ñinoñoñ eru mañkekerisie kufufun gore pigo tu-mañoægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde mañyauninere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damañ so oña wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego:

⁵ Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbataeniine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danje miku iñi oña wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririñoñoñgo dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ.

⁷ O mañkekerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeniine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiñgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiñgo ore mitiga gorenobo.

⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariyeru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Noñ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru iñore eru kariyeru weu garego.*

* 1:2: Kol 4.17 * 1:10: Kol 4.9

¹¹ Inoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaŋosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru non fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeŋgo so fukega.

¹² Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego.

¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Aŋigoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Inoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore non nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ.

¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

¹⁹ Nonŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

²⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋji afagaru fiainŋ.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.

²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras inoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.*

²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayanṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeṅgouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakiṅiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru munanṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeṅgouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasoponoṅuṅji maneru go wapebuṅ.

² Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebenṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako onjuine n̄oneben̄. Agiburañnoñun̄ keririke foreru n̄adiineo Sombun̄ kaeo roperu n̄ejeine roru Ropekiinenon̄unde me furoineo n̄ega. Oo n̄eku Sombun̄ morende yareya sosowo oi buñoine usun̄inekeji osigaru siñan̄ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jin̄o oiji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yoñore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yadureru soguneyan̄un̄ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

⁵ Anutuji daman̄ mogo Sombun̄ mimereren̄puine yoñoreone more buño in̄i so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oñuakon̄ ore buño mo in̄i mime pega,

“Nonji in̄ore Mama fukebe in̄oji nonde Made fukein̄.”*

⁶ Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiñgo eya, daman̄ oo bonieru in̄i miya,

“O Sombun̄ mimereren̄pune, n̄oño sosowo in̄ore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombun̄ mimereren̄ oi buño in̄i yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimereren̄puine qowirie yabeko gb̄in̄ onjuine fukeru raru warenimin̄. Kiñan̄qoqopuineji qowirieru misi borun̄ onjuine fukeru roware enimin̄.”*

⁸ Oi on̄u yajiyayon̄, Madeine oi buño mo in̄i ojime pega,

“O Ofon̄, goji morumbon̄ n̄eñegoo daman̄ tatariine tomiri n̄e ropeigon̄. Gunugo usun̄ineke oiji qotin̄ nobende eebobo poretin̄ oiji qoruman̄gore moge fukeru pe ropein̄.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere an̄i pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere man̄go rigangako rosi eku go wapemen̄.

Ore eru gore Ofon̄ Anutu in̄oji gore an̄i pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buño mo oi in̄i,

“O Ofon̄, goji fun̄fun̄gaineo morende kobeten̄ igodon̄gande Sombunde koroin̄e koroin̄e oiji gore mequran̄ fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombun̄ moreñ sosowo oiji kamban̄ mariku onjuine ran̄gban̄ine fukeru mataenimin̄yon̄, goji sanan̄garu dima ropemin̄.

¹² Moki poporin̄gaegobenen̄, goji ore so qonikin̄ n̄oñoneine oi kamban̄ soki kipegobenen̄ onjuine poporin̄ yabende qowirienimin̄.

Ya sosowo kepiein̄yon̄, goji kamasi moakon̄ oi akon̄ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemin̄.”

¹³ Anutuji daman̄ mogo Sombun̄ mimereren̄puine yoñoreone more buño in̄i so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo n̄ende nonji kisopugo daman̄ botuine yoo ode rondin̄ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesin̄ fukebi kokorian̄ ekimin̄.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buñoine buñoine on̄u miyayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoñoji Anuture kiñan̄qoqo iirupu fukegobi. On̄u fukeru n̄in̄igo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ rauganimin̄, oi bapi yabenimin̄ ore sore yabeme gogobi. On̄u.

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7
* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1

2

Maɲnoɲuɲ egu so kerisiekimiɲ ore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo

¹ Ore eru Biɲe buɲo maneben, oi poretiɲ mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreɲgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiɲ ine, Yesure munaɲqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiɲ.

² Buɲo oi iɲi mitaniɲgabemiɲ: Rone Sombuɲ mimereren yonɲoji Biɲe buɲo mibi oiji ɲiɲigo kipe yabeko gobuɲ. Oɲu goku uri yonɲoji Kadi buɲo so reɲgaru agi kigabuɲ, Anutuɲi sosowo yonɲore buɲo poretiɲ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiɲ paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko go wapebuɲ.

³ Yonɲoji yobiɲ bofukebi niɲo oɲuakon buɲo qakimiɲ ine, ore geoinere uruɲu kamieru usenoben? Munaɲqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaɲouma ekimiɲ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiɲgo embimbiɲgakimiɲ. Ofonɲi funɲaru munaɲqoqore funɲe barariɲga ɲareko goineɲi buɲo oi miineone maneru kitiɲgaku misanaɲgakabi saueru saga nobeya.

⁴ Oi kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgabi Anutuɲi yonɲoke moko dimaku buɲoyaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi funɲe funɲe oi usuɲineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maɲ aɲiɲnere so jaɲkeko saga nobeya. Oɲu.

Yesuji kakanonɲuɲ fukeru Sombuɲgo oga nobeiɲgo manega.

⁵ Sombuɲ moreɲ gariine fukeniinde buɲo miegobenen, Anutuɲi nonɲu oo Sombuɲ mimereren mea yukuyaɲuɲgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

⁶ Oɲu matayon, buɲo oi moɲi kitiɲgaku mime Biɲe Qurande mobe mogo iɲi pega,

“Moreɲ ɲi oi mo eru go iɲo manesu teege? Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineɲi mo fukeko oi siɲaɲ gaega?*

⁷ Goɲi oi baba waki etende damaɲ pomponɲine Sombuɲ mimereren yonɲore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraɲineo ropeko nigiɲ bote resoɲbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiɲeineke goga. Oɲu goku yareya sosowo siɲaɲ garu goga.

⁸ Mequraɲgo sosowo iɲore mimitire yukuineo gonimiɲgo baba waki yabende gonimiɲ.”

Buɲo ore so ya sosowo oi iɲore usuɲ rurumaɲgo gonimiɲ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iɲore buɲore rurumaɲgo so pena. Buru oɲu ruayayon, damaɲ yoo mequraɲine sosowo oi iɲore usuɲ rurumaɲgo bawaki yabeme buɲoine reɲgaegobi ore so, so ɲoneegobenen.

⁹ Oɲuine so ɲoneegobenenɲon, Yesuji iɲi qowirieru gome ɲoneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuɲi ogagame kuririquraɲineo ropeko nigiɲ bote resoɲbureson oteko ɲonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiɲeineke goga. Anutuɲi yaunmoririine noduɲgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joisereren maneɲgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaɲ pomponɲine Sombuɲ mimereren yonɲore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oɲuine goyayon, damaɲ yoo tinabiɲe ropekiine roru goga.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi yareya sosowore funɲe fukega. Iɲoji sosowo nonɲu iɲoyonɲe miteɲ gatekimiɲ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquraɲineo ropekimiɲgo manega. Oɲu maneru munaɲqoqononunde Rau iɲo so sabareko joisereren maneru oɲuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquraɲine sosowo bofukeiɲgo maneko sagaya.

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru niṅigo gbagbataeṅine fukeegobeneṅ, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji iṅo moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonuṅ “Ogopune,” oṅu miṅgo maneṅuṅine so maneega.

12 Fuṅnenonunde Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoṅore oṅgaku tamae yareku maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ botuyanṅuṅgo dimaku miteṅ guku gobemiṅ.”*

13 Oṅuakon ore Biṅe buṅoṅine mo iṅi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiṅne Anuturo ruaru gobemiṅ.” Neṅeṅineo moke ore Biṅe buṅoṅine mo oi iṅi mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuṅi odumade nareya, niṅoji yoo gogobeneṅ.”*

14 Moji qokome nobeinde usuṅ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruṅgame rakaiṅ ore eru komeme komeṅe oiṅi sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruṅgabemiṅ,” miku niṅigo dari funoṅuṅke gogobeneṅ, ore eru iṅoji oṅuakon nonuṅke kamasi moakon oi akon moreṅ ni fukeya.

15 Niṅigo gogoyanuṅ moreṅgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoṅiyanuṅji kipe yabeko go wapebuṅ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiṅ ore eru moreṅ ni fukeya.

16 Sombuṅ mimerereṅ siṅaṅ yabeṅgo ore moreṅ ni so fukeyayoṅ, Abrahamde osigidapuṅine nonuṅ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeṅ ore oṅu fukeya.

17 Fuṅne ore eru iṅoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuṅine nonuṅke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorṅiṅ gio siṅaṅnonuṅ qoruṅine fukeru gioṅine ba sarigaku ṅonemaṅiṅ noreru goṅiṅ ore nonuṅke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soṅine minebobononuṅ fukeru sorṅiṅ siṅaṅ qoruṅinere gio baega. Oi baiṅgo ore agiburaṅnonunde furi baru Anuturo ṅiṅoo oi keririkeya.

18 Moreṅ ni fukeme esoṅgabi iṅoyoṅe joiserereṅ maneru goya, ore eru niṅigo esoṅ nobeegobi, nonuṅ soṅine bapi nobeeṅ. Oṅu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiṅine fukega.

1 Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopunonuṅ gbagbataeṅine Sombuṅ Rauineṅi oṅga yareko niṅoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, ṅoṅoji maṅ mamane-suṅaṅuṅ gbenṅ akon Yesure ruaru goṅinebi. Anutuṅi oi soreme aposol fukeru sorṅiṅ gio siṅaṅnonuṅ qoruṅine fukega, iṅore oṅu mifukeegobeneṅ.

2 Mosesṅi Anuturo kufufuṅ sosowo oi bose-qosembeṅine tomiriyon, damaṅ so siṅaṅ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oṅuakon moji igodonṅaya, iṅore buṅo bebetaṅine tomiri poretiṅ boyoberu bose-qosembeṅine tomiriyon, damaṅ so basarigaru goya.*

3 Pi eru ṅi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneṅ ketigaqoqo ṅire tinabiṅeṅi pire tinabiṅe kokoṅine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneṅ Yesure kuririṅuraṅ ropekiṅineṅi Moses kokoṅine odurega. Fuṅine oṅuṅine ṅoneru bofukeegobeneṅ.

4 Pi sosowo oi more meṅuraṅ fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo meṅuraṅ fukega.

5 Mosesṅi Anuturo kufufuṅ sosowo oi bose-qosembeṅine tomiriyon, damaṅ so kiṅaṅ qa yareku goya. Oṅu goku Anutuṅi ṅiki ṅi fuṅine more miya, buṅo ore soso buṅo oi ronekon barariṅgaru munanṅ mogeṅine dimaya.

6 Oṅu dimayayoṅ, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buṅo bebetaṅine tomiri basarigaru kufufuṅine damaṅ so siṅaṅ noberu goga. Anuturo

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

kufufun oi nonun fukegobenen. Senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoonun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anature mankerisie kufufun fukeru gokimin. Onu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinan bobo bujo

- ⁷ Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji bujo inji miega ore so fukeinebi,
 “Munambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme bujoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,
⁸ man-nanun mamesesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji moren buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, nono ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
⁹ Yonoji moren buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qogowirie eba eku gobon, yonoji oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu non so manesin nubi manneji sembeako gobon.
¹⁰ Ore eru ninigo kubu yasogo damañ oo morengo gobun, nonore eru manne rigangame inji mibon, ‘Nonoji jijiki man-nanunngo witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore fune qaji nareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’
¹¹ Onu miku yomben qayareku bujone mitigaru mimipan bujoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,
 ‘Neje mane neniminde buru yarebonyon yonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’ ”*

¹² O mankerisie ogopune, nonoji inji ore sisan eku goinebi: Nonoreone more manji kekesieko mamesesineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goin.

¹³ Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonoreone more man egu kejin ore bio una so botunanunngo man-nanun bapakare nadungadun eku goinebi. “Munambe” bujo oi miegobenen, ore so fanqoqo nadungadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Nonun Kristo mane sabareku inoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobenen. Rone mannonun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onuine morengo gokiminde so yamen keku sanangaru dimakimin ine, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁵ Biñe bujo oi moke miku inji qurango,
 “Munambe Anutuji onga nareme bujoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, man-nanun so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, nonoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Ninigo uri yono Biñe bujo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yono sosowo onu ebuñ.*

¹⁷ Ninigo uri nonore eru gosa 40 ore so manne rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Ninigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moren buroineo waki qabuñ, nonoreo onu fukeya.

¹⁸ Womoo neje mane eninde buru ruaru nonoyanunde morengo so ropenimin ore bujo mitigaru mimipan bujoneji kipeya, bujo oi uri nonore miya? Ninigo bujone igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi nonore eru miya.

¹⁹ Bujo ore fune oi inji none taningagobenen: Yonoji Anutu so manesin garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru nonoyanunde morengo ropeingo embimbun. Onu.

4

Anutuji kufufunine neje mane koman norein.

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

¹ Anutureo roperu womoo nemanu ekiminde buḅo kipeya, buḅo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ḅonḅoreone moji wirieru inḅoyonunde Sombuḅ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onḅuine bofukenoḅen. Ore eru botunonḅunḅo sisiḅan eineneḅen.

² Moreḅ buroineo warebi Bobian Biḅe mitaninḅa norebi onḅuine mibi manebuḅon, buḅo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manḅanḅunḅo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinḅanḅun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janḅaru mataeya.

³ Maḅnonḅun kerisieru manesinḅ garu gogobeneḅ, nonḅun Anutureo roperu nema neku seḅinḅanḅinḅ gokiminḅ, oi manegobeneḅ. Anutuji ore Biḅe buḅoine oi inḅi mime pega,

“Onḅu miku yomḅen paiineo buḅone mitigaru mimipanḅ buḅoneji oi kiperu inḅi miboḅ, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareḅonḅon, yonḅoji seḅinḅanḅinḅ oo so ropeniminḅ.’”

Anutuji Sombuḅ moreḅ bofuke yapeko damanḅ oone funḅaru seḅinḅanḅinḅ moreḅine ba forebi pegayonḅ, jibu buḅo onḅu miya.*

⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buḅo mime Biḅe Qurande mobe mogo inḅi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku kombanḅ neya.”*

⁵ Anutuji Biḅe buḅo oi jikigaru inḅi mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareḅonḅon, yonḅoji seḅinḅanḅinḅ oo so ropeniminḅ.”*

⁶ Niḅigo goineji Anuture seḅinḅanḅinḅ bofukeru nema neku goniminḅ, buḅo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biḅe ronekonḅ kufufunḅ mitaninḅa yareḅun, yonḅoji qoqomukuyanḅunde eru seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅḅo so rosiru so gobunḅ.

⁷ Nema so nḅebuḅ ore eru Anutuji moke damanḅ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damanḅ muḅambe yo,’ onḅu miya. Damanḅ joroine tariko damanḅ ore Biḅe buḅoine muḅambe yoo miku quranḅago oi Deiwid bararinḅako inḅi miya, “Muḅambe yoo Anutuji onḅga naberu buḅo sanḅu qame manegobi ine, maḅnanḅun eebobo sembeneji so kejinaninḅ.”*

⁸ Onḅu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅineo roperu nema nenobunḅ ine, Anutuji damanḅ funḅine more buḅo oi jiki so mina.*

⁹ Oi so minayonḅ, Anutuji foriine kufufunḅine nema nene noreko seḅinḅanḅinḅ bofukekiminḅ. Buḅo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega.

¹⁰ Ore funḅine oi inḅi: Anutuji inḅoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku kombanḅ neya, ore so moji Anuture seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅineo roperu nema neiḅ, inḅoji inḅoyonunde gio baya ore nemanine oi onḅuakonḅ neku seḅinḅanḅinḅ goinḅ.*

¹¹ Ore eru nonḅunḅ Anuture seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅineo roperu nema neneine bofukeniniminḅ ore yameḅ keinebeneḅ. ḅonḅoreone moji waki qaku kufufunḅ ranḅanḅine yonḅore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonḅ egu boyobeinḅo yameḅ keinebeneḅ.

¹² Anuture buḅo oi kekeḅborere funḅne eru usunḅineke fukega. Jigore siḅo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonḅ, Anutu buḅoinere mi oiji siḅo soguine sosowo yadureru tetine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buḅo oiji maḅ qoqotinonḅunḅ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroḅi doḅe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinonḅunḅ eru sianonḅunde wombunḅ oi onḅuakonḅ osoeru buḅononḅunḅ sumunḅine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinḅ yapeega. Maḅ wombunḅonḅunḅ eru mamane-muku burunonḅunḅ oi osoeru buḅononḅunḅ mitariega.

* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

* 4:10: Jen 2.2

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akon noneega. Ya mo komongabenen Anutuji komonononun oi soine doduru noneko inore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaningakimini ore so fukegobenen. Onu.

Yesuji sorin gio sinannonun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorin gio sinan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun “Manesin gagobenen,” miku mifukeegobenen, oo sanangaru dimainebenen. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombun koroin koroin yadureru roperu naga.

¹⁵ Man mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyon, nonunde sorin gio sinannonunji funine mo ini fukega: Inoji nonun onuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorin sinannonunji paibe yaunmoririre negeo neku nonemai noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inore bembengo rainebenen. Inore bembengo rabenen yaunmoririre embimbingagobenen, ore damanine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Onu.

5

Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio ini banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Inoji ninigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Inoyonunde man mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

³ Wiriine fukega ore inoyonunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkein ore jomaji boji rigaega.*

⁴ Moji tinabine oi inoyonunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so ino onuakon onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakon inoyone sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi inoyonunde so raugayayon, Anutuji ini mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”
Bunjo ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo ini pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanine damanine onga wosiru sanan qanqanine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku bunoinere rurumango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.*

⁸ Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende fune bofukeru mane sarigaya.

⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninigo inore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukenimin.

* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 * **5:4:** Eks 28.1 * **5:5:** Kiki 2.7 * **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 * **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

10 Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onuine sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine fukeinḡo mitariru igodonḡaya. Onu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinḡan bobo buḡo

11 Buḡo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenḡonḡ, ḡonḡoji buḡo maneru boyobeniminḡo kubanḡjiḡo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninḡa ḡarekiminḡo embinḡqombinḡ egobenenḡ.

12 ḡonḡoji damanḡ joroine kufufunḡ ranḡbanḡine goku soine damanḡ yoo qaqaḡji fukeniniminde so fukenobunḡonḡ ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe Anuturo buḡo korunḡ funḡfunḡaine oi moji ḡeḡeineo moke qaḡji ḡareinḡo embimbinḡgaegobi. ḡonḡoji qunḡgaru Binḡe buḡo oi monḡ onuine noinḡo maneegobi. Uqo sananḡine onuine oi noinḡo embimbinḡgaegobi.*

13 Moji oi monḡ onuine noku goga, inḡoji jikigaru made gbio onuine fukega. Anuturo jinḡoo posiine fukekiminde buḡo qaḡji ḡarebenḡonḡ, inḡoji ore funḡine so mane mukuru mo goga.

14 Made gbio onuine gogayonḡ, uqo sananḡine oi ḡinḡigo mamaneḡanḡunḡji sogueya, yonḡoji noniminḡ ore eru pega. ḡinḡigo Binḡe buḡo jijiḡi kegboreru gobi manḡ mamaneḡanḡunḡji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinḡ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananḡine oi yonḡore eru pega.

6

1 Ore eru Kristo funḡnere buḡo korunḡ funḡfunḡaine mane foreru oo so qunḡgainebenenḡ. Onḡu matayonḡ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnonḡunḡke fukekiminḡ ore yameḡ keku goinebenenḡ. Mamanesinde otunḡ sari foreru oi ḡeḡeineo moke so funḡgaru sariinebenenḡ. Otunḡ oi manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo inḡi igodonḡgabenḡ: Eebobononḡunḡ komekiine bokero manḡnonḡunḡ kerisieru Anutu manesiḡ gabenḡ.

2 Manḡnonḡunḡ kerisiebenenḡ mamanesinde buḡo mobeine mobeine inḡi qaḡji norebi manebenḡ: Agiburanḡnonḡunḡ keririkeniminḡ ore miti meso eru munanḡqoqo funḡne funḡne ore funḡine qaḡji norebuḡ. Meyanḡunḡ painonḡunḡo ruruare funḡne qaḡji norebuḡ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funḡne qaḡji norebuḡ. Anutuḡi buḡononḡunḡ mitariko damanḡ tatariine tomiri sananḡ qanḡqanḡine peinde funḡne qaḡji norebuḡ.

3 Mamanesinde otunḡ onḡu igodonḡgaku jikigaru renḡgaru mamaneḡonḡunḡ sogueinḡo maneinebenenḡ. Anutuḡi usunḡine noreega ore so kuririnonḡunḡ sosowo bofukeinḡo yameḡ keku dimainebenenḡ.

4 Onḡu dimainḡo maneru oo qunḡgaru egu wakikiminḡ ore eru dimagobenenḡ. ḡinḡigo inḡiine oi manḡanḡunḡ kerisieniminḡ ore oga yabeinḡo embimbinḡgaegobenenḡ: Goineḡi manḡanḡunḡ damanḡ mogo tamaeko Anutuḡi Sombunḡ yanḡine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineḡi sabe yabeme gobunḡ.

5 Anuturo Binḡe buḡore anḡi manebi senḡinḡbanḡinḡ damanḡ jikiinere usunḡi manḡanḡunḡo rakame manebuḡ.

6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinḡanḡunḡ bokero Anutu ḡadi gabunḡ. ḡinḡigo onuine oi manḡanḡunḡ moke kerisieniminḡ ore oga yabekiminḡo embimbinḡgaegobenenḡ. Yonḡo Anuturo Made igosisi eteku ḡeḡeineo moke mariponḡo qaqa onuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganḡanḡ eteegobi. Onuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganḡanḡ eteegobi.

7 Oi soso buḡo inḡire so: Kueḡi damanḡ kokoine keku moreḡ paiineo wakiru manḡineo rakaru moreḡ bodogako gio rauinere kinḡanḡqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuḡi moreḡ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonḡoji oi roru rounḡanḡunḡo ruaegobi.

* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

⁸ Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morengo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegaingo maneru yamen keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatariineo rigabi jain.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, nihoji soso buho onu migobenenyon, oi jibu nono man-nanun kerisieru gonimin ore manyoka so egobenen. Nonore mango Bine buhore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku nabeme qowirieru Sombungo ropenimin.

¹⁰ Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Nono Anuturo ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonanun Anutu odubi tinabineneji sogueega, inoji gionanun eru manjokonanun ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie harein.

¹¹ Nonun senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninonun maneru inji anji sogo maneegobenen: Nono bubu Anuturo manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjunke fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qefen egu fukenimin ore anji sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde buho kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joiser-erenyanun maneku karieru onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

Anuturo mimipan buho oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofu buho oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buhoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buhoine misanangaya.

¹⁴ Mimipan buhoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, "Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin."*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buho mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

¹⁶ Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buho mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buhojanunji buho migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi buho mimiyanunji tariga.

¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buhoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Buho buruine oi moji kepieru qopieingo embim-bingaga, osigidapune nonun mimipan buho ore funjine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buhoine ojime funfungaine fukeko buho oi moke mimipan buhoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buho oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji buho ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen.

¹⁹ Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobineke kamasi onuine fukeru ninu Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobineke joroin oiji ninoreone fungaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kabanu dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon nene mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.*

* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 * **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 * **6:19:** Lew 16.2

²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeiŋ. Oŋu Melkisedek oŋuine sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Oŋu.*

7

Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binan

¹ Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiŋ koito fukeru Anutu ropeki-inere sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goya. Oŋu gome Abrahamji kiŋ koitoine koitoine jigo çaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tenŋone moakoŋ moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi “Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakoŋ “Salemde kiŋ koito” goya. Salemde kiŋ koito tina ore fuŋine oi “Womore kiŋ koito.”

³ Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Oŋu sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi inŋi ŋone mukuinebi: Abraham inoyonŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuŋine mo fukega.

⁵ Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo inŋi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ŋi igodonŋ yabebi sorinŋ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ rua yareeinebi.” Yoŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonŋ, oi jibu yoŋoyaŋunde kufufuŋpu ŋoŋore meone pesiŋnoŋuŋ oi raugaenimiŋ.*

⁶ Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenoŋunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mifia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorinŋ gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji raugaegobi. Yoŋoji moreŋgo goku komeegobiyonŋ, Sombuŋgo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaru go ropeiŋ, inoji oi raugaega.

⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibeneŋ soine sagana. Damaŋ yoo tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

¹⁰ Oŋuakoŋ igokoine Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku inore pesiŋ ruaya, ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Liwaiji ŋasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ŋi igodonŋ yabebeŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji

* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaniŋgaga. * **7:5:** Jare 18.21

kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukenoḅeṅ ine, noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine more so embimbiṅanoḅeṅ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oṅuine fukeya. Niṅigoji oi Aronde burure so oṅu so igodonṅabi fukeya.

¹² Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gioinere fuṅneji kepiega damaṅ oo Kadi buṅoji oṅuakon kepiega.

¹³ “Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine mo,” buṅo oi Ofonṅonoṅunde migobeneyoṅ, inoji Liwai kubuone matayoṅ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ṅi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

¹⁴ Ofonṅonoṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukeya, oiji buṅo migobenende fori oi totogo akonṅ yaduko sagaga.

¹⁶ Inoji moreṅ ṅiṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuinerere so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayoṅ, gogo sanaṅine so jibugaiṅ, ore usunṅineji mango eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya.

¹⁷ Moji inore fuṅne kitingaku miko Biṅe Qurango inṅ pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”*

¹⁸ Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti fuṅfunṅaine oi igogaya. Buṅo fuṅfunṅaine ore usunṅineji mataeme bapi nobeiṅo embimbiṅaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buṅoji ṅiṅigo kuririnoṅuṅ bofukekiminṅ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru fuṅfunṅaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noṅuṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maṅfunṅo raru oṅga wosiekiminṅ.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipaṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya. Oṅu eyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore buṅo oi mimipaṅ buṅoji so misanaṅgabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ.

²¹ Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru buṅoine oi mimipaṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaru inṅ ojiya, “‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeiṅ.’ Ofonji mimipaṅ buṅo misanaṅgaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieṅ.”*

²² Mimipaṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Oṅu Anutu eru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo gio baku goga. Jojofo buru oiji raṅbanṅine odureru fiine yobu fukeya.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekoṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyaṅuṅ jikigaru baiṅ ore embimbiṅabuṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ.

²⁴ Yoṅoji kokoine gobuṅyoṅ, Yesuji damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeiṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiṅ.

²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ṅiṅigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maṅfunṅo raegobi, oi soine sanaṅgaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyaṅunji komeega. Damaṅ so yoṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine oṅuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataeṅine fukeya. Anutuji Yesu agiburaṅ ṅiṅigo noṅundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuṅ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuṅine mo fukeru goga.

²⁷ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ateine ateine rone yoṅoyaṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufuṅ yoṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4

inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinan goine onjuine daman so eeingo so embimbingaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi bujone Moses oteme ore so ninigoji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yonjoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan bujoneji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodongaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinan qoruine

¹ Bujo migobenen ore bujo korun qoruine oi ini: Nonun sorin gio sinan qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon neje keririnineo me furoineo nega.*

² Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyone oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonun inoji kamban seri sorinde manje aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan gateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yan Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyone Anuture pesin rua oteya.

⁴ Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesin yan Anuture ruaenimin ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio sinan qorunonun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinan fukeingo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan gateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kamban seriji baingo eya, daman oo Anutuji Sombun sorininere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo bujone ini ojiya, "Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretin boyoberu baigon." Ore so kamban seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.*

⁶ Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo bujo gariine noreko oiji jofofo bujo rangbanine odureru fine yobu fukega. Jofofo bujo oiji buru gariinere otun fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanine odureru tinabineneke fukega. Tinabine ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funfungaineji bakare bujone tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeingo mo so odiganoben.

⁸ Onuyon, ninigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru ini miya,

"Ofon nonji ini mitigago: Manenin! Daman mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu nonjoke jofofo buru gariine ebemin.*

⁹ Nonji apa nasopunanun mananunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi nonjoke jofofo buru ebonyon, yonjoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru rengabun. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi nadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebemin, oi Bine bujo rangbainere so mata.

* 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- ¹⁰ Onu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jofofoburu gariine inji eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi bunso sosowo oi yonore mamesugo ruaru manyanunngo quran onuine quranngabe peine. Onu eku yonore Anutu fukebe yonoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.
- ¹¹ Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fune mane mukuku gonimin. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde fune manenimin ore botuyanunngo so qaji yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiin, 'Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.'
- ¹² Inji ore non mane muku nuru gonimin: Nonji eeboboyanun sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemin."
- ¹³ Anutuji jofofoburuine jikiinere eru "Gariine" miku onuine oiji jofofoburu funfunngainere "Oi rangbanine fukeya," miku funine onu fukeya. Bunso buru moji daman joroine peku rangbanine fukega, oiji jibugaingo ega. Onu.

9

Morende kaman seri sorinngo Anutu inji miteŋ gabun:

¹ Anutuji jofofoburu funfunngaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu morengo kaman seri sorin kubaine babi peya.

² Anuture kaman seri sorin kubaine oi inji babun: Sorin manine funfunngaine oo lambere neŋe eru poron kubaine oi Anuture jinso maio ugo neŋeo Anuture binje ruabi neya. Sorin manine ore tinaine oi sorin manine tiriine.*

³ Ore ndiineo manine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin manine yoyoka yokore botugo kaman dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorin manine mokiine yobu oo jun jinan ririgare koro alata eru jofofoburure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore mango sinan gaegobun. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jofofoburuine kogo quranngako sipaine oi katapa ore mango sinan gaegobun. Katapa mango ya yokaomo oi onu pebun.*

⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunngo goko kuririquraninere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakun qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde neŋe fukeya. Bunso moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimin ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kaman seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio sinan yonoji daman so sorin manine funfunngaine oo roperu Anutu kinan qateku gioyanun baku gobun.*

⁷ Onu gobunyon, sorin gio sinan qoruine inji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inyonunde eru kufufun yonoji qaqouma paio agiburan ebun, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manine funfunngaineji jikigaru dimaga, daman oo Anutuji sorin manine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so barannga yareko gobun.

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

⁹ Buño oi daman̄ yoore soso fukega. Fun̄ine oi in̄i: N̄in̄igoji yaun̄ine yaun̄ine pesin̄ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ji jibu womo bofukeningo embim̄bingaegobi. Man̄yan̄un̄ji agiburan̄ ebun̄ ore eru keji-gako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin̄ kubain̄eo roperu on̄ga wosiegobiyon̄, oiji agiburanyan̄un̄ keririkenim̄inḡo embim̄bingaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaun̄ eru obu yaun̄ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fun̄ne fun̄ne eyareegobiyon̄, on̄u sakire mimiti oi akon̄ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobun̄yon̄, Anuture buru gariin̄ere daman̄ji ware fukeme oo akon̄ fun̄garu so jikigaru sagain̄. On̄u.

Kristo dariin̄ere fun̄ne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ noreega ore sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine fukeya, in̄oji morende kaman̄ seri sorin̄ n̄iji babaine oo so ropeya. On̄u matayon̄, Sombun̄go sorin̄ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin̄ kubaine oiji ropekiine fun̄ine mo fukega. Kuririquran̄ineji oi qembibiineke.

¹² Oo roperu sorin̄ man̄ine fun̄fun̄gain̄e petigaru non̄in̄ eru bulmakao madeine yon̄ore dari so roru raya. On̄u matayon̄, in̄oyon̄unde dari keseme oiji man̄go eteko Sombunde sorin̄ man̄ine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman̄ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenon̄un̄ on̄u baru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore kesueko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein̄.

¹³ Rone moren̄go non̄in̄ eru bulmakao n̄i yaberu dariyan̄un̄ roru wareru bulmakao n̄igo jen̄on̄ine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine on̄uakon̄ roru wareru n̄in̄igo bopeborin̄yan̄un̄ke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. On̄u munan̄ qa yarebi oiji sakiyan̄un̄ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun̄.*

¹⁴ On̄u ebun̄ ine, Kristore dariji daman̄ yoo munan̄qoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru in̄i enoreega: Dariineji man̄non̄un̄ keji-gako oi jureru eebobonon̄un̄ kome sanan̄in̄ere bin̄e fukekimin̄ ore so oi keririkeega. On̄u enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kin̄an̄ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin̄. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein̄, in̄oji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon̄, non̄unde eru in̄oyon̄e kikisin̄ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Fun̄ine in̄i ore Kristoji jofo buru gariin̄ere sin̄an̄ qoruine fukega: Anutuji n̄in̄igo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri on̄uine gokiminde buño kiperu on̄ga yabeya, yon̄oji ya oi rauganimin̄ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodon̄gako Anutu eru n̄in̄igo botunon̄un̄go man̄moakon̄ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofo buru fun̄fun̄gain̄ere daman̄go n̄in̄igoji kadi odureru agiburan̄ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun̄, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein̄ ore eru komeru dueyan̄un̄ baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin̄e tariin̄, daman̄ oo ogoin̄ere bin̄e fukein̄ ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin̄. Pipa matayon̄, buño rauineji komeko fun̄ineji totogo fukeme n̄onebi daman̄ oo oi soine roin̄.

¹⁷ Gariine gome daman̄ oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukein̄yon̄, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usun̄ineke fukein̄.

¹⁸ Buño ore so jofo buru fun̄fun̄gain̄e oi on̄uakon̄ joma dariine so kesenobun̄ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru fun̄fun̄gain̄ere fori oi in̄i fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄ore oseru n̄adiineo bulmakao madeine eru non̄in̄ yabeko dariyan̄un̄ji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron̄ yojun̄iru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran̄ lama sakiineo quran̄garu poporin̄gabun̄, oi rau teya. Oi

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.*

²⁰ Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunjoine rennganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kaman seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.*

²² Anuture Kadi bunjoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorin go roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

²⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruneji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariingo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya.

²⁷ Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin ore ndio Anutuji bunononun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi bunjo rangbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fune foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunore fune onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miten gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyonke fukeningo embimbinggaegobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya.

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11 * 9:28: Ais 53.12

² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuñ. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ yonjoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobuñ ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuñon, oi jikigaru manebuñ. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruaebuñ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobuñ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuñ.

⁴ Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkeinjo embimbingaega. Oi esoebuñon, qungaru go wapebuñ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobuñ, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷ Daman oo ini ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.’ ”

⁸ Rone ini miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobuñ, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi buño rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya.

⁹ Ore ndiineo buño ini miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde funne funfungaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya.

¹⁰ Anuture man aniji manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹ Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yonjo dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkeinjo embimbingaegobi.*

¹² Oiji embimbingaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun sorinjo roperu Anuture me furoineo nega.*

¹³ Oo neku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimin ore odigaru goga.

¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ninigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Onu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoñun sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine go ropekimin.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji onuakon buño oi kitingaku miko manegobenen. Rone buño ini miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofon nonji ini migo: Daman goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebemin, oi ini: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi man wombunyanunjo ruaru mamanyanunjo quran onuine qurangabemin.”*

¹⁷ Onu miku ini jikigaya, “Nonji yonore agiburan eru eebobo jaubaineke ebun, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemin.”*

* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbin eru mimi eyarenimin ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onuine odemagaru gobuñ. Juda yonore funne onu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34

18 Buḡo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokeme buḡonoḡuḡ tariko ore eru agiburaḡnoḡunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oḡu.

Anutuke yameḡ keku gokimiḡ ore oḡga noreya.

19 Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorinḡ maḡine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminḡ. Oḡu manesiḡ garu sanaḡgaru manyoka so eegobeneḡ. Mata!

20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniḡgame inḡoyone gogo sanaḡinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inḡoyonunde saki kisiḡgaru oḡuine oiji bataniḡgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kambaḡ dobu petigaru sorinḡ maḡine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminḡ. Yesure sakiji maḡo enoreko kambaḡ dobu oi soine petigakiminḡ.

21 Yesuji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inḡoji Anutture kufufuḡ sosowo siḡaḡ noberu goga.

22 Oḡu goga ore eru noḡuḡ kiko bokero manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji aki akonḡ mamanesinḡ paio dimaku Anutture maḡfuḡo raru oḡga wosiru goinebeneḡ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maḡnoḡuḡ kejiḡgame oi jureme gbagbataeneḡ fukeru goinebeneḡ. Maḡnoḡuḡi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneḡ. Obu yagaḡine raubeneḡ bayagaḡ nobeko oḡuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneḡ.*

23 Anutuji seḡinḡbaḡinḡ fukekiminde buḡo kipe noreya, inḡoji buḡoine damaḡ so boyoberu noḡuḡke dimaga. Oḡu dimaga ore eru oḡuine fukekiminḡ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneḡ. Oo tuturi bokero qinḡ keru dimaku sanaḡgaru goinebeneḡ.

24 Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminḡ ore maḡbapakare eku kikitinḡ ee eku goinebeneḡ. Oḡu gokiminḡ ore damaḡ so sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebeneḡ.

25 Goineji yoḡoyaḡunde maḡkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḡ bokeegobi, noḡuḡ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneḡ. Oḡu matayoḡ, Ofonḡ wareinde moge ḡoneru damaḡineji bombaḡgaga oḡu manegobeneḡ, ore so yameḡ keku sanaḡgaru maḡbapakare naduḡgadunḡ eku goinebeneḡ.

26 Biḡe buḡo foriine maneru noḡunde aḡigo agiburaḡ kosa ekiminḡ ine, agiburaḡnoḡuḡ ore eru pesinḡ boji mo ekiminḡ ore embimbiḡgakiminḡ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinḡ.

27 Oi so bapi nobeinḡyoḡ, Anutuji buḡonoḡuḡ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoḡuḡo ropeinḡo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoḡuḡ maneru goinebeneḡ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruḡineji riga yabeinḡ, ore usuḡine oi akonḡ fukeinḡ ore odigaru gokiminḡ.*

28 Moji Mosesre Kadi buḡo ḡadi gaga oi buḡo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buḡoine kitiḡaku mibi buḡoineke fukeinḡ ine, oi so ḡonemaḡ etebi komere biḡe fukeinḡ.*

29 Oḡu fukeinḡyoḡ, ḡinḡigo mo oḡuine inḡore buḡore uruḡu manesugobi? Moji Anutture Madere buḡo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeneḡ fukeyayoḡ, dari oi ya omaine oḡuine bawaki eteega eru yaḡmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oḡuine fukeko Anutuji buḡoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buḡo qomukuru komere biḡe fukekiminde so fukegobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuji ḡinḡigo oḡuinere geo oi misi boruḡineke oteko paiineo ropeko joiserereḡ mokemoke yobu maneru goinḡ. Wamo joiserereḡi saga tena? Inḡore fuḡnere uruḡu manesugobi?*

* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * 10:27: Ais 26.11 * 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15 * 10:29: Eks 24.8

³⁰ Buṅo mo inɔi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji nɔinigo buṅoyaṅunde goine bokiriebeminɔi.” Jikigaru buṅo mo inɔi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine nɔnɔre buṅo osoeru mitariinɔi.” Mo moji onu miya, ninɔi oi manegobenɔi.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinɔi maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukeinɔi. Onu.

³² Egu gbaniniminɔi ore inɔi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko binɔe gaku tamaebuṅ, daman funfunɔaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo manesinde jigo qaku joisererenɔi kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasananɔi eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananɔabuṅ. Oi so niga nabeine.

³³ Daman goineo mimi qa narebi nɔrinɔetatanɔi manebi tumoqoqoo nɔneندن naberu gobuṅ. Daman goineo ogopunanɔi kamasi onuakonɔi enarebi yonore keririnɔi dimabuṅ.

³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nɔebuṅ, oi nɔne yaberu joisererenyanɔi moko maneru gobuṅ. Mebo komon-nanɔi imasamakenɔi qaku furu robuṅ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṅ. Sombunde tebe mariku funɔine mo so jibugainɔi, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirinɔi maneru gobuṅ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonanɔi daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine nareinɔi.

³⁶ Anutuji ya nareinde buṅo kipeme pega, nɔnɔi oi rauganiminɔi ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture manɔi anɔi boyoberu yobinɔi maneku karieru yamenɔi keku goniminɔi ine, Sombunde binɔe oiji nɔnɔre binɔe fukeinɔi.

³⁷ Inɔi ore dimaku sananɔaru goinebi: Daman pomponɔine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabenɔi

“Moke wareinɔi, inɔi ware fukeinɔi. Damanɔine so bojoroko ropeinɔi, damanɔinere so poretinɔi wareinɔi.

³⁸ Poretinɔi wareinɔi, nonde ogoji eebobo poretinɔi boyobeega, inɔre mamanesinɔi manɔi eteko sananɔaru go ropeinɔi. Moke kirieru mamanesinɔi bokeinɔi ine, oi so sagako manɔine inɔre so jerieinɔi.”*

³⁹ Buṅo onu pegayonɔi, ninɔi nɔinigo manyanɔi moke kirieru mamanesinɔi bokeru misi korure binɔe fukeninɔi, yonore kubuo so dimagobenɔi. Onu matayonɔi, mamanesinɔinonɔi oi sinanɔi gabenenɔi Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuṅ kaeo ropekiminɔi ore so fukegobenɔi. Onu.

11

Ninigo mamanesinɔinɔi unde eru ya inɔi fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde funɔne oi inɔi: Ya fukeinɔi ore origagobenɔi, oi fukeinɔi ore sananɔaru manyoka tomiri manesinɔi gagobenɔi. Ya nɔnɔneine mata ore so eba eku foriine nɔneinɔi odigaru koimo dimagobenɔi.

² Ronere ronekonɔi funɔaru ninigo mamanesinɔinɔi manɔi eyareko manyanɔi kerisibi Anutuji nɔne yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuṅ.

³ Mamanesinɔinɔinɔi manɔi enoreko ya sosowore funɔne oi inɔi mane taniɔgagobenɔi: Anutuji buṅoine mitigaru oiji Sombuṅ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya nonegobenɔi, oi ya nɔnɔneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanesinɔi

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manɔine kerisieme mamanesinɔineji manɔi eteko poretinɔi renɔi kondunɔineji poretinɔi ropeya.

* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 * **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 * **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji bujohne oi kitingaku miko mamanesijineji manjo eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu daman yoo eebobone manebenej bujo oiji jikigaru manjonun bapakareru kitinga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok injo ronekon manine kerisieme Anutuji bujohne kitingaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesijineji Enok manjo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. "Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeingo embimbungabun." Biye Quran ore so Enok mamanesijineji sabareko so komeya.*

⁶ Manine Anuturo kerisiega, injo bujo inji manesij gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yono furi yarein. Buno yoyoka oi manesij garu soine Anuturo manfunjo wareinyon, so manesij gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbungakimin.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinan bobo bujo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane tainingaru sombuine funine mo maneru foriine so noneko mamanesijineji manjo eteko renjaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyone eru garikinpuine neji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesijineji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moren ninigo funyeyanun kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji bunoyanun mitariko sibirigabun. Manyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunon, Noare mamanesinji manjo eteko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde yan oi raugaya. Ninigo Anutu manesij gabenej bunononun mitariko posikeegobenej, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesij

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moren mo injore biye fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesijineji manjo eteko bujo oi renjaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonde moren bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moren injore biye fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesijineji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jofo bujo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamban akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.*

¹⁰ Sombun siti otunineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesijineji manjo eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injo kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde bujo kiperu oteya, injore eru bujohneji foriineke fukeingo manesij garu goya. Mamanesijine oiji manjo eteko madeine fukeko noneya.*

¹² Ni moakon injore mamanesinji manjo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingo embimbungagobenej, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.*

Ninigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Ninigo sunduyanun oi migobenej, yono sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesij gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde bujo kipe

* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12

yabeko gobuṅyoṅ, moreṅ oo so ropebuṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, moreṅyaṅuṅ oi jorigo dimaku piku ṅoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuṅ. ṅoneru mo jerieru ini mitaniṅgaru mibuṅ, “Moreṅgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneṅ.”*

¹⁴ Nṅiṅigo yoṅoyaṅunde pi moreṅyaṅuṅgo ropeniminde janjaṅbumbuṅ odeegobi, yoṅoji buṅo oṅu miegobi.

¹⁵ Moreṅ bokebuṅ, ore manesuku buṅoine minobuṅ ine, yoṅoji soine kirieru oo rabi maṅyaṅunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuṅyoṅ, yoṅoji ore eru so manesuku gobuṅ. Ore eru matayoṅ, kantri fuṅine mo Sombuṅgo pega, oo ropenimiṅgo aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅ. Anutuṅi yoṅore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoṅore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoṅore mamanesiṅ

¹⁷ Anutuṅi Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteru Aisak Anutire yaṅu oteya. Anutuṅi Aisakre moreṅ oteiṅgo ojime Abrahamṅi joṅofo buṅo oi raugayoṅ, jibu madeine moakoṅ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiṅgo eya.*

¹⁸ Anutuṅi Abrahamde buṅo ini ojiya, “Aisakṅi osigidapugo maṅgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiṅ.” Buṅo oi maneyayoṅ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.*

¹⁹ Ruaru ini osoeru manesuya, “Komeiṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi soine sananṅaru bogboreme komeṅone pakereiṅ.” Soso buṅo oṅu miya, ore so madeineiṅi moke jikigaru komeṅone oṅuine pakereme ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesiṅineṅi Aisak maṅgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anutire mifia oiji damanṅ jikiineo oṅuakoṅ saga yapeko paiyakuṅgo ropeeiṅgo ore oṅga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobṅi komeiṅgo eya, damanṅ oo mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteko madeine Josefṅe madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarṅu Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gaya.*

²² Josefṅe komeineiṅi bombeṅgaya, damanṅ oo mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteko Israel kufufuṅ Ijpt bokero warebuṅ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oṅu yajiru jiki qoṅgbuṅine uro yoṅganiminde buṅo oi mitiga yareya. Oṅu.*

Mosesṅe mamanesiṅ

²³ Mamanesiṅyakuṅji Mosesṅe maṅgomama maṅgo eyateko Mosesṅi fukeya, oi damanṅ oone fuṅgaru kaiṅ yokaomore so sumuṅgabṅ. Made oi ṅone aṅiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ṅoneru kiṅ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuṅ sumuṅgaru siṅaṅ gabṅ.*

²⁴ Mosesṅi sogueme tinaine farao kiṅ oduinere made oṅgabi mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteko tina oi osigaiṅgo takigarṅu farao koitore pi bokero rauseya.*

²⁵ Soine jikigarṅu Ijpt yoṅoke agiburande jeri bofukero oi damanṅ pompoṅine kosa jerienayoṅ, gogoine oṅuine oi ṅadi gaya. Oi ṅadi gaku Anutire maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke jikigako sisikoṅkoṅ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasananṅ enimiṅ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

²⁶ Anutuṅi furi oteiṅ oobe piku dimaku sananṅgaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoṅoji juṅe masapuyaṅuṅke fukero batiqatiine tomiri gobuṅ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeya ṅadi gaku Munanṅqoqo

* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22
* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu fori-ineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinijineji Moses mango eteko Ijipt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya.

²⁸ Mamanesinijineji mango eteko nonemain koman* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebut. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanguo dari rau tebut.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijipt mamari ni yonoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabut.*

Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibut.*

³¹ Mamanesinijineji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko ini eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo buho moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde buho kipeme pega, kokoineji buho ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebut. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabut. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebut. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

³⁵ Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebut. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbangin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabut. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku ini yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.*

* **11:28:** Anutire mimererenji Israel ninigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore koman oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain koman' mibenenj Webu bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ɲoɲoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereŋ fuɲne fuɲne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oɲuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oɲu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oɲu.

³⁹ Niŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oɲu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuɲine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoɲoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoɲoyaŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noɲuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekiminŋ ore manega. Oɲu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuɲine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oɲu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.

¹ Niŋigo kubu soguine yobu oɲuineji mamanesinde fuɲne kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oɲuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noɲuŋ oɲuakoŋ yobiŋnoɲuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noɲuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oɲuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ.

² Yesuji mamanesiŋnoɲuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanaŋgaru kuriri-ineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretiŋ ɲoneinebeneŋ. Inoŋi soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Mariponŋo suronqoqo oɲuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ɲeŋeo roperu me furoineo ɲega.

³ Agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋoŋi oɲu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ɲoŋoŋi oi mane-suku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru ooriŋaŋuŋ egu bokeniminŋ ore oɲu eeinebi.

⁴ Agiburaŋ egu ekiminŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agibu-rande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ɲabeya.

⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoɲore unŋowon buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inŋi ɲajime oi niga ɲabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigonŋ.*

⁶ Ofonji ɲiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

Niŋigo odumade oɲuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oɲuine inŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ɲoŋo odumade oɲuine enareega. Ore eru yobiŋ

* **11:36:** 1 Kiŋ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21 * **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ɲareme oi botiɲ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariyeru poretingaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuɲi odumadepuine sosowo botiɲ yabeega ore so ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabena ine, iɲore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuɲ. Onu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo begu yaun odumade mamaɲaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine fukenobuɲ.

⁹ Buɲo oi moke iɲi mibemiɲ: Morende mamapuɲi botiɲ nobebi oi araɲ ba yareru gobey. Sakire mamapuɲi wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru poretingaru goku sanaɲgabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoɲunji yoɲoyaɲunde mamane so yameɲ keku morengo damaɲ pomponjine gokimiɲ ore eru botiɲ noberu goegobi. Yoɲoji onu goegobiyon, Anutuɲi roosoe nobeko iɲore so gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru botiɲ nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekimiɲ ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiɲ nobeko damaɲ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneɲyon, beusembe joiserereɲineke maneegobeneɲ. Buɲo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiɲ. Onu.

Uɲsowon eru siɲaɲ bobo buɲo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonɲaɲuɲ tariko meɲaɲuɲ yobiɲgaru gbaɲiru dimaga, oi bofeɲgaku botiɲgainebi. Quɲaɲuɲ pougaru dikaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mukuga, oi basanaɲ gainebi.” Biɲe buɲo mo onu pega.*

¹³ Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sem-bea foreiɲ. Buɲo ore so ogoɲaɲuɲ qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadiɲaɲuɲ botiɲ gabi poretiɲ fukeinebi.” Buɲo ore so beufi naduɲgadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Niɲigo sosowo yoɲoke womoo maɲmoakon gonimiɲ ore sanaɲgaru yameɲ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeɲine so bofukeiɲ, iɲo mo Ofon so ɲoneiɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi bagbagbaga ɲabeɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi.

¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiɲ ore sisinaɲ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneɲ. Ore so maɲmokire fuɲne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eɲareko kokoine ɲoɲore maɲji egu kebojigaiɲ.*

¹⁶ Onuakon moji boesau egu eiɲ me Esau (Iso) oɲuine wuwunuɲineke egu eku goiɲ ore sisinaɲ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buɲo oi uqo ateine moakon noiɲ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buɲo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki jojofu buɲoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaɲi Jeikobre paio ropeya, ɲoɲo oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaɲgo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiɲo kuineɲi wakiya. Onu yameɲ keku kariyayon, jibu buɲo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuɲne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaɲgo maneyayon, oo quɲgaru embimbiɲgaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufuɲ yoɲoji Sainai (Sinai) maɲfuɲgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuɲparandaɲ qame Anutuɲi oo yoɲoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meɲi yoɲokiminde so fukegayon, ɲoɲoji tuku oɲuine ore maɲfuɲgo so wareru waperu gogobi.*

* 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26 * 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 * 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 * 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

19 Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuio inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qeŋ funine mo putebi keumanŋaru kirie wareko buŋo sananine miko ore fonunine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebuŋ. Nonoji tuku onjuine ore manfunŋo so wareru wape gogobi.

20 Anutuji buŋo sananine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onju mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinŋaru embimbunŋabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiin ore kariebuŋ.*

21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Non kokoi maneru gburugburu nune dimago.”*

22 Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenŋaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunŋo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenine ten taosenine yonoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonoji siti oi bombenŋaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranŋabi Sombunŋo pega, nonoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo sosowo nonunde buŋo osoeru mitariega, nonoji nemunonun inoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyannunke fukeru komebuŋ, nonoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

24 Nonoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu inoreo wareru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririnekere moke fukega.*

25 Rone ni moji morengo goku Anuturu man anji ninigo barannga yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunŋo ropeya. Yonoji oone perorieinŋo embimbunŋabuŋ ine, nonun urun perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuturu man anji Sombunŋone barannga noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenin ine, yobinŋone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunŋo ropein ore manegobenin. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, nonoji buŋo oi maneru renŋakimin ore kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sinan ee eku goinebi.*

26 Ronekon bunoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bunoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain.”*

27 Buŋo onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, buŋo ore funine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananaru pe ropein.

28 Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenin. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenin. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenin.

29 Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teinebenin. Onju.*

* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24

13

Uɥsowoŋ buɥo tatarine

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ɥoŋo-ɥaŋe maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

² Kotu ɥiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeenimiŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ɥabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.*

³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ɥoŋo-ɥaŋe yoŋoke nigiŋ ɥabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ɥoŋo-ɥaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ ɥiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ɥoŋoji ɥoe ɥonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ɥoe ɥonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroin buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo ini mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so boke guru ɥadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ɥarega, ore eru manebi saga ɥareme jerike goinebi.*

⁶ Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku ini miku gokimiŋ, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ɥiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ɥajibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboŋaŋun uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-siŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akoŋ muŋambe goga eru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropein.

⁹ Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako fiaeiŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ɥiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ɥoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so eŋareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega.

¹¹ Moreŋgo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ɥiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.*

¹² Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ.

¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ɥoneiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega.

* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27

* **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

¹⁶ Ya pe ɲarega, oi boroɲgaru bobian naduɲgadun eegobi, oiji Anuturo pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ɲoneko maɲineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga ɲabeine.

¹⁷ Siɲanpuɲanunde buɲo reɲgaru usunyanunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuturo jinoo ruanimin, yonɔ ore so ɲone ɲaberu maɲ-ɲanun siɲan gaegobi. Yonɔji gioyanun oi maɲyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji ɲonɔ so babi ɲabena. Ore eru buɲoyanunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

¹⁸ ɲonɔ ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiɲeineke ekiminde anj pe noreko Anutuji ɲone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maɲkajenonunji manebenen fiaega. Buɲo oi mane mukugobenen.

¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare ɲabego: ɲonɔ onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ɲonɔreo warebemin.

Inj onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siɲan tinabiɲeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuturo jojofu buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofononun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sanangaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɲaberu maɲ anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɲareein. Onu soine sanangaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ɲaberu bapakare ɲabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anuturo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiɲe daman so miten gabenen daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buɲo oi foriine.

Buɲo tatariine

²² O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji inj weu ɲarego: Biɲe Quraɲ pomponine yo quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru unsonun buɲone yo yamen keku raugainebi.

²³ Biɲe yo manenin: Maɲkakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru ɲone ɲabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buɲo ruabe siɲanpuɲanun sosowo eru Anuturo ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonɔ yajinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi ɲonɔreo foga.

²⁵ Anuturo yaunmoririji sosowo ɲonɔke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuturu tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi.

³ Eesoji painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Onu fukeme Anutuŋji senŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋji yaŋuŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ.

⁶ Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, onu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe tembonŋ onuine rope wakiega. Gbiŋji koe kukugaru

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

⁷ Manyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofonji ya oteiŋgone so manesuiŋ.

⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹ Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyoŋ, monen meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyoŋe mimiten eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaŋiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimin, oo sogokoŋ fukekimin.*

¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimin ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋjimin. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Ŋiŋigo manyaŋunji jojoko enaree-gobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebe-min.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoi more paiineo ropeko oo yamen keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen.

¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitin oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo quŋgakabenen agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde fukeegobi.

¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.

¹⁷ Yaun fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegii jinoyakun waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bemben eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyoŋe so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega.

¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin ore maneya. Ore eru inoyoŋe aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimin me reŋgaru rokimin?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinŋo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ.

²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretin ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi.

²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

buᅇo koruᅇ maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇo sarięga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oᅇu ekabuᅇ buᅇo oiᅇi soine munaᅇ qa ᅇareko qowirieru Sombuᅇo ropenimiᅇ.

²² Biᅇe buᅇo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiᅇ. Oᅇu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiᅇyoᅇ, buᅇo oi kegboreru goinebi.

²³ Moᅇi buᅇo omaine yobu maneru oᅇu so eęga, iᅇoji ᅇi yoore so fukega: Moᅇi ᅇiᅇo maiine kukurao (hawario) ᅇnone eęga.

²⁴ ᅇnone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruᅇuᅇe, oi pipa niga gaęga.

²⁵ Oi fiine matayoᅇ, moᅇi kadi buᅇo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nięiᅇgone keᅇgoroᅇgaęga, iᅇore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiᅇ. Iᅇoji buᅇo maneru oi so niga gaęgayoᅇ, oi fofori reᅇgaru ore so eęga.

²⁶ Moᅇi maᅇkekerisiere kekegbore eiᅇgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siᅇaᅇ garu iᅇoyoᅇe oᅇu eadu ee eęga, iᅇore maᅇkekerisiere Biᅇe gioineᅇi ya omaine, foriine so fukeęga.

²⁷ Anutu Mamagore ᅇiᅇo maio maᅇkekerisiere Biᅇe gio gbagbataęine keomaine tomiri baiᅇgone mige ine, iᅇi baięoᅇ: Begu mosiᅇ eru koje koᅇkoᅇ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ᅇnone yaberu maᅇgo eyareko goięoᅇ eru morende eeboboinere penaroᅇiᅇeᅇi maᅇgo egu keᅇięaiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eru goięoᅇ. Oᅇu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenᅇi.

¹ O maᅇkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoᅇoᅇoᅇuᅇ kobiineke manesiᅇ ganimiᅇ ore migobi ine, ᅇiᅇięo goine so ᅇnone aᅇi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoᅇ, somesa moakoᅇgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buᅇoine mo oi iᅇi: ᅇi tinabiᅇeineke moᅇi, me sisiine goul maᅇguineke eru kambaᅇ marikuine ᅇnone aᅇiineke, iᅇoji buᅇo piyaᅇuᅇgo ropeko ᅇi wakiqoqoine moᅇi sakikomoᅇiᅇe sugakiine wunuᅇiᅇeke iᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ ropena.

³ Ropebire ᅇoᅇo ᅇi yoine ᅇnone aᅇiineke oi kepore teru iᅇi minimiᅇ, “O sogunenoᅇuᅇ, go soine miineo paibe raru ᅇeᅇe roᅇguᅇiᅇeke oo ᅇeigoᅇ.” Oᅇu miku ᅇi wakiqoqoine oi ᅇoneru taki eru minimiᅇ, “Go soine qaᅇaᅇiᅇeero raru dima me kufu roᅇguᅇgo wakiru ᅇeigoᅇ.”

⁴ Mosi oᅇuine fukeko ᅇoᅇo kufufuᅇ botuᅇaᅇuᅇgo gaᅇ ruge ruaru boroᅇga eeru qaqsori eru buᅇoyaᅇuᅇke fukegobi. Mamanesuᅇaᅇuᅇ sembene boyoberu mimitari ᅇiᅇięo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniᅇ! Anutuᅇi qorumaᅇiᅇe ᅇiᅇięo manjoko eteegobi, yoᅇore biᅇe eiᅇgo ore buᅇoine misanaᅇgaru kipeya. Buᅇo ore so goineᅇi moreᅇ ᅇiᅇięo yoᅇore ᅇiᅇoᅇo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoᅇ, Anutuᅇi oi iᅇoyoᅇunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiᅇyaᅇunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoᅇoji qorumaᅇiᅇe maᅇgo ropebi siᅇaᅇ yabeko meboyaᅇuᅇke fukenimiᅇ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo ᅇiᅇięo wakiqoqoine titiki ᅇnone yaberu gogobi. ᅇiᅇięo tinabiᅇeyaᅇuᅇke yoᅇoji ᅇoᅇo monęᅇ meboᅇaᅇuᅇ tomiri ore bawaki ᅇaberu ᅇikiboti eᅇarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoᅇoji ᅇoᅇo furu ᅇaberu buᅇo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

⁷ ᅇoᅇo Kristore biᅇe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ᅇareru ore so miᅇareegobiyoᅇ, tinabiᅇeyaᅇuᅇke yoᅇoji maᅇkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiᅇoᅇgaru ra wareru mięgobi? Morende ropekiine yoᅇoji oi sosowo baęgobi.

⁸ Oᅇu baęgobiyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji Anutu qorumaᅇiᅇe kadi buᅇo qoruine reᅇgaru boyobebi saęaiᅇ. Anuture buᅇo oi Biᅇe Quraᅇgo iᅇi peęa: “Gake

manji jojoko eege, ore so ñinigo goine oñuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”*

⁹ Oiji sagainyon, ñono ñinigo goine ñone anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buño kigabi inoji buñoñanun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein.

¹⁰ Moji kadi buño sosowo rengaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji oñuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.*

¹² Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginigone kenjoronjaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoñonun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buñoñanun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonñanun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

¹³ Moji ñinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemain yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemain paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ñinigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinine oiji urunu bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qame qowiriein me mata? Oi mata!

¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Man-ñanun kerisibun, ñonore botugo ñinigo moji kaban kereñ ore embimbinjaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona.

¹⁶ Onu gokame ñonoreone moji inoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinineji qonjbuñ onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesingore foriine urunu nadunon? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.”

¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji oñuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onu manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata?

²¹ “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buño mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funqodunonun Abraham inoji poretin urunu fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi rengaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.*

²² Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone tainigage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

oṅuakoṅ qame maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiṅ eba eku gokame mamanesiṅineji oṅu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako tinaine Nṅi Poretiṅ miya.” Buṅo oi ronekoṅ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraṅgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oṅu mibi miku gobuṅ.*

²⁴ Posiine fukekiminṅ ore mamanesinde buṅo oi minoṅuṅji akoṅ mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinoṅuṅji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekiminṅ ine, Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buṅo mo oi oṅuakoṅ mikabe maṅkekerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduṅ: Israel yoṅoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reihab inṅoji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inṅoji mamanesinde eebobo oṅu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Oṅu.

²⁶ Nonji buṅone yo iṅi mitaribeminṅ: Nṅi iiruine tomiri oi qoṅgbuṅine. Ore so mamanesiṅ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oṅu.*

3

Namaṅnoṅuṅji egu sibiri nobeiṅ.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wapeko “Goine yoṅore baka botiṅgakiminṅ,” miku qaqaṅji, ṅirau fukekiminṅ ore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu pakereiṅ. Niṅo goine qaji yareru noṅunde mamanesunoṅuṅ so botiṅgakiminṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru sanaṅine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiṅ.

² Oi iṅi ore migo: Noṅuṅ sosowoṅji kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, inṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inṅoji soine sanaṅgaru gogoine sosowo oṅuakoṅ siṅaṅ garu goiṅ.

³ Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi aṅinoṅuṅ reṅganiminṅ ore eru aenṅ migokiki miyaṅuṅgo esorieru kiperu niginṅji poreru oo soine foriyaṅuṅ soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi.

⁴ Oṅuakoṅ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaṅuṅ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyonṅ, jibu gbiṅ sanaṅineji oi kitiṅ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonṅ, oi jibu rarainere siṅaṅine kapten inṅoji ogâ guruineo ṅeku aṅiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaṅine mendaine inṅo akoṅ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oṅu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuṅne oi oṅuakoṅ. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonṅ, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinoṅuṅ ba ropeku miegobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goiṅoṅ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomenṅ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namaṅnoṅuṅji oṅuakoṅ misi boruṅ oṅuine fukega. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaṅuṅgo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Oṅu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akoṅ manṅoji gbedigaru jako maṅine sosowo ketiqoti kejiṅgako gogoiṅineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuṅ oṅuine gobureiṅ.

⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuṅne fuṅne, webo me ya yukuyaṅuṅgo keku keṅṅoṅkeṅṅoṅ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ṅiṅigoṅji bomunaṅ yabeniminṅ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaṅ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

⁸ Oṅu fukegobiyon, namaṅnonṅunji joma rigaṅine oṅuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe oṅuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun oṅuine ṅiṅ ṅiṅ oṅgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiṅgo ore jaueega. ṅiṅigo sosowoji oi bomunaṅgaru kipenimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi.

⁹ Namaṅnonṅunji Ofoṅ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteṅ yapeegobeneṅ eru aribe ṅiṅigo iṅoyonunde mosi oṅu bofuke yabeya, oi buṅo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneṅ.*

¹⁰ Namaṅ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteṅ gaegobeneṅ eru buṅo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneṅ. O maṅkekerisie ogopune, fuṅneyaṅunji oṅu peko so sagaga.

¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiṅo moakonṅone igomuruṅgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oṅu mata!

¹² O maṅkekerisie ogopune, maṅgaṅone jomuru (saṅ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oṅuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waṅine oi obu jiṅo jajaineone igomuruṅgaṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Oṅu oi.

Maṅboron foriine eru ikoine

¹³ ṅoṅore botugo moji maṅboronke fukeru buṅo botiṅgaṅ ore so fukega? Moji “Oṅu fukega,” minimiṅ ine, iṅoji maṅine oi maṅboroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munaṅine eebobone yaduko totogo fukeko ṅonebeneṅ sagaiṅ.

¹⁴ Oiji sagaiṅyon, maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo manetiṅotike fukeru maṅji roroṅ eko maṅririgaṅ mokiineke maneru ṅadiṅoṅo eegobi ine, maṅboron-ṅaṅun ore so sakiṅaṅun omaine yobu so ba ropenimiṅ. “Buṅo foriine boyobegobeneṅ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonṅanimiṅ.

¹⁵ Yoṅore maṅboron oṅuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombunṅone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yoṅoji ṅiṅigo boburo yabebi mikabuṅ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoṅore maṅyaṅunji manetiṅotike fukeru maṅji roroṅ eko maṅririgaṅ maneru ṅadiṅoṅo eegobi, yoṅore gogoyaṅunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuṅineke fuṅne fuṅne boyobeegobi.

¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyon, maṅboron Sombunṅone wakiega, ore fuṅine fuṅfunṅaine oi eebobo gbagbataeṅine. Maṅboron gbagbataeṅinere mosi goine oi iṅi: Womoo gokiminde aṅi pe yareko munaṅine paiineo goine maṅjijojoko eyareku buṅo rurumaṅgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅun puṅeko goine ṅonemaṅ eyarebi maṅmamaṅaṅunde fori fine fine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriṅ bokeru ṅiṅigo buṅoyaṅun mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi.

¹⁸ Womoṅoṅo ṅiṅigoji womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru ore korun saribi foriine eebobo poretiṅ fukeko seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ goegobi. Oṅu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuṅaṅunṅo fukeega? ṅoṅonaṅunde aṅi sanaṅineji bio pakoreru saki fuṅaṅun sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

² ṅoṅo ya fuṅne fuṅne roniminde aṅi sanaṅine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ṅoṅore biṅe so fukeega. Yare ṅoneaṅi maneru anda eru maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo jo jako ṅiṅigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nono Anuture so onga wosiru nono-nane omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya nareme oi bojiburu nono-nanunde aŋiŋaŋun sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

⁴ O nono jikiboti niŋigo onu fukegobi. Noe nonun kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, nono ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine niŋigo yonoke oogo eku moneŋ meboji akon maŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, inoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Moroina Tiriine maŋnonuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.”

* Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri onu egu manesunimiŋ.

⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayon, nono ore so aŋiŋaŋun poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu nareein. Ore eru Biŋe Qurana yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou niŋigo kiso eyareegayon, maŋ-ŋaŋun bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri nareega.”

⁷ Ore so nono maŋ-ŋaŋun osoeru Anuture buŋo rurunanŋo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke naberu useru rausein.

⁸ Nono Anutuke jojofu eku bembenŋo warekabun inoji nonoke jojofu eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimain. Agiburanu babi menaŋunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako raŋo-wareŋo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejigako kekeririke nabeme gbagbataenine fukeniŋ ore onga wosieinebi.

⁹ Nono tifaruruŋaŋun mane mukugaru jinŋen keku beusembe maneru jojuraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋun bokeru kerisieru sogun bainebi. Jerinaŋun bokeru beusembe mamane einebi.

¹⁰ Nono Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaen nabein. Onu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopunaŋun yonore buŋoyaŋun so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo onu miku kisonŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, inoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qanaŋineo ruaru onuine oo oi so reŋgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ni fukeru goge.

¹² Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋun osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me nonemaiŋ enoreko senŋinbaŋin fukekimiŋ. Inoji akon mimitari Raunoŋun fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Onu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹³ Nono kaje ruaniŋ! Goine nono sakiŋaŋun ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobonen tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore eru inji nabiŋe maneniŋ:

* **4:5:** Biŋe Qurana buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru nonunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

¹⁴ Gogonanun yogo urunu gonimin, nono oi so mane mukugobi. Nonore gogonande fune oi urunu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataein.

¹⁵ Ore eru nono ini mibi sagain, "Ofonde man anijineji nonunde onu eko jinoke gonoben ine, onu onu eru rokimin."

¹⁶ Onu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru nono-nanunde sakinanun ba ropeku mitej gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Bunone mitaribemin ore eru ini migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bain ore fune mane mukuru oi so eku bain, inoji agiburan ega. Onu.*

5

Ninigo meboyanunke yonore sinan bobo bujo

¹ O ninigo meboyanunke, nono kaje ruaru bunone yo manebini: Suronqoqo joisereren painanunjo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojuraku kuyoinebi.

² Monen meboyanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonoji kamban marikunanun kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Nono daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onuine peku funenanun daman tatariine yoo ini yaduin: Nono gogonanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jangaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onuine saki funanun onuakon jo forein.

⁴ Nono yo manesunebi: Gio bobo ninigo gioyanunjo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, nonoji yonore furiyanun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Nono yonore kuyo nunun-nununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyannun oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Nonoji morengo yo ya fune fune jinorara bine qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aninanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe nabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji bunonanun mitarime nabebi komeniminde damanyanunji ware maigain, daman ore jaueru jininanunke fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Ninigo bakare bunoyanun tomiri nono so kiso enarebi jibu bunoyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.* Onu.

Yobin maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O mankerisie ogopune, nono Ofonji warein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku karieru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari nje kamasiine oi manesunebi: Inoji ugo munjan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yamen keku odigaega. Yamen keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damanineji ware fukeega.

⁸ Nono onuakon yobin osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damanineji bembengaga ore eru man-nanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19 * 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Bujo ore fune mo oi ini: Nono ni bakare bunoine tomiri jibu bunoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji nono moke so qomuku nabega.

9 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikesoŋ eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombenŋaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu.

10 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi.

11 Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yoŋore “I-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofonŋ ŋonemaŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embonŋ eega, iŋoji senŋiŋbaŋiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akonŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

13 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qaŋeŋawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu mitenŋ gaine.

14 Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiŋi sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.*

15 Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munanŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

16 Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munanŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Ŋiŋigo posiine moji maŋine qojuŋaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ.

17 Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojuŋaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.*

18 Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjanŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

19 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

20 ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaiŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakonŋ oi jureru keŋagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfunḡaine ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Pitaji Biḡe Quran yo quraḡaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinḡaru gobuḡ, yoḡoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funḡaru tinayaḡuḡ iḡi oḡḡaku quraḡaya, “Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo iḡoyonḡere roosoe yabeya, yoḡoji.” Mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ kitiḡḡaiḡḡo maneru Quran yo quraḡaya. Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡere fuḡne egu niga yabeḡ ore eru Yesure buḡo moke iḡi mitaniḡḡaya, “Yesuḡi komeyayonḡ, moke komeḡone ḡboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiḡḡo mikiperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneḡ. Ore eru joiserereḡ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameḡ keku sanaḡaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereḡ oiji mamanesiḡyaḡuḡ osoeko foriineke fukeḡiḡ ine, Anutuḡi furiine bokirie yareḡiḡ. Yesu Kristoji fukeḡiḡ, damaḡ oo akoḡ kuririyaḡuḡke fukenimiḡ. Buḡo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Oḡu uḡsowoḡ yareru quraḡḡaya.

Koḡkoḡ damaḡineo maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡ yaberu jikigaru sanaḡaru iḡi maḡbapakare eyareya, “ḡoḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ore so gogo ḡbagbataeḡine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iḡi:

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Anature munaḡḡoḡo giore fuḡne 1.3-12

Gogo ḡbagbataeḡine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereḡ paḡineo ḡio uruḡu osigakimiḡ 2.11-4.19

Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru bawakiru ḡio bainebi 5.1-11

Biḡe quraḡ yoore buḡo koruḡ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo iḡoyonḡunde roosoe nobeko niḡoreone goine ḡoḡoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayaḡuḡ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinḡaru raru gogobi. Pita nonḡi Yesu Kristore sosore ḡi aposol fukeru ḡoḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago.

² Mamanoḡuḡ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡḡo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineḡi ḡoḡo ḡagbagbaga ḡabeme Anature biḡe fukebuḡ. Anutuḡi ḡoḡo Yesu Kristore mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeko Kristore dariḡi tieme rau ḡareru jure ḡabeega.

Anutu yaḡuḡmoririineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so saueme womoo goinebi. Oḡu.

Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡde oorinoḡunde ore Anutu miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ.

³ Noḡuḡ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu iḡo yoore eru miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaḡiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke ḡariine fukebeḡ. Fufuke ḡariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji ḡboreru komeḡone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so ḡboreto pakereru seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore origagobeneḡ.

⁴ Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugakimiḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreḡḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goreḡaru mataeḡiḡ.

⁵ Mamanesiḡ keḡboreniḡiḡ ine, Anature usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuḡi soine oḡa ḡabeme Sombuḡḡo roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukenimiḡ. Anutuḡi Munaḡḡoḡo Rauinere fuḡne damaḡ tatariineo oḡu barariḡa nore foreko ḡiḡigo mitaniḡḡa yarekimiḡ ore pega.

⁶ Senḡinbanḡin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneḡ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobin igosisi fuḡne fuḡne fukeko joiserereḡ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Daman pomponine onuine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painanunḡo roperu mamanesin-ḡanunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanan qanqanine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreḡ oduregayon, jibu daman mogo matae forein. Daman pomponine ein ore eru ninigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegain rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so nono fori poretin manesin garu dimaku sananḡaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuḡine noduega. Anutuji man-ḡanunde foriji goul in ore odureinḡo maneru osoeega: Mamanesin-ḡanunji sanan qanqanine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ḡabeme sagain. Onu none ḡabeme sagain ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damanineno miteḡ ḡabeme Anuture jinoo tinabinḡe bofukeru kuririnḡanunḡe fukeminin.

⁸ Nono Kristo so noneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so noneru jibu manesin gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinanun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega.

⁹ Nono Yesu manesin gabi munan qa ḡareko qowiriebuḡ. Mamanesin-ḡanunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ḡega. Anutuji iiruyanun roko nonoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakiminḡo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeqoun ninigoji origaru gobun.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun ninigo yonoji munanqoqore fuḡne baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuḡ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ḡareinḡo mane taninḡaru ore kajeqoun bunoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuḡ.

¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqoun ninigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore bunoine barainḡa yareru sanu ruaru in jajiya, “Kristoji joiserereḡ maneru ore ḡadio kuririquran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanḡo eru urunu fukein, ore fuḡine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun. Onu goku binḡe bunoine bunoine ronekon kitingaku miku go wapebuḡ.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuḡne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane in barainḡa yareku yajiya, “Nono nono-ḡane kinan so qoqo eeinebiyon, ninigo jiki fukeru bunonḡanun osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqoun bunḡo yareya, ninḡo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaninḡa yarebi manebuḡ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombunḡone soreme wakiru ninigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Binḡe miku man bapakare eyareru gobun, yonoji Binḡe bunḡo oi akon miku gobun. Kajeqoun bunḡo ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimerereḡpunonunji onuakon oi piku noneto fuḡine mane mukunimin ore anj sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreega.

¹³ Binḡe bunoine onu pega ore nono man-ḡanun Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kaman-ḡanun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qin keru nono-ḡanunde eebobo sisanḡ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damanineno yaunmoriri ḡarein, ore eru odigaku oorinanun sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji bunoine renḡaegobi, nono ore so kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi nono-ḡanunde anj sananine sembeneji raqo-wareqo enḡarebi kosabasa gobun. Onu gobunyon,

damaŋ yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamaŋoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama finere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akoŋ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi.

¹⁸ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boy-obeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furinaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furinaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

²⁰ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya.

²¹ Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasaŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri maŋji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

²³ Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋineji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegbaŋ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegbaŋ wouŋi gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.*

²⁵ Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

2

Ko gogoineke ijoke dimaku gbagbataenje fukeinebi.

¹ Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñañuñ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kipoñ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

² Made gbio kikoyañuñ tomiri yoñoji moñ akon noinjo maneru añi sogo maneegobi. Ñoño ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi mañ wombun-ñañuño ruakiminde añi sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesin-ñañuñ keg-borebi sogueru sanangako qowireru goku senjinbanjin fukeminin.

³ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inñi pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofon fine ijoke qakatoru anjiine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde añi manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sanangaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buño mo inñi mibemin: Kristoji pakreru Anuturu otun sananine fukeru gogo sananine goduine fukega. Ñoño inoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebuñon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

⁵ Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru ñoño-ñañe onuakon ko ongin gogoyañuñke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inoji ñaberu mañ-ñañuñ bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuño goku bobururu qowirie ñabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenje fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maño eku dobe ñabeko renjaru Anuturu ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonañuñ onuinere añi maneru goin.

⁶ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inñi pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanuño saribe oi otun sananine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yoñoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yoño inore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”*

⁷ Manesin garu gogobi, ñoñore jinjo maio oi otun sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanuñ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoñore jinjo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoño ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otun oiji otun sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebuñ. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi inñi pega,

“Ninigoji ko ongin oo odetatangu yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yoñoji Biñe buño so renjaru yoñoyanunde añi boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangu wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yoñoji onu waki yabeegayon, ñoñoji ninigo kubu soguine funine mo inñi fukegobi: Anutuji ñoño inoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenje fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninjanimin ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

ņoņoji Anuture kufufuņ biņeine goku Kiņ Ofonde muraņpuine fukeru goine roregaru baegobi.*

¹⁰ Rone Biņe Qurande buņo more so “Siombeņsaombeņ kosa gobuņyoņ,” damaņ yoo maņ-ņaņuņ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture maņkekerisie kufufuņ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ņonemaininere “Qaqouma gobuņyoņ,” damaņ yoo “Ñone ņabeku emboņ eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oņu.*

Anuture kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo iņi fukeru goinebeneņ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biņe fukeru moreņgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ņoņore maņ-ņaņuņ iņi bapakarebemiņ: Sakire aņiņaņuņ sanaņine sembeneji egu siņaņ ņabeiņ ore ņoņo-ņaņe sasabare einebi. Aņi furuine furuine oiji maņ-ņaņuņ egu bosembeaiņ ore jigo qaegobi.

¹² Maņyaņuņ so kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo eeboboņaņuņ fine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ņoņo sembene bobo ņiņigo oņuine buņoji misembea ņareegobi, yoņoji eeboboņaņuņ fine ņoneru fuņneņaņuņ poretiņ mane taniņgabi mamanesuyaņunji qopieiņ. Mamanesuyaņunji qopieko yoņoyaņunde agiburanyaņuņ eru mamane jibuyaņuņ ņone mukuru maņyaņuņ kerisieru Kristo fukeiņ ore damaņineo ņoņore eru Anutu miteņ gaku gonimiņ.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ņiņigo goineji siņaņ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ņoņo sosowo yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru goinebi. Kiņ eru gawana yoņoji qoruņaņuņ fukegobi, ņoņo yoņore miyaņuņ reņgaru goinebi.

¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoņore miyaņuņ oņuakon reņgaru goinebi. Yoņoji ņiņigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoņore buņo osoeru goine bokirie yareegobiyoņ, eebobo fine baegobi, yoņore tina miteņ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ņiņigo igodon yabeme gogobi.

¹⁵ Anuture maņ aņi oi iņi pega: Kajegi ņiņigo maņyaņuņ tomiri qaqouma goku ņoņore buņo omaine omaine miegobi, ņoņo eebobo fine eba eku oiji yoņore mi bibiyaņuņ bojigabi buņo mo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ņareme keņgoroņgabuņ, ņoņo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oņu goinebiyoņ, sembeneņaņuņ kefaganimiņgo ore iņi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoņuņ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneņ.” Oņu miku oo gbedigaru ņoņo-ņaņunde aņi so boyobeinebi. Oņu matayoņ, Anuture mi reņgaru kiņaņ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

¹⁷ Ñiņigo sosowo oi araņ ba yareru goinebi. Maņkekerisie ogopuņaņuņ oi maņ wombuņ-ņaņuņgo maņji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buņo egu odurekimiņ ore sombuņaņuņ maneru goinebi. Kiņ koito eru siņaņpuņaņuņ yoņore manebi ropeko araņ ba yareku goinebi. Oņu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiņaņqoqo ņoņo sogunepuņaņunde buņo rurumaņgo raru araņ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maņwomoji siņaņ fine eņareegobi, yoņore akon matayoņ, pore ro furu eņareegobi, yoņo oņuakon poretiņ araņ ba yareku goinebi.

¹⁹ Uri yoņo Anuture mire so ņiņigo araņ ba yareru gobi jibu fuņine matayoņ, omaine suroņqoqo eyarebi joiserereņ yameņ keku maneku kariieegobi, Anutuji oi ņoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

20 Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji n̄abebi oi maneku kariyeru dimanimin ine, n̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so n̄abebi tinabin̄eŋaŋuŋke so fukenimin. Onu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren bofukeru maneku kariyeru gonimin ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia n̄areko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 Kristoji onuakon n̄oŋore eru joisereren maneru mosi fiine n̄aduya. Ore eru n̄oŋo in̄ore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisereren maneku kariyeru gonimin ore onga n̄areya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimin.

22 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi in̄i pega, “In̄oji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru in̄ore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” N̄oŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagain̄e.*

23 N̄in̄igoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine bomukuin̄go ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, onu manesiŋ garu buŋoine in̄ore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.*

24 Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ n̄adi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimin ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji n̄oŋo bobian̄ n̄abeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “In̄oyon̄e agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” maripon̄go roperu komeya. Ore eru n̄oŋo Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joisereren maneru kariebi fiine fukein̄. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qon̄gbuŋ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.*

25 Rone n̄oŋo “Lama onuine tintuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-n̄aŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. In̄oji n̄oŋo lama onuine dobu kipe nareto n̄onemaŋ en̄areega. Onu.*

3

N̄oe n̄onun̄ n̄oŋore un̄sowon̄ buŋo

1 Anutu kin̄aŋ qakimin ore buŋoine miforegoyon̄, n̄igo n̄oŋo onuakon n̄oepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Onuine gobi n̄oepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji onuakon n̄igopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo n̄oneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eebobaŋaŋuŋji n̄adubi n̄one taniŋganobuŋ.*

2 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimin ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi n̄iji onu n̄one muku n̄abebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena.

3 Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erion̄barion̄ goinebi. Nigin̄bote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon̄ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

4 Onu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo peine. Moron̄aŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji n̄one n̄aberu maneme ropeeiŋ.

5 Ronekon̄ n̄igo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9

ee eru ɲoepuyaɲuɲ yonɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru gobuɲ. ɲonɲo ɲigo yonɲore kamasi onɲuine fukeru goinebi.

⁶ Saraji ɲoetine Abrahamde mi renɲgaru “ɲi koitone,” miteku goya. ɲonɲo onɲuakonɲ qinɲ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ɲoepuyaɲuɲke gonimiɲ ine, Sara onɲuine ɲigo kuririyauɲuɲke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ ɲigo yonɲoji usunyaɲuɲ wawakiine gogobiyonɲ, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ɲike sogokonɲ raugaru gogobi. Usunyaɲuɲ wawakiine fukegobi ore ɲi moakonɲ moakonɲ ɲonɲo ɲonunɲuɲuɲuɲ poretiɲ siɲaɲ yaberu denaɲdenaɲ eyareru goinebi. Anutuɲi ɲi ɲonɲore onɲawowosiɲaɲuɲ egu sureiɲ ore ɲigo araɲ ba yareku goinebi. Onɲu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyonɲ, joisererenɲ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buɲone tatariinere unɲsowonɲ oi inɲi migo: ɲonɲo sosowo maɲmoakonɲ eku maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yonɲoke maɲwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ɲonɲo-ɲaɲuɲ ba wawaki eku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine miɲarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onɲu matayonɲ, buɲo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onɲu eku gobi Anutuɲi ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainɲgo onɲga ɲareya. Onɲu eru goku Ofonɲ fukeiɲ ore damaɲgo seɲɲinɲbaɲɲiɲ fukenimiɲ.

¹⁰ Onɲu fukekimiɲ ore buɲo oi Biɲe Qurango inɲi quraɲgabi pega: “Moɲi gogo aɲiineke goiɲgo aɲi fukeko una fiine fiine ɲoneru goiɲgo manega, inɲoji namaɲine buɲo sembene egu mimiɲ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buɲo egu fukeiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainɲgo yameɲ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonɲi ɲiɲigo posiine ɲone yaberu siɲaɲ garu onɲawowosiɲaɲunde kaje ruaegayonɲ, ɲiɲigo kekesiine oi ɲonemaɲiɲ so eyareega.”

Buɲo onɲu pega.

¹³ ɲonɲo gio fiine banimiɲ ore maɲjo eru gonimiɲ ine, ɲiɲigo boakonɲi gionɲaɲuɲ tiɲaya oi sokogaku bosembea ɲabeɲgo so manenimiɲ.

¹⁴ Oi so manenimiɲyonɲ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuɲ ore eru joisererenɲ manenobuɲ ine, ɲonɲo jibu Anutuɲi mifia ɲareko seɲɲinɲbaɲɲiɲ bofukeniɲiɲ. Suroɲqoqo egu enɲarenimiɲ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiɲaɲuɲ maneru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ wakiko maɲsembeɲaɲuɲji egu ɲabeɲ.*

¹⁵ Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji so wakiineyonɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ Ofonɲ Kristo inɲoreo kiperu fuɲine gbagbataeɲine damaɲ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. ɲonɲo damaɲ so jaueku Kristore fuɲne ɲiɲigo mitaniɲga yareru goinebi. Seɲɲinɲbaɲɲiɲ fukekimiɲ ore oori egobi, ɲiɲigoji ore fuɲinere weu ɲarebi sosowo yonɲore buɲo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. ɲonɲo denaɲdenaɲ goku ɲiɲigo araɲ ba yareru maɲ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buɲonɲaɲuɲ onɲu siɲaɲ gabi Anutuɲi ɲone ɲabeme “Sagaga,” miko maɲkajeɲaɲuɲji onɲu manenimiɲ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine kosa miɲareegobi, yonɲoji yonɲoyaɲunde buɲo sembenere eru mimi ronimiɲ.

* **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 * **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñijigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anuturo eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸ Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebenen Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anuturo ropokimingo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren ni miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonore Biñe bunjoine mitaninga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekon Noare damango ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keku maneku kariuru odigayayon, ñijigo yono bunjo so renngaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Ñijigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonoji Anuturo mi renngabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yono yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.*

²¹ Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Nonun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipan bunoji kiperu inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutu, go manjere yau jurende manjine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombun kaeo paibe roperu Anuturo me furoineo biñeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usun oteme ñeku Sombun mimereren eru Sombunde koito mamari fune fune usunyanunkeji ñone noberu sinan nobeku bapakare nobegobi, oi onuakon sinan yabeko bunoinere ruru-mango gogobi. Onu.

4

Nonjo qowirieru gogo funjine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji inoyonere sakio joisereren maneya ore nonjo onuakon saki funanunjo joisereren manenimin ore jaueru goinebi. Inoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburan eega, inoyonunde sakire anjine sanajine boyobeingo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, inore anji sanajine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baingo yamen keku goin. Manj mamanesunanun oiji godunanun bako oo qin keku kuririnunke fukeru goinebi.

² Manj mamanesunanun oo qin keru dimaku manj sakire anji sanajine sembene kiperu sinan garu goinebi. Damann yoo akon funngaru morengo jikigaru go ropenimin, oo Anuturo manj anji renngaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Nonjo daman go wapebun, oo ñijigo wuwununanunke manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo manegobi, yonore kamasi onuine inji kosa gobun: Boesau eku anjanun sanajine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sanajine (marihuana), yaban daon ya oi fonunkati roru osingaru nobi qorunanun jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinqirin qaku ñigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gbon roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Onu eru gobunyon, nonjo daman yoo eebobo onuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

⁴ Nijigo wuwununyañkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tañ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riñaku kaegobi. Noño yoñoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi.

⁵ Oñu eegobiyon, Anuture jinoo ropebi weu yareme fuñneyañuñ totogo bararingaru mitaniñgabi gbegbediyañuñ kepieiñ. Anutuji nijigo gariine gogobeneñ eru komekiine sosowo noñunde buñonoñuñ osoeru mitariinggo ore jauega.

⁶ Saki funoñunji komekimiñ, buñonoñuñ oo so tariiñ. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñe oi komere joiserereñ kaeo gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon manenimiñ ore Ofonji rone mitaniñgaya. Oi iñi ore: Anutuji eeboboyañuñ osoeru nijigo goine niño oñuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuñ ore goine bofukeniñuñ, goineji manyañuñ kerisieru iiruyañunji gboreru gogo sanañinere biñe fukebun. Anutu inoyonẽ sanañgaru goega, oñuine akon sosowoji gogo sanañine go ropekimiñ ore mane sanañgaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyañuñ bapakare yabekimiñ ore mibuñ. Oñu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi siñañ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariinggo bombengaga. Ore eru noño oña wosikimiñ ore niniga so goinebiyon, noño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku qin keru dimaku oñgawowosi gio baku goinebi.

⁸ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi iñi pega, “Nijigo mañnoñunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyañuñ boakon komoñgaru mimiyañuñ kefagaegobeneñ.” Ore eru ogopuñañuñ noñore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.*

⁹ Noño ogopuñañuñ kepore yaberu piñañuñgo añibanñi ñeku mañ-ñañuñgo miga mibe ñunuñ-ñunuñine tomiri sisiñañ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri fuñne fuñne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroingga ñareme gogobi. Noño moakon moakon mamane yaun-ñañuñ fiine akon siñañ garu oiji kufufuñpuñañuñ kiñañ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanñuñgo babapi eru goinebi.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi iñi: Uri yoñoji Biñe buño mitaniñgaegobi, yoñoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoñoji ogopuñañuñ kiñañ qaku kitiñga yareegobi, yoñoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuñ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiñ. Inoji kuririqurañ Rauine eru usuñ Rauine oi damañine damañine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereñ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereñ painañuñgo ropeko inore koronineji jo oñuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botuñañuñgo ya furuine oñuine, oñu egu manesunimiñ. Oi moreñgo gogobeneñ ore so fukeega.

¹³ So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, noño joiserereñ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke oñu gobi kirieru wareko kuririqurañineji fukeko damañ oo oñuakon jerieru senjinbañiñ bofukeniñiñ.

¹⁴ Nijigoji ñone ñaberu mañ-ñañuñ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuñ ore eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi ine, noñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oñu miñareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririqurañineke inoji painañuñgo roperu usuñineji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

¹⁵ Nɔnɔreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninjigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonore buɔo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobinj bofukeega, inoji joisererenjine inoyonjere soineo manega.

¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, inoji ore mimiganjanine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitej garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ninjigo buɔononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonjere manjekerisie kufufunpuine nonunde buɔo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonunde buɔo mitariinj ine, ninjigo Anuturo Bobian Biɔe so rengabi yobinj paiyanunjo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena?

¹⁸ Biɔe Quraɔgo buɔo mo oi inji pega:
 “Posiine yonoji Sombun kaeo ropekiminjo qiqu eniminj ine, agiburanj ninjigo wuwununyanunje yonore buɔo urunu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuturo mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manegobi, nonoji iirunanun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaninj. Rauine inoji buɔo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemain eyareega. Iirunanun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo nonjore unjowon buɔo

¹ Nonji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenj maneya, ore buɔoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranjineji fukeko tinabine nareme bofukeinjo manego. Nonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji nonjore manjanun inji bapakarego:

² Anutuji nonjo manesinj naberu lama kubuine menjanunjo ruaya, nonjoi oi nonemain eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuturo mi boyoberu manjanunjo gioo ruaru afagaru man fake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monej yare yamej so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanunjo wareru dimagobi, oi ni koito kamasi onjuine so sinan yareinebi. “Zioz sinan fukegobenenj,” miku omonanunjo so qaku ropeine so einebijon, eebobore mosi fine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

⁴ Eebobo fine eku gokabi lama sinan qoruineji moke fukeinj, daman oo eri ubenanunjo keru reson bureson kuririineke qoranununjo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji daman mogo so yaganjaru anj mo so fukeinj. Onu.*

Jenon nonjore unjowon buɔo

⁵ Jenon nonjoi onuakon sinanpunanun yonore buɔo ruranunjo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, yonoyonje ba wawaki eegobi, oi yanmoririine yareega.” Ore eru nonjo sosowo botunanunjo nonjone baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku onjuine nikebi rakame goinebi.*

⁶ Ore eru nonjone baba waki eku Anuturo me usunjineke ore ruranunjo rabi damaninjeji wareko soine romainj nabeinj.*

⁷ Biɔe buɔo mo inji pega, “Inoji nonjo nonemain enareega ore eru manemeja-nanunjosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

⁸ Eebobononunde sisonon ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so manari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ninigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi game inoji laion onuine gbaga nobeigo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongaku jojurako maneru saki jouyanun wapeega.)

⁹ Nono joisereren maneegobi, nonore mankekerisie ogopu yonoji onuakon moren so sisikonon oi akon maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokononun yoberu mamesinigo qin keru dimaku laion oi sananine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Nono daman pomponine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike nabeku kiti nabeku basanan nabeko soine nesin sanan qanqanineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin. Onu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine hareme kuririquranineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji nono onu eku gonimin ore onga hareya.

¹¹ Inoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku gon. Buono oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buono tatariine miya.

¹² Anutire yaunmoriri oi nonemain foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buono oi sanangaru kitingaku miku nonoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sanangaku gonimin ore mitiga harego. Ore eru quran pomponine yo mibe muranne Sailasji quranga harega. Inoji noke daman so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Inore onu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji mankekerisie kufufun nono onuine inoyonunde rosoe nabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Mamesinde madene Mak inoji onuakon momojoine ruaga.*

¹⁴ Nono botunanun ohoweyanun baku kokobo eru meananun yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nonoke peine. Onu.

* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunine. Bararin buk manineo onuakon tina oi ore so qurangabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Daman oo mijerianun miku ohoweyanun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quraŋ 2 Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareŋ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

² Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaunmoririine boakoŋ yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeŋ.

⁴ Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineŋi ropekiine fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine

sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akonŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munanŋoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anuturogo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeinŋ.

⁵ Anuturogo jojofo buŋo onu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qinŋ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareinŋ, ore so soine Anuturogo kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ.

⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eeboboŋaŋunŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenŋaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sananŋaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasananŋ-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuturogo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokoŋaŋunji saueko manjekerisie ogopuŋaŋunŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jokokoŋaŋunji saueko soine ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Anuturogo kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine so gonimiŋ. Onu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo enareko afagaru Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeinŋ.

⁹ Soine fukeeinŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuturogo kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuŋaŋunji pomponine fukeko jinŋokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyaŋunŋ ranŋbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu onga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oo oderu qinŋ keru dimanimiŋ ine, damanŋ mogo so rondinŋaru waki ŋabeinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sananŋ qanqanine qinŋ keru dimainŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi.

¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako kepore ŋabeko Sombunŋ kae mendiineji sosowo anŋame soine akonŋ maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji Munanŋoqo eru qorumanŋ Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanŋ maŋgo ropebi damanŋ tatariine tomiri sinŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋŋinbanŋinŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

¹² Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi onu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru oo qinŋ keru dimaku sananŋagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo, oi soine mane taniŋagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damanŋ so kegbore ŋareinŋgo manego.

¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yoore soppo akoo gobemiŋ ore so buŋo buru oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore mamaneŋaŋunŋ kegboreru bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore manebe sagaga.

¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppo ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, onu mane mukugo. Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji onuakonŋ biŋe buŋo onuine akonŋ najiko manebonŋ.

¹⁵ Buŋo buru qaji ŋarebonŋ, oiji maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo peko nonji niniŋaru kome kaeo rabe ore ŋadiineo onuakonŋ oi soine damanŋ so mane-suku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananŋaku yameŋ keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquraŋine oi jinŋonoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobenŋ.

¹⁶ Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi nonunde jinŋoji piku ŋoneku gobenŋ. Onu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareinŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ. Oi

nemu sain* onjuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben.

¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiņe ropekiine oi niņononje ini fukeko noneben: Kuririquraņ Rauine ropekiine iņoji buņo ojiko buņo ini fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko iņore maņneji fiame noneaņi eru manego." Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquraņ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

¹⁸ Niņoji iņoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen buņo oiji Sombuņgone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqouņ niņigo ronekoņ Biņe buņo miku quraņgabun, oi damaņ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanaņ qaņqaņine fuke norega. Ore eru Biņe Quraņ raņgbainere buņo oi poretiņ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouņ buņo oiji ore so mitaņiņga hareega. Noņo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimaniņiņ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine noneu qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriņ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maņ wombun-ņaņuņgo tamaeiņ. Ofonnoņunji kirieru wareiņ ore ginjaineji bataniņ nabeko Anuture ya sosowo none taniņga foreniņi.

²⁰ Buņo qoruine funfunaine yo mane taniņgaru so niga nabeine: Moreņ niņigo moji Biņe Qurande kajeqouņ buņoine oi iņoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaņiņgabemiņ ore embimbiņgaiņ.

²¹ Oi ini ore embimbiņgaiņ: Moreņ niņigo more maņ aņiineji damaņ mogo so maņgo eteko kajeqouņ buņo fukeko mibun. Onju matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouņ niņigo maņyaņuņgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buņo roru mibun. Onju.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoņoji goku sibiriganimiņ.

¹ Kajeqouņ niņigo jijibuine oi onuakoņ Israel kufufun botuyaņuņgo fukebun. Ore so noņore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakoņ fukeniņi. Fukeru dimaku noņore mamanesiņ sibirigaiņ ore mimijibu buņo mobeine mobeine oi soņsoņgo baru botuņaņuņgo wareniņi. Sogunenonunji dueyaņun baya, Ofon onuakoņ mugaru onjuine oiji yoņoyonje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiņ.

² Onjuon, oi jibu niņigo boakonji yoņore boesau mosiyaņun boyoberu yoņoyanunde aņigo gonimiņ. Onju gonimiņ ore eru niņigoji mamane-suyaņun ruabi quņgako maņkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiņ.

³ Qaqaji jijibuine yoņoji ebu eru binaņ funne funne momimi (buņo qouņgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiņ. Onju gobi noņoji oi maneru afa-garu monen ya roru qojuabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiņ. Anutuji niņigo onjuine yoņore buņo ronere ronekoņgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaņuņgo ropeiņgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiņgo ore etaņqataņ niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiņ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeiņ ore siņaņ bobo buņo goine oi ini: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaņ ebuņ, Anutuji oi none yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuņ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi ini: Mamane niņigo yoņore maņgo momimi mamane qowiriek buņo funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko bunoyanun mitariingo ore odi ne wapegobi.

⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ninigo wuwununyaunke morengo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so none yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inoji mankekerisiere bunjo miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bunjoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninigo wuwununyaunke yonore ya urunu fukein, ore sosoine nonekimingo ore oi ruame fukegobire.*

⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanungone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ninigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manine wakiko goya.*

⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinan bobo bunjo migo, oiji Anuture fune ini noduega: Ofonji ninigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobene, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeingo maneega. Onu maneegayon, inigo kekesiine oi bunoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko bunoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Ninigo sakiyanunde ani sananine sembene boyoberu wuwununyaunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquanunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo bunjo gomogofu miyareegobi.

¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usunyaunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo bunjo gomogofu so mitari yaregobi.

¹² Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Binje bunjo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo bunjo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde ani mamanesuyanun ingonmangonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga foreninin.

¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bunore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanunjo ropein. Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyaun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde aniine bomkunimin ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

jerieegobi. “Ziozre n̄irau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine n̄oŋore so manesuku eadu n̄abenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jiŋoŋaŋunji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akoŋ enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. N̄iŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyareŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji monen oi roiŋ ore fuke teya.

¹⁶ Fuke teyaŋ, doŋgi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁷ N̄iŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijiine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “N̄oŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigin-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyon̄e wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofonononun̄ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonun̄ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qun̄garu ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemen̄ gobuŋyon̄, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayaŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

²² ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru giŋeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe n̄oŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago:

* **2:13:** Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyon, ogan̄aŋuŋ yoŋoreo qun̄garu egu qanjan̄gaiŋ. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 * **2:22:** Qoq 26.11

² Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo gbagbataeɲine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ɲabeɲ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofon Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ɲoŋo-ɲanunde sosore ɲi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ ɲiŋoji qaji ɲarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieɲgo eko daman tatarine oo igosisi ɲiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde anj sananine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.*

⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ɲasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, daman oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roɲga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqauma eegobi.*

⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakerreru moreŋ kefagame ɲiŋigo daman oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.*

⁷ Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko komebuŋyoŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ daman yoo ɲone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuŋi ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damanineji ware fukeme Anutuŋi ɲiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ɲiŋonoŋe ɲonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi daman joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ɲabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ɲoneko una moakonde so fukega.”*

⁹ Ofonde jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damanine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji daman oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyoŋe damanine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ɲiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ɲire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbɲgakimiŋ. Daman oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ɲoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qɲɲururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ɲiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuŋi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ɲoŋoji ɲiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeɲine boyoberu Kristo oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² ɲoŋo Anuture daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Daman oo morende yareya eru wegɲ, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuŋi qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.

* **3:3:** Jud 18 * **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

¹³ Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moren qonikin gariine bofuke yapeingo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretin boyoberu gokimin.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ñoño daman sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimin ore yamen keku dimainebe: Man-ñanun gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonun-ñanun kokiinere buño mo so bofukeko inoke qakato-gobi ore womoo goinebe.

¹⁵ Odigaru Ofoñoñunde man kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebe: Inoji ñoño man-ñanun kerisieru moke qowirienimin ore damanine bojorome ropeko odi ñaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoñun Polji onuakon buño oi akon quraŋga ñareyayon, Anutuji manğboron ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi quraŋga ñareya.

¹⁶ Ore buñoine oi qurañine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon, Biñe Qurande mango buño goine oi yobinineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimin ore janjanbumbun oderu yobinğaegobi. Qaqouma ñinigo tuturi qaku fogaturun kosa goegobi, yonoji qurañine qurañine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi onuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yonoyon bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimin.

¹⁷ Yonoji rakaniminon, yoro ogopune, ñonoji onu fukein ore buñoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ñoño-ñane sisinan ee eku goinebe. Wuwunun ñinigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ñoño yonore jiji buñoji pore ñabeko boyobe yabeku tintun egu ranimin. Gogore otun sanan qanqanine oone onu odefosikeru rondingar egu wakiru ñabein.

¹⁸ Ofoñoñun Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebe. Munanqoqo Raunoñun Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebe. Oi miteñ gabenen tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onuine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quraŋ 1 Jonji Quraŋ funfunŋaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunŋadunde buŋo oi sananŋaru miku goya. Mankekerisie ninjigo nonun Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mannonun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobenen.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ninjigo ini qaji yareru gobun: “Yesuji Sombun ni akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moren ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesin gagobenen,” miku eebobo fine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ninjigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobun. Buŋo rerekaine onjineji zioz egu bosembein ore Jonji kajeqoun buŋoine quraŋo ini quraŋaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombun eru moren ni moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesin gagobenen,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopononun yonjoke mannonunjojoko nadunŋadun eyareinebenen. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadunŋadun eeinebenen.”

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Gogore funne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manjineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesin nonun sembene gbin eekimiŋ 5.1-21

Gogo sananinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananinere buŋo miin ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jinononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabenen buŋoine miko maneru goben.*

² Senjinbanjin gogore Rauji fukeko ninjoji oi noneru funne kitingaku miku munan moge onjine dimagobenen. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ninjoji inore Biŋe buŋo mitaningaru man-ŋanun romaenŋaegobenen.*

³ Ninjoji Mamanonun eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mannonun kiperu moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nonjo onjakon man-ŋanun ninjoke kiperu moakon gokimiŋ ore maneru ya noneru maneben, oi mitaninŋa nareegobenen.

⁴ Jeribariji mannonun puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaningaru quraŋgagobenen. Onu.

Ofon tatamaineo urunu gokimiŋ

⁵ Biŋe buŋo inore Madeone maneru mitaninŋa naregobenen, oi ini: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega.

⁶ “Ninjoji injoke mannonun kiperu moakon gogobenen,” onu miji miku jibu eebononunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobenen ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebononunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobenen.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

⁷ Anutuji tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tata-mainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Maŋnoŋuŋji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata!

⁹ Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero eebobonoŋuŋ kekesi-ine sosowo jureega.

¹⁰ “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji keten uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfunŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru enoreega.

² Keten (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akoŋ matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakoŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo reren oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega.

⁵ Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture maŋjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.*

⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anuturoo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga.

¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega.

¹¹ Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyone so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹³ O mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋi ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qin keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineŋi fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ugu.

¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ ŋiŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobenŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji ŋiŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoŋi Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

²¹ Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi eru buŋo foriineŋi buŋo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buŋo oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

²⁴ Nɔno Biɛe buɔo funfunɔaineone maneru wapebuɔ, oi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo sanaɔgaru dimaiɔ ore sisiɔaɔ eku goinebi. Biɛe buɔo maneru wapebuɔ, oiji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo dimaiɔ ine, ɔnoɔji oɔuakoɔ qɔɔ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buɔo iɔi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɔ ine, gogo seɔɔɔbaɔɔɔineke ɔarebe tatariine tomiri sanaɔgaru gonimiɔ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiɔtuɔ ba ɔaregobi, nonji yoɔore eru buɔo oi quraɔga ɔarego.

²⁷ Goineji tiɔtuɔ eegobiyɔɔ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ɔnoɔore maɔgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega. Moro Tiriine iɔoji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo qɔɔ keru dimako so wirienimiɔ ine, ɔnoɔji qaqaɔi more so embimbiɔanimiɔ. Oi iɔi ore migo: Iɔore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiɔnere buɔo sosowo qaɔi ɔareeiɔ. Bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayɔɔ, mamane buɔo foriine akoɔ fukeega. Ore eru buɔo foriine qaɔi ɔareya ore so buɔoine sosowo reɔgaru Kristoke damaɔ so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, ɔnoɔ Kristoke qɔɔ keru qakatoru dimainebi. Iɔoke dimaku gobeneɔ moke fukeiɔ, damaɔ oo so yobe nobeko mimigaɔgaɔ paio so kamieru rakimiɔyoɔ, soine iɔore jiɔoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneɔ.

²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ɔnoɔji buɔo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɔo yo oɔuakoɔ soine mane taniɔganimiɔ: Niɔigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoɔoji oɔuakoɔ Anutureone fukeru iɔore odumade fukegobi. Oɔu.

3

Noɔuɔ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneɔ.

¹ Maneniɔ! Sombuɔ Mamanoɔunji niɔore “Nakene odumadepu,” oɔu oɔga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noɔuɔ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneɔ. Oi fukegobeneɔ ore moreɔ niɔigoji funnenonoɔuɔ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funne so mane mukugagobi ore noɔunde funnere oɔuakoɔ mumutu eru gogobi.*

² O yoro ogopune, damaɔ yoo noɔuɔ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneɔ. Oɔu goku jiki uruɔu fukeru gokimiɔ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɔo moakoɔ manegobeneɔ, oi iɔi: Iɔoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiɔonoɔunji ɔnekimiɔ, damaɔ oo akoɔ qowirieru oi oɔuine fukekimiɔ.

³ Uri yoɔoji Kristore oori oɔuine eteru gogobi, iɔoji oi keririke yabeme iɔore kamasi oɔuine gbagbataeɔine fukeru gonimiɔ.

⁴ Uri yoɔoji agiburaɔ baegobi, yoɔoji kadi buɔo qaku burangaegobi. Agiburaɔ oi jauba eebobo.

⁵ Kristo iɔoyɔe agiburaɔine tomiri iɔoji noɔunde agiburaɔ keririkeiɔ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.*

⁶ Uri yoɔoji Kristoke qɔɔ keru dimagobi, yoɔoji agiburaɔ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaɔ jikigaru eega, iɔoji Yesu so ɔoneru funne so mane mukuru goga. Oɔu.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tiɔtuɔ baɔabeɔiɔ ore sisiɔaɔ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiɔ boyobeega, iɔoji posiine fukega.

⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunɔaineone agiburaɔ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoɔoji agiburaɔ baegobi, yoɔoji Sembene Rauinere biɛe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji iɔore gio imasamakeɔ baiɔgo ore wakiru fukeya.

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

9 Uri yonjoji Anutuneone fukebuñ, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more mañgo pega ore eru agiburañ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburañ jikigaru baiñgo embimbiñgaega.

10 Uri yonjoji Anutune odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniñgakimiñ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anutune biñe so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutune biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Nyonjo manjoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.

11 Biñe buñore korun funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan buñoine oi inji: Nonun manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebeneñ.*

12 Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonun oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Injoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

13 O manjekerisie ogopune, moreñ njinigoji rosi enarenimiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi.

14 Nonun manjekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobeneñ ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobeneñ: Nonun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobeneñ. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananinere mañgo dimain.*

15 Njinigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe njinigo onjuine more mañgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

16 Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funjine onju noduko noneru mane mukugobeneñ. Nonun onjuakon gogononun manjekerisie ogopunonun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebeneñ sagain.

17 Moji morede yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiçasi eko nonedayon, jibu bukuñ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore mañgo urunu pena?

18 O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobonyon, oi eebobononunji buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneñ.

Anutune jinjo maio samarieru dimainebeneñ.

19 Nonun buño foriinere biñe fukegobeneñ me mata? Fukegobeneñ ine, soine mañnonun womoke eteko Anutune jinjo maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buño oi nonun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiñ:

20 Mañnonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobeneñ: Anutuji oosoe Raunonun fukeru buñononun poretiñ akon osoeiñ. Anutune mamanesuji nonunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine mañnonun womoke eku goinebeneñ.

21 O yoro ogopune, mañnonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anutune jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiñ.

22 Nonun Anutune mimipan buño rengabeneñ eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneñ ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimiñ, oi noreko raugakimiñ.

* 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

²³ Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu mannonun kerisiekimiñ eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokimiñ. Onuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.*

²⁴ Uri yonoji Anuture mimipan buño renngægobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko mannonunngo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneñ. Onu.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

² Anutu Moroinere funne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yonoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi.

³ Moji Yesure funne onu so mifukeega, inoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,* buño onu najibun, inoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, nono Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-nanunngo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ Yonoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mankekerisiere yaura ninigo yonoji bunoyanunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Nonun Anuture biñe fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonoji nonunde buño mibeneñ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yonoji nonun buño mibeneñ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funne oi onu osoeru mane mukuekimiñ. Onu.

Anutuji manjokore funne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadungadun eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinoino onuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebeneñ. Onu eru gogobeneñ, sosowo nonun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneñ.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonunngo totogo inji noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi mango enoreko sananaru gokimiñ ore eru soreme morengo wakiya.

¹⁰ Nonun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneñ fukeyayon, manji jojokore funne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonun keririkeiñ ore Madeine soreme nonunde wakiya.

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funne yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

11 O kokopune, Anutuji oṅu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ oṅuakon maṅnoṅunji jojoko naduṅgadun eeinebeneṅ. Manji jojoko so naduṅgadun ebeneṅ so yobu sagaga.

12 Moji Anutu daman mogo so ṅoneyayon, manjoko naduṅgadun eku gogobeneṅ ine, Anutuji maṅnoṅunṅo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maṅnoṅunṅu puseko kuririnoṅunṅe fukeru gogobeneṅ.*

13 Noṅuṅ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneṅ inoji maṅnoṅunṅo dimaga, oi Mo-roine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maṅyoka so eegobeneṅ.

14 Mamaineji Madeine moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niṅoji oi ṅoneru maneru kitingaku miegobeneṅ.

15 Moji “Yesu Anuturre Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore maṅṅo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

16 Anutuji yoṅe manjoko enoreega, niṅo ore funine mane mukuru oo manesiṅ gaegobeneṅ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oṅu fukega ore moji ṅinigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore maṅṅo rowegaru goga.

17 Oṅu gobeneṅ Anuturre manjokoineji maṅṅo eru rau noberu maṅnoṅunṅu puseko kuririnoṅunṅe gogobeneṅ. Kristoji moreṅṅo yayabaine goya, noṅuṅ kamasi oṅuine gogobeneṅ. Oṅuine gogobeneṅ ore eru Anuturre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinṅo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminṅ.

18 Anutuji aṅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminṅ. Agiburanṅ ṅinigo Anutuji agiburanyaṅunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturre manjokoji maṅnoṅunṅu pusega ine, oiji kokoinoṅunṅu sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore funine oi poretinṅ so mane forega.

19 Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ.

20 Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ṅinigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funine oi inṅi: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅu manji jojoko etena?

21 Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oṅuakon manjoko eyareru goigonṅ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

5

Maṅkekerisie ṅinigo noṅuṅ gbin eekiminṅ.

1 Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munanqoqo Raunoṅunṅu fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inore Made oṅuakon manji jojoko etegobi.

2 “Anuturre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi noṅuṅ inṅi ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanṅ buṅoine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu.

3 Anutu manji jojoko etekiminṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anuturre mimipanṅ buṅo boyobebeneṅ sagaga. Mimipanṅ buṅoine reṅgabeneṅ yobinṅineke so fukeinṅ.*

4 Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukebenṅ, noṅuṅ sosowoji soine inore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekiminṅ. Anutuji mamanesinṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbin ekiminde fune furuine mo so pega.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18 * 5:3: Jon 14.15

⁵ Nonɔnɔn gbiɔn so enobenɔn ine, uri yonɔji oi enobunɔn? Yesu Anuturre Made fukega, moji oi manesiɔn garu morende eebobo sembene gbiɔn eeiɔn. Onu.

Anutuji Madeinere buɔo inɔi kitiɔgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuturre Made fukega, oi urunɔn manegobenɔn? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonɔi miti meso rau teme Anutuɔi damanɔn oo buɔo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiɔgo eko oo buɔo maru mo Sombunɔgone fukeko manebunɔn. Buɔo obuo ateine moakonɔn fukeya, oi akonɔn mata. Sombunɔn Rauineɔi buɔo kitiɔgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineɔi buɔo oi miega. Inɔji buɔo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiɔn embimbiniɔga.

⁷ Kikitiɔn buɔo yokaomo oi onɔn manebenenɔn pega.

⁸ Buɔo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Bunoyanɔn oi sogokonɔn totogo manebenenɔn saga forega.

⁹ Buɔo koroino waperu kikitiɔn eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba-reegobenɔnyonɔn, Anuturre kikitiɔn buɔoji niɔiɔgo buɔnononɔn odureru sananɔn qanqanine fukega. Anutuɔi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” onɔgaku funine onɔn totogo kitiɔgaku miya. Ore eru buɔo oi egu nadi gakimiɔn.

¹⁰ Moji Anuturre Made manesiɔn gaega, kikitiɔn buɔo Rauineɔi inoyonɔn inore manɔgo gokame inore funɔne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiɔn gaega, inɔji kikitiɔn buɔo Rauine inoyonɔn ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuɔi buɔo korunɔn Madeinere kitiɔgaku miya, inɔji buɔo oi so manesiɔn gaga ore Anutu inoyonɔn nadi gaega.

¹¹ Anutuɔi buɔoine inɔi kitiɔgaku miya, “Nonɔi gogo sananine nɔareinɔn ore mibe, nake Madeneɔi gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”*

¹² Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inɔji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inɔji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onu.

Gogo sananinere funine

¹³ Manɔn-nanɔn kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiɔn gaegobi, nonɔi quranɔn yo nɔnɔre quranɔgago. Gogo sananinere biɔne fukegobi, nɔnɔji ore funine poretiɔn mane mukunimiɔn ore eru yo quranɔgago.

¹⁴ Nonɔnɔn soine koimo fukeru Anuturre bembɔnɔgo raru onɔga wosiru dimaku inɔi mane mukuegobenɔn: Wamo yare inore manɔn anɔi boyoberu onɔga wosikimiɔn, inɔji onɔgawowosinonɔn oi maneinɔn.

¹⁵ Oi me oi ore onɔga wosibenenɔn onɔgawowosinonɔn maneinɔn ore manegobenɔn ine, buɔo yo onɔakonɔn mane mukugobenɔn: Wamo yare onɔga wosigabenɔn, oi sosowo nonunde biɔne fukeinɔn.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine nɔneme agiburanɔn eko oiji kome sananinere biɔne so fukeinɔn, inɔji ogoine inore Anutu onɔga wosigako munanɔn qoqo eteko gogo sananine ropeinɔn. Agiburanɔn Anutuɔi bokeinɔn ore so ebuɔn, buɔo yo yonɔre migo. Goineɔi agiburanɔn ebi oiji kome sananinere biɔne fukeniɔn, yonɔre onɔga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanɔn fukega. Sembene goine egabenɔn oiji kome sananinere biɔne so fukekimiɔn. Onu.

Manɔnkerisie niɔiɔgo nonɔn Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenɔn.

¹⁸ Uri yonɔji Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukebuɔn, yonɔreone moji agiburanɔn so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenɔn. Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inɔji inoyonɔn sisiɔnɔn eku Sembene Rauineɔi oi so qafagaru roinɔn.

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

¹⁹ Noɲuɲ buɲo yo manegobeneɲ: Noɲuɲ Anuturo biɲe fukegobeneɲyɲ, moreɲ so yoɲoji manyaɲuɲ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuɲ yukuineo gobi siɲaɲ yabeega.

²⁰ Buɲo yo oɲuakoɲ manegobeneɲ: Moji ɲi foriine yobu fukega, noɲuɲ oi manekimiɲ ore Anutuɲi Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniɲ noreya. Moji ɲi foriine yobu fukega, noɲuɲ iɲoke qakatoru moakoɲ fukeru gogobeneɲ. ɲi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Iɲoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaɲinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboɲ ikoine goineɲi qukarieru egu qafaga ɲarenimiɲ ore ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Oɲu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pompoŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukeya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinare so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.

² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋareego.

³ Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinare so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.*

⁶ Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeya embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

⁹ Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananğaru gogobi.

¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo inore mijeri so miku piñanunjo so keporebi ropeine.

¹¹ Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buño tatarine

¹² Nonji ñonore buño boakon quranğabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki quranğabeminjo so maneru bokego. Ñonoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekiminjo ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekiminjo, damañ oo anibanjo ñeku mimane eku jerinoñunjo fuke foreru mañnoñunjo puseko gokiminjo ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo sinanjo giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanunjo ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamaneŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Onu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamaneŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, ñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe ñi manenimiñ: Ñoji ñiñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunoñun kae orun gio baegobi, ñoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñun goineji kepore yarenimiño manegobi, ñoji oi sabare yareru mamananesiñ kubuyañun gone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ñi ñore fune oi fiine. Ogopunoñun sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau ñoyone buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ñiñoji jikigaru ñore buño sogokon miegobeneñ. Ñiñoji buño miegobeneñ, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Nonji gore buño boakon quranga beminde ani manegoyon, oi kirifi eru ñkji quranga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego.

¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiño odigaru origago. Qo-turekimin, damañ oo soine jinõ mai nadun gadun eru buño buño mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunoñun yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon mankekerisie ogopunoñun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiñ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitani

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jiji buine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifa buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore ani soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jiji buine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Buño qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo buño oi nonore eru moke migo.

⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanan eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanunke paibe gogobi, yonore manjoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu eingo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyanun, jibu manjoqo buño fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyone botin guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Bine buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manjoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmangonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebieberu kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre niraun egobenej,” miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanain.

fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaruru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonoji koe siri usunineke onuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonore qisiri didire mango piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴ Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoju onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonore kajeqoun bunu ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.*

¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonunde bunu mitariin. Ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonoji eebobo wuwununeke boyoberu agiburanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yonore paio ropein. Baka ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonoji jinu rarake bunu mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyanun maneru gonimin.” Enokji sinan bobo bunu onu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokiereru yonoyanun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinan bobo eru unswon bunu goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore bunu oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonu yonore bunu egu niga nabain ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Aposol yonoji bunu inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninigo fukenimin. Yonoji yonoyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununeke gonimin.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji botunanun go manroroin enarebi sinan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi boyobeegobi.

²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo hareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onuine fukega. Nonoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanan bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeege ore so inore usun go dimaku onga wosiru goinebi.

²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, nonu inore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji nonemain enareru moke fukeko gogo sananine roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Nonu daman oi ware fukein ore yamen keku odigaruru goinebi.

²² Nonu ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi nonemain eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³ Goineji misi borun go rakain go yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qoruyanun kipe yarebi qowirienobun. Goineji aniyannun sananine sembeneji sinan yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemain eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nonu-nanunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonoji agiburanine agiburanine ebi oiji manyanun eru sakiyanun

* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

pusoko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisanan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sokiyanun wuwununineke oi onuakon misomben-nanun baru so yonoinibi. Onu.*

Mimiten bujo

²⁴ Nonun Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji nono rondingaruru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunononun tomiri dimaku kuririguranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi.

²⁵ Anutu moakon inoji Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaruru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Bararinj

2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya.

Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņķekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suroņqoqo ņiņigo buņoyaņu mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine useniņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiņ eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbangiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimaniņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņķekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņu kitiņga iņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobeneņ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:

Buņo fuņfuņgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuņe fuņe 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenj popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimin 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņgaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebonj.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biņe buņo kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiņone kerisieme qohon piku ņonebonj, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago.

³ Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembengaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru maneniņ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oņu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore inji quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, injoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuture moro qoruine 7 inore morumboŋ neŋe maŋfunŋo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Injoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburanoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

⁶ Injoji nonuŋ inoyonunde qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋanpuine (prist) fukeru inoyonunde Mamine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Nonuŋ inore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi nonenimin. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, nonuŋ oi noneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimin. Buŋo oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, injoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.*

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyonunde qorumango rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joisereren enarebi ŋerinetatan eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru kariere yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon.

¹⁰ Ofonde sonda komban neŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo onu najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku noneru maneŋgo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋoneboŋ.

¹³ Lambere neŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunɗunineo igako fonunine yasogo manee-gobeneɗ, ore so eya.

¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobun 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiɗo maiineji wegi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɗonebon.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ɗoneru maɗne gigako inɗore kufuineo rondingararu wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inɗi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataame) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonɗon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaɗine tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siɗan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaɗ yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore funine bararinɗa garebe ɗonemin. Ya ɗonemin, oi papiago quranɗande peine.

²⁰ Bobun 7 me furoneo ɗegobi eru lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 ɗonege ore funɗeyanun sumunine oi inɗi: Bobun 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yonore mimerereɗ siɗande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yonore soso ega.” Onu.*

2

Efesus maɗkekerisie kufufun yonore unɗowon buɗo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɗi quranɗa,

“Moji me furoineo bobun 7 roru lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 yonore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inɗoji buɗo inɗi miga:

² Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inɗi pega: Goji sunon rauku gione sanaɗgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameɗ keku maneku kariaru goege. Ninigo kekesiine yonoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɗi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɗo mimiyanunde funneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkon egarebi yameɗ keku joiserereɗ maneru kariaru gomeɗ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeɗon, ya sosowo maneru kariaru dimaku gomeɗ, oi manego.

⁴ Onuine gomeɗon, maɗgore buɗo mo inɗi manebe so sagaga: Rone maɗgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeɗon, maɗgoji oi bedanɗako damaɗ yoo munanɗaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeɗon, oo akon wirieru munanɗaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake funnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maɗgo kerisieigon. Rone maɗkekerisiere ya bameɗ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Maɗgo agiburanine oone so kerisiemin ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɗeɗego qomukube maɗkekerisie kufufun Efesus oo moke so pein.

⁶ Waki guyayon, gore inɗi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonore eebobo useru manɗigi eege. Nonji onuakon oi useru ore eru manɗigi eego.

⁷ “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inɗoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbɗin ein, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senɗinɗanɗin gioo (paradai) paibe roperu gogo sanaɗinere yo mumugo ɗeku korun noku goin.” Onu.*

* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

* 2:7: Jen 2.9;

Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

Smirna mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranga,

“Komeru gboreru sanangaru goga, injoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropein, injoji bujo inji miga:

⁹ Goji neriñetatan eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anutire jinoo tinabinogoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ninigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miegobi, yonoji igosisi eru nadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yonoji ‘Onkawowosi pi foriine fukegobenen,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miten gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joisereren maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua nabein ore ninigo bapakare yabeko nonoreone goine oga naberu witi pigo rua nabenimin. Sisiri enarenimin, nono oi una 10 maneru gonimin. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere reson bureson narebemin.

¹¹ “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bujo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, inore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.” Onu.*

Pergamum mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, injoji bujo inji miga:

¹³ Goji gogo nenego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyone morumbon nene igodongako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo nene Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fune daman so kitingaku misanangaru dimako nonore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesin nuege, bujo oi daman oo onuakon so kesongaru mugamen.

¹⁴ “Onuyon, mangore bujo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufun botuyanungo goineji kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine tinaine Balam inore tintun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yonore pesin yaun bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ninigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunyon, Balamji ni tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ninigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin onuine qotingaru ruaya, yonoji oo qungaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebu. Nonoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Onuakon gore kufufun botuyanungo goine Nikolait yonore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigon. Onu so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemin. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

¹⁷ “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bujo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo

* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

tinaine gariine quraᅅgabi peiᅅ, oi iᅅoyoᅅe akoᅅ oseru maneiᅅ. Goineji oi so manenimiᅅ.” Oᅅu.*

Taiataira maᅅkekerisie kufufuᅅ yoᅅore uᅅsowoᅅ buᅅo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoᅅore ofoᅅ muraᅅine mimererende quraᅅ iᅅi quraᅅga:

“Anuture Madere jiᅅo korunji misi boruᅅ oᅅuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeᅅ bras oᅅuine jaerereᅅineke fukega, iᅅoji buᅅo iᅅi miga:

¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuᅅne mane mukube iᅅi pega: Goji Anutu maᅅjoko eteru manesiᅅ gaku gioine baegge eru sisiri yameᅅ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuᅅfuᅅgaineo ya eba emeᅅ, oi damaᅅ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ “Oᅅu eegeyoᅅ, maᅅgore buᅅo mo iᅅi manebe so sagaga: Goji ᅅigo tinaine Jezebel iᅅoke maᅅmoakoᅅ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iᅅoji kaᅅeqouᅅ ᅅigo so fukegayoᅅ, jibu iᅅoyoᅅunde tinaine oᅅu miega. Iᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo keᅅore yaberu iᅅi qaji yareega: Nemu gboᅅ yoᅅore pesiᅅ yaᅅu uqo munᅅaᅅine biᅅe qaku kufuyaᅅuᅅgo ruabi tobiriyaᅅuᅅi keᅅagaya, oi soine noku gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiᅅtuᅅ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

²¹ Nonji Jezebel maᅅine kerisieiᅅ ore damaᅅ otebeyoᅅ, boesauine so bokeru maᅅine kerisieiᅅ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji ᅅigo oi qabe jibe bame neᅅaᅅgo peku joiserereᅅ maneiᅅ. Oᅅuakoᅅ iᅅoke boesau baegobi, yoᅅoji eeboboyaᅅuᅅ sembene oi so bokeru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ so kerisienimiᅅ ine, nonji oi oᅅuakoᅅ yabebe joiserereᅅ momokiine manenimiᅅ.

²³ Iᅅore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiᅅ. Oᅅu fukeko zioz kufufuᅅ sosowo ᅅoᅅoji ᅅone yaberu nonde fuᅅne iᅅi mane mukunimiᅅ: Nonji ᅅiᅅigo maᅅ mamanesuyaᅅuᅅ osoeru buᅅo miyaᅅuᅅ eru maᅅ aᅅiyaᅅuᅅ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaᅅuᅅde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoᅅ moakoᅅ yoᅅore paio ropeiᅅ. Nonji akoᅅ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yoᅅore oᅅu fukeiᅅyoᅅ, Taiataira ᅅoᅅoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oᅅu so ebi ᅅoᅅore igosisi iᅅi eru miᅅareegobi, ‘ᅅoᅅo mamanesu rakakiinere fuᅅne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oᅅu eru miᅅareegobiyoᅅ, Satande biᅅe mamanere tina oᅅuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ᅅoᅅore iᅅi mibe maneniᅅ: Nonji yobiᅅ mo so jikigaru ruabe ᅅoᅅore paio ropeiᅅ.

²⁵ ᅅoᅅo Biᅅe buᅅo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeᅅ akoᅅ boyoberu go ropebi noᅅ moke kiriebemiᅅ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde maᅅ aᅅi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiᅅ eru goku komeiᅅ, nonji oi usuᅅ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siᅅaᅅ yaberu goiᅅ.

²⁷ Mamaneji usuᅅ nareko oi raugaru Ofoᅅ gogo. Oᅅuakoᅅ ᅅoᅅoreone moji gbiᅅ eiᅅ, nonji oi siᅅaᅅyayabe giore resoᅅ buresoᅅ eru aeᅅ toku ᅅoᅅoru otebemiᅅ. Oi otebe oiji moreᅅine moreᅅine ᅅiᅅigo siᅅaᅅ yaberu sanaᅅ qaᅅqaᅅine botiᅅ yaberu goiᅅ. Afe dero gbaruᅅi qaku qopogagobi, iᅅoji ore so buᅅo qoqomuku ᅅiᅅigo toku ᅅoᅅoru sanaᅅ qaᅅqaᅅine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiᅅ yabeme siᅅsaᅅ gonimiᅅ.

²⁸ Oᅅuakoᅅ kae fufurere ginja bobuᅅ otebemiᅅ.

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

29 “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

3

Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jiņoyanuņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jiņoo komekiine fukege.

² Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņķekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigoņ.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunņoo kiperu manesuigoņ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigoņ. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kiana bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ.

⁴ Oņuyoņ, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenņpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Filadelfia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombunņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinņo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinņo embimbiņgaiņ.

⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgoo bomukube moji oi keinņo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņji Satan mitenņ gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ.

¹⁰ Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji

* **2:29:** 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 * **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

onɔakon go inɔ roru sabare gubemin: Konkon daman funine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morengo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru nɛji gubemin.

11 “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damango egu gbin egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

12 Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manineo igodongabe otunine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi qurangabemin. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombungone wakiru morengo fukein.

13 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bunjo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Laodisia mankekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon bunjo

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɔi quranga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anuture bunjo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inɔi miga:

15 Nonji gore eebobore fune mane mukube inɔi fukega: Mango so munangaga eru nonde jo borunɛji mangoo so jaega. O mangoji munangana me joineke borungana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayon, mangoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin.

17 Gake sakigo ba roperu inɔi miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbingago. Onu miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inɔi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egaregobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinogo kobeko qangoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

18 “Ore eru unṣowon bunjo inɔi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinogo poretin piingo ore rau teigon.

19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru mango kerisieru agiburango nadi gaku goigon.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde bunjo marune maneru man mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi mango roperu injoke nɛbe inoji noke anibanɔi nɛku moko ugo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon nɛneo wakiru keririnineo nɛgo. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon nɛnɛneo wakiru keririneneo nɛin.

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

22 “Nɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nɔɔunde buɔo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo noko nonebon.

¹ Ore nadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombun kae mendiine mo angame nonebon. Nonebe maru rone qen funine mo (biugel) onuine buɔo eko manebon, inojo jikigaru ini najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

² Onu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya ini nonebon: Sombun kae mango morumbon neje noko moji oo neya.

³ Neya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboron me ongin tinaine jasperu eri qorua eri momonine me ongin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quran yoweine umumu komonine me ongin tinaine emerald onuine oiji morumbon neje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Neje qoruine roregaru neje 24:ji negobi.

⁴ Morumbon neje goine 24 oiji neje qoruine oi roregaru nebi yonore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebon. Yonjo marikuyanun gbagbataenine akon kebi rakako qoruyanun go goul reson bureson kukugaru nebon.

⁵ Neje qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbinbururun fukeko maru gbuɔparandande fonun onuine manebon. Neje qorunere manfungo situran doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabun. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

⁶ Onuakon morumbon koro manfungo ya buruburuineke koe onuine peko nonebon. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabun. Nadiyanun go maiyanun go oi jinoyanun akon sagako dimabun.

⁷ Nemu muranine boboniji laion onuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao niine onuine fukeya. Ogoyakun more kamasi oi ni jinjo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanun 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

⁸ Nemu muranpuine 4 moakon moakon yonore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakianun sosowo eru toyanun yukuineo onuakon jinjo korunyanun akon saga yabeme dimabun. Dimaku una ubu kiki ini jijiki keegobi, “Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekon go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemin.”

⁹ Nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji mimiten kiki onu keegobi. Moji morumbon nejeo dimaku daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabine oteru danje miegobi.

¹⁰ Onu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbon nejeo neja, inore jinoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, inore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu reson buresonyanun qomukuru morumbon neje manfungo ruaru ini miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofon Anutunonun, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore man anigoji mango eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

kuriri eru tinabiɛe oi gareru danɛe migareegobeneɛ. Go moakonɛi mimitenɛ sosowo roru sabareminɛ ore so fukege.” Onu.*

5

Lamaji Anutire meone quraɛ poporinɛine roya.

¹ Ore ɛadiineo quraɛ poporinɛine mo ɛonebe morumbonɛ ɛeɛe ɛega inɛore me furoineo peya. Quraɛ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraɛ akon quraɛgaru poporinɛgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

² Onuakonɛ Sombunɛ mimererenɛ usunɛ sunsunɛineke mo ɛonebe sananɛine yobu onɛaku biɛe bunɛ inɛi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenɛine sari fukeru soine quraɛ poporinɛine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreinɛ ore so fukega?”

³ Onu miyayonɛ, Sombunɛgo, morenɛgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ɛone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraɛine ɛoneinɛ ore so, so fukeya.

⁴ Moji mo gbagbataenɛine yobu fukeru quraɛ oi qoromureru quraɛine ɛoneinɛ ore so, so bofukebunɛ, nonɛi ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonɛ.

⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonɛoreone moji bunɛ inɛi najiya, “Go so kuyoigonɛ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbɛnɛ eru goga. Inɛoji soine sananɛgaru quraɛ poporinɛine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreinɛ.”

⁶ Onu najime Lama mendaine ɛonebe morumbonɛ ɛeɛe botuineo nemu muraɛpuine 4 yonɛore botugo dimako Anutire minebobo yonɛoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Junɛine 7 eru jinɛo korunɛ 7. Anutuɛi moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ɛinɛigo sosowo yonɛoreo raru gogobi, jinɛo korunɛ 7 oi yonɛore soso fukegobi.

⁷ Lama madeine oi ɛonebe wareru quraɛ poporinɛine giri mogeineke oi morumbonɛ ɛeɛe ɛega inɛore me furoineone roya.

⁸ Oi roko nemu muraɛpuine 4 eru Anutire minebobo 24 yonɛoji oo akonɛ Lama madeinere manɛunɛgo daberu wakiru dikanɛi kekabunɛ. Yonɛoji moakonɛ moakonɛ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabunɛ. Ninɛigo gbagbataenɛineɛi onɛga wosibi Anutireo ropeega, oiɛi junɛ jinanɛ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinenekeɛi roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineɛi goul popuyanɛunɛ puseko dimabunɛ.

⁹ Dikanɛi keru kiki gariine inɛi keku mibunɛ,
“Goji funɛine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiɛi ninɛigo furiyanɛunɛ baku ro yabemenɛ.

Ninɛigo oi nemu apayanɛunde so, bunɛo maru mimiyanɛunde so, kubuyanɛunde so eru kantriyanɛunde so. Goji yonɛoreone goine ro yabende Anutire biɛe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenɛine yobu fukeru quraɛ poporinɛine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

* **5:1:** Kantri goineɛi quraɛ quraɛgaru komonɛgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinɛ ore eru giri mogeɛi bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraɛine kianɛ osena, oi bofukebi bunɛineke fukeinɛ. Quraɛ rauineɛi akonɛ oi sinanɛ gaega. Pi oi ki manɛoine ruaru bajibenenɛ rakaegayonɛ, quraɛ oi giri mogeɛi kipeegobi.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji Anutture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonŋa yabende qorumangore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimin.

¹¹ Kiki gariine onu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyaŋuŋ taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi none yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebon. Yoŋoji morumbon neŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anutture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ.

¹² Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku inŋi kebuŋ,
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, inoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.
 Maŋboron ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebenaŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobenaŋ.”

¹³ Onu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji inŋi kebi manebon: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombuŋgo gogobi, morengo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki inŋi kebuŋ,
 “Morumbon neŋeo neŋa eru Lama madeine niŋoji noko miteŋ napegobenaŋ. Mifia Rauine nokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobenaŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ natebenaŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anutture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

¹ Onu maneru ya inŋi fukeko nonebon: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporiŋine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunŋaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo inŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbunparandaŋ kamasi onuine sanaŋine yobu onŋako manebon.

² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenkuku yaganine mo fukeko nonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo ni mo tebeineke noko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbinaŋ eru goya, inoji moke kanenkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbinaŋ einŋo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine inoji buŋo inŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunke fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo neya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme morengo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko niŋigo manyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siŋo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo inoji buŋo inŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo neya, inoji meboŋe yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru neya.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

⁶ Onu n̄eko nemu muraṅpuine 4 yoṅore botugone moji buṅo miko fonuṅine in̄i manebon̄, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon̄. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin̄ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraṅpuine 4:ineji buṅo miko fonuṅine in̄i manebon̄, “Bio fukeru ware!”

⁸ Onu miko oo akon̄ kanen̄kuku mo sakiine yoyon̄uṅine eru kokomeineke fukeko ṅonebon̄. Kanen̄kuku ore paiineo ṅeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. In̄ore man̄fun̄go kome kae Rauineji on̄uakon̄ oi boyoberu wareya. Moreṅ boroin̄ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ṅin̄igoine oi siṅaṅ yabenimi ore usun̄ oi Anutuji yateya. Usun̄ oi yateme usun̄yakun̄ji morende ṅin̄igo mobeine oi in̄i bokome yabeu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuṅ. Goineji rorogo komebuṅ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuṅ eru goine oi morende joma rigan̄ine yoṅoji ki yabebi komebuṅ. Onu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon̄ Anutire ṅin̄igo goine yabebi komebuṅ, yoṅore iiru ṅone yabebon̄. Yoṅoji Anutire Biṅe buṅo roru sabareku kitiṅgaku misaueku gobun̄ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaṅgo dimabuṅ.

¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanan̄ine in̄i on̄gabun̄, “O Ofon̄ usun̄ Rauine, goji poretin̄ eru fori wombun̄ine fukege. Ore eru daman̄ wojimu odigabenen̄ tariko oo morende ṅin̄igo osoe yaberu buṅoyan̄un̄ mitarimin̄? Niṅoji go kin̄aṅ qa garebenen̄ ke nobebi darinon̄unde geo oi wamo daman̄go kerisiende paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄?”

¹¹ Onu mibun̄yon̄, mariku yagan̄ine joroine oi moakon̄ moakon̄ yoṅore keyareru Anutire mimiti in̄i yajibi manebun̄, “ṅon̄o jikigaru daman̄ pompon̄ine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin̄ ogopun̄an̄un̄ji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ṅon̄o oi on̄uakon̄ yabebi komenimin̄. Yoṅoji komebi jare ruabon̄, ore soineji fuke foreme daman̄ oo akon̄ yabebuṅ, yoṅore buṅo mitaribemin̄.” Onu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ṅonebon̄. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman̄ oo komeṅ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jin̄oineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome on̄uine (nonin̄ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon̄ jin̄oineji kerisieru ojegu dari on̄uine fukeya.

¹³ Onu fukeko bobun̄ qonikin̄go pegobi, yoṅoji moreṅgo wakibun̄. Noan̄en̄ korun̄ yoṅun̄garu ṅekabi gbin̄ sanan̄ineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murun̄garu moreṅgo qiriquru wakibun̄.

¹⁴ Onu wakibi qonikin̄ ṅoneegobenen̄, oiji jibugaya. Quran̄ poporin̄ine poporin̄gabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyan̄un̄gone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuṅ.

¹⁵ Onu fukeko morende kin̄ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e, ṅi muraṅine muraṅine eru mamari siṅan̄ine siṅan̄ine yoṅoji kamieru useru sumun̄gabun̄. Niṅigo jaijon̄jon̄ biṅeroroyan̄un̄ke, ṅin̄igo tobiriyāun̄ke oi sosowo perorieru sumun̄gabun̄. Yoṅoyan̄ere gioyan̄un̄ baegobi eru rauyan̄unde kin̄aṅ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouṅ, ko kimbon̄ eru tukure kuru kimbon̄ine kimbon̄ine baaru oo sumun̄gabi ṅone yabebon̄.

¹⁶ Oo sumun̄garu tuku Rauine eru kuru Rauine on̄ga yareru in̄i kariaru weu yarebuṅ, “ṅon̄o tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ṅeṅeo ṅega, in̄oji egu mai nobein̄ ore eru Lama madeinere

yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebu.

¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyaku totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onu.*

7

Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore ndiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabu. Yonjoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebu. Gbinji moren paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginaru dimabu.

² Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabu. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Injoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.

³ Ongaru bunjo ini yajiya, “Nono moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenen ndiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.”

⁴ Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ninigo goine yonore maio baku bakato yarebu. Moji yonore jareyanun miko ini manebon: Israel ninigo kubu 12 sosowo yonoreone qodureru ninigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebu.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yonoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebu. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo nonebon.

⁹ Ore ndiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi none yabebon. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, kantriyande so eru bunjo maru mimiyande so tumanaru morumbon neje eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakungo dimabu. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanungo tupe rekaine meyanungo roru dimabu.

¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu ongaku ini mibun, “Anutunonunji morumbonde nejeo nega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobenen.”

¹¹ Onu ongaku mibi Sombun mimereren sosowo yonjoji morumbon neje bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebu. Onu dimaku morumbon neje manfunngo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun.

¹² Anutu mitej garu ini mibun, “Bunjo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquran eru mangboron Rauine fukege. Ninjoji go mitej guru binerorogo mi sogueegobenen. Anutunonun, goji usun sunsun eru usun Rauine fukege.

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

Niɗoji damaɗ so oɗu misanaɗgabaɗ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiɗ. Buɗo oi foriine!”

¹³ Oɗu miteɗ garu mibi Anutire minebobo yoɗoreone moji iɗi miku weu nareya, “Niɗigo mariku joroine yagaɗine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoɗoji? Oi urone wareru oɗu tumaɗgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme iɗi bokirie teboɗ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Oɗu bokirie tebe minebobo iɗoji iɗi najime maneboɗ, “Suroɗqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuɗ, yoɗoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaɗ marikuyaɗuɗ jureko yagaɗgako gobuɗ.

¹⁵ Oɗu gobuɗ ore eru Anutire morumboɗ ɗeɗeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorineneo (tempel) goku Anutire gio baku gonimiɗ. Oɗu gokabi morumbonde ɗeɗeo ɗega, iɗoji kambaɗ akoine botiɗgaru kema yabeko gonimiɗ.

¹⁶ “Oɗu gokabi damaɗ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiɗ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeɗ.

¹⁷ Yoore eru seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ gonimiɗ: Lama madeineji morumboɗ koro botuineo ɗeku siɗaɗ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaɗinere obu fusiinere jiɗoineo raegobi. Anutu iɗoyone jiɗoyaɗuɗgone jiɗo obuyaɗuɗ sosowo ketaniɗgame tariiɗ.” Oɗu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuɗ kae oo fonuɗ sosowo 30 minitre so benoɗgaya.

² Oɗu fukeko Sombuɗ mimereren 7 Anutire maɗfunɗo dimagobi, oi ɗone yabebe moji qeɗ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaɗuɗgo yareya.

³ Oi ɗone yabebe Sombuɗ mimereren mo fukeru juɗ jinaɗ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niɗigo gbagbataene sosowo Anutire onga wosibi iɗoji juɗ jinaɗ alatao rigako kouine mumundoɗineke oi onɗawowosiyaɗuɗke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutireo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboɗ ɗeɗe maɗfunɗo dimaga, iɗoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juɗ jinaɗ oi kokoine rigaiɗgo otebuɗ.

⁴ Iɗoji juɗ jinaɗ oi rigako ore konduɗineji oi Anutire ɗiɗigo gbagbataene yoɗore onɗawowosiyaɗuɗke jikigaru Sombuɗ mimereren iɗore meone pak-ereru Anutire jiɗo maio ropebuɗ.

⁵ Sombuɗ mimereren oiji jinaɗ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreɗgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuɗparandande fonuɗ kokoine fukeru gbiɗbururuɗ qaya. Bobori usunyaɗuɗke fukekabi damaɗine damaɗine komen baya. Oɗu.*

Mimereren yoɗoji qeɗ funine mo putebuɗ.

⁶ Sombuɗ mimereren 7 qeɗyaɗuɗ funine mo (biugel) robuɗ, yoɗoji oi putenimiɗgo jauebuɗ.

⁷ Mimereren funɗunɗaineji pakreru qeɗ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruɗ eru misi boruɗine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreɗgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreɗgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuɗ eru kegbaɗ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

⁸ Mimereren yokaïne inoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguïne misi jajaine kamasi onjuïne (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeïne yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

⁹ Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeïne yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuñ.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoinoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuñ yasogo doi boruñ onjuïne kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiïne yaberu ore mobeïne yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoïne sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobuñ ore tinaine oi orabeñ nombe mokiïneke. Orabeñ nombe oiji wakiko obuïne obuïne ore mobeyanuñ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuñke fukebuñ. Mokiyanuñke fukebi ore eru njiŋigo kokoïneji oi noku komebuñ.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayon jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuñ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobuñ mobeyanuñ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuñ. Ore eru una damaninere mobeïne yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeïne yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoïneo paibe fururu qaru qonikiñ botuïne petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku ini miya, “O njiŋigo morengo gogobi, Sombuñ mimereren yokaomo yonjoi jikigaru qenyanuñ fuñine mo putenimingo egobi. Qeñ yokaomo ore fonuñyanuñ manebi yobiñ bibiïneke yokaomo fukeiñ, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.*

9

Sombuñ mimereren 5:ineji qeñ fuñine mo puteya.

¹ Sombuñ mimereren jare 5 inoji qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteme nonebe qonikiŋgone bobuñ mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiïne tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuñ Rauïne oteya.

² Oi ote me gemokaku yon dikiïne tomiri ore iporoïne bomukuko oone jiriñ ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoïne komoŋgaru gbiñ juïneji akon saga foreya.

³ Ju ore mañineone putogisiïne putogisiïne bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuji usuñ yareya. Usuñ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuñ kamasi onjuïne fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nono morende ya rekagariïne kegban me yo onjuïne oi so sibiri yabeïnebiyon, njiŋigo maiyanungo Anuture giri mogeyanuñ tomiri yonjo akon bo sembe yabeïnebi.” Onu mitiga yareya.

⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuñ yareme njiŋigo ki yabebi kaiñ 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuñ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren onu manebuñyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuñ oi putogisi yonjoi so baku omaine ki yabebuñ.

⁶ Njiŋigo ki yabebuñ, yonjoi damañ oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniminuñ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiñ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiñ qaniminuñ, komere kukure Rauïneji mogo rain.

⁷ Putogisi none yabebe yonjoi kanenkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyanuñke jaueegobi, oi onjuïne fukebuñ. Qoruyanungo ya yoweïne goul onjuïne kebuñ,

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jiɗo maiyanunji ɗiɗigo jiwomai kamasi onuine fukeya.

⁸ Putogisi yonore qoru sikiyanun oi yagan ɗigo yonore qodu siki onuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi onuine fukeya.

⁹ Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro onuine fukeya. Toyanun qabi fonun fukeya manebon, oi ini: Kanenkuku boakon yonoji jigooqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinburun qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyanun oi omeqoqo onuine miyanunke fukeya. Yonoji ɗiɗigo kain 5 ore so josereren manenimin ore ki yabebun, ore usunjeji oi putogisi yonore jiyanun go peya.

¹¹ Putogisi yonore kin koitoyanun oi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore mimererene tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru bunoo Abadon eru Grik bunoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin funfunaine momokiine oi onu tariya. Manenin, ore ɗadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Onu.*

Sombun mimereren 6:ineji qen funine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire manfuno goul koro alata pega, ore june 4 oone bun go mo fukeme manebon.

¹⁴ Fonun oiji Sombun mimereren jare 6 qenineke inore ini ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keriringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɗeniminde gosayanun, kainyanun, unayanun eru aua damayanun oi poretin burugaru yareme ɗebun. Yonoji damayanun oi ware fukeme oo akon ɗiɗigo kantriine kantriine yonore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimin ore jaueru ɗeku damayanunde odigabun. Ore eru Sombun mimereren 6:ineji alataone bun maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya.

¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenkukuyanunke fukeru warebun. Nonji jareyanun manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ɗi kanenkuku paiineo ɗeku warebun, yonore kamasi ɗonebe ini fukeya: Maroyanun (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonunine salfa misi ko onuine. Kanenkuku yonore kamasiyanun ɗone yabebe qoruyanun laion jomare qoru onuine fukeya maayanungone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenkuku yonore maayanungone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗiɗigoine ɗiɗigoine yabeya. Kanenkuku yonore usun oi maayanun go eru jiyanun go peya. Jiyanun oi kobon ore so fukeya ji sisiyanun oi miineke. Ji sisiyanun miineke oiji ɗiɗigo ɗonon onuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobin momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗiɗigo sosowo yonore mobeyanun yokaomo oi yabeko komebun.

²⁰ Yobin bibiineke oiji ɗiɗigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobun, yonoji jibu manyanun so kerisiebun. Yonoyanunde meji ya baku ohoweyanun baku miteɗ gabun, ore eru so mamanesembe eebun. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteɗ yayabe oi so bokebun. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ɗoneru maneingo me raru wareingo embimbiingaegobi. Jibu ɗiɗigoji oi so bokebun.

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

21 Onuakon n̄inigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuñ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuñ. Ore eru manyañuñ so kerisiebuñ. Onu.*

10

Sombuñ mimereren̄ eru qurañ poporin̄ine mendaine

1 Ore ñadiineo Sombuñ mimereren̄ usuñine ropekiine mo ñonebe Sombuñgone kuanji komon̄ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiño maiine weḡi jin̄oine on̄uine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuñ misi boruñyakun̄ke yoyoka on̄uine jaku dimaya.

2 Meineji qurañ poporin̄ine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi morengo oderu dimaya.

3 Onu dimaku laion jomaji n̄in̄iririn̄ on̄gaega, buñoine ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine on̄gaya. On̄game gbun̄parandande gb̄in̄bururuñ 7 yon̄oji kerisieru n̄in̄iririn̄ on̄gaku buñoyañuñ on̄gakabi manebon̄.

4 Gbun̄parandande gb̄in̄bururuñ 7 yon̄oji on̄gaku buñoyañuñ mikabi manebon̄, non̄ji oi oo akon̄ papiago qurañgain̄go ebon̄. Qurañ qurañgain̄go ebon̄yon̄, fonuñ mo Sombuñgone manebe buño inji najiya, “Gbun̄parandande gb̄in̄bururuñ 7 buño migobi, oi gake akon̄ kamiine manende peine. Oi so qurañgain̄on̄.”

5 Sombuñ mimereren̄ kufuine koe eru moreñ paiyakun̄go oderu dimako ñonebon̄, in̄oji me furoine romaen̄garu Sombuñgo oobe ruaya.

6 Mimipan̄ buño miingo ore meine on̄u ruaru oi misanan̄garu ruaya. Moji Sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman̄ so tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropein̄, in̄ore tinao mimipan̄ buño inji miya, “Anutuji daman̄ moke so bojoroko ropein̄.

7 Onu matayon̄, Sombuñ mimereren̄ 7:ji qeñ fun̄ine mo (biugel) puteme fonuñine manenimin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ Anuture buño buru son̄son̄ineji foriineke fukein̄. Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yon̄ore Biñe buño fiine miku bararin̄ga yareme maneru waperu gobuñ, Biñe buño ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein̄.”

8 Ore ñadiineo fonuñ mo rone Sombuñgone manebe buño miya, oiji ñeñeineo moke buño miko inji manebon̄, “Sombuñ mimereren̄ji koe eru moreñ paiyakun̄go oderu dimaku qurañ poporin̄ine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon̄.”

9 Onu maneru Sombuñ mimererendo raru qurañ poporin̄ine mendaine oi narein̄ ore weubon̄. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egarein̄yon̄, migoo oi kou obure añi on̄uine fukein̄.”

10 Onu najime qurañ poporin̄ine mendaine oi in̄ore meone roru nobon̄. Nobe mineo kou obure añi on̄uine fukeyayon̄, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

11 Onu enareko non̄ji buño inji manebon̄, “Go ñeñeineo moke kajeqoun̄ buñoine buñoine misaueku goigon̄. Kantriine kantriine eru ñaso apaine apaine buño kamasi mimiyañunde so gogobi, yon̄ore eru yon̄ore kin̄ koitoyañuñ in̄ore kajeqoun̄ buño oi bonieru miku goigon̄.” Onu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buñoine kitingaku mibu.

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

¹ Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombun mimereren oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinj eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakon oo roperu Anutu miten garu ongawowosiyanun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanun ose.

² Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yonore rua yarebi peko yonjoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimin. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose.

³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunone kitingaku minimi ore usun rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moren boboron rauku) una damanine 1,260 ore so kajeqoun bunjo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejeine yoyoka moren Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku nonde fune kitingaku miku gonimi.

⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateingo manega ine, misi borunineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganimin. Moji me moji yapeingo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akon oiji qabire komein.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanine kipenimi ore usun oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun bunjo misauenimi, daman ore so kue so kein. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimin. Onuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobin bibiineke fune fune fukeru moren bosembearu ninigo yabenimin.

⁷ Anuture bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbin eru yapeme komenimi.

⁸ Komebire qongbunyakun siti tinabinjekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumun oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakun Yesu oi onuakon oo mariponjo qabi komeya.

⁹ Qongbunyakunji kosa pebire ninigo sosowo oi none yapeku gonimin. Moren yonjo yanga yapeingo mibi sabarenimin. Onu omaine kosa pebire ninigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, naso apaine apaine bunjo kamasiyanun bubu miegobi, yonjo qongbunyakun oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku none yapebun.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun ni yoyoka yokoji ninigo moren paiineo gogobi, oi man bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobun. Ore eru komebire qongbunyakun none yapeenimin, daman oo kokorian keru saoren woru jebe noku jeri eru yonoyone yan fune fune narengaren ekabi ra warein.

¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombun sigoyakunjo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkon dimabu. Pakere dimabire ninigoji none yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanun manebun.

¹² Konkon dimabire Sombungone bunjo sananine mo inji ongaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onu yasime maneru kuan manineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine none yaperu meayanun mukume dimabun.

¹³ Kufuyakunji moren bokeru ropebire daman oo akon komein kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tengone moakon) ore so bajiru qajanbajangako wakiya. Wakiru ninigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebun. Ninigo so komebun, yonjoji oi noneru odesueru sombuyanun maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miten gabi tinabinjekere eya.

14 ‘Yei!’ onga jojuraku yokaine bibiineke oi onu tariyayon, manenin, onga jojuraku yei bujo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanungo ropein. Onu.*

Sombun mimereren 7:ji qen fun mo puteya.

15 Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji qen fun mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombungo bujo sanajine akon mimane ekabi tinayanun manebe inji mibun, “Ayo, nonunde Ofon eru injore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moren sosowo sinan yabenimi ore usun oi sosowo raugabire. Inoji damanine damanine sinan yaberu goin, ee-aa-ee. Sinanyayabe gioineji daman mogo so tariin, ee-aa-ee.”

16 Onu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinjo maio morumbon nenyayanungo negobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miten gabun.

17 Miten garu inji mibun,
“O Ofon Anutu usun sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman yoo goge. Goji usungo ropekiine roru fungaru moren sosowo sinan yaberu kin ofonyanun fukeru gomin.
Ore eru ninoji miten guku danje gajigobenen.

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyanun rigangame rosi egareku gobunyon, gore rosi damanji munanekon yoo ware fukeru pega. Goji daman yoo komekiine yonore bujo osoeru mitari yaremin eru gakere ninigopugo furi yaremin.

Kajeqoun ninigo eru ninigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobun eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigain ore kokoianun maneru gobun, oi furiyanun yaremin.
Onuakon goineji ninigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun, oi ketotie yabemin.”
Onu miten gabun.

19 Ore ndio Sombunji angame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame nonebe sorin manineo Anuture jofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji nononeine peya* Sombunji angame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandan gbunburun qako manebon. Fonunine fonunine oi manebe kome baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korun soguine soguine wakibun. Onu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanan sogo junjeineke

1 Sombungo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko nonebon: Nigo mo wegijoinjeji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumanjo tamaeko bobun 12 oi reson bureson onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanunke nebon.

2 Kuaineke goku made rononde damanineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojuraya.

3 Ore ndio moge mo Sombungo inji fukeko nonebon: Jewanan sogo junjeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron yobu, qoruine 7 eru junjeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo reson bureson 7 kebi neya.

4 Jewanan sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepieru bobun yonoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morengo wakibun. Wakibi nigo inoyone made

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18 * **11:19:** Anuture mimipan bujo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dinjineo quranjaru katapa ore manineo ruabi neko sinan eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

roiŋgo eya, iŋore maŋfunŋo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roiŋ, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

⁵ Niŋo oiji made ni roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Niŋoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuturo morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya.

⁶ Oo ruame niŋoji inoyonŋe akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji niŋo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jiŋo pougako ini qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewananaŋ sogo kiso eteru ino eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

⁸ Qoqo eku jewananaŋ sogo eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabun.

⁹ Embimbiŋgabi jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobe-bun. Jewananaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuŋ raru gobun, oi eru iŋore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombuŋgone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibun.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo ini fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damanaŋ yoo niŋigo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega.

¹¹ Inoji mamananiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi ini gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sanangaŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobun. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jiŋo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminiŋon, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru niŋo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

¹⁴ Yobeyayon, niŋoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roiŋ.

¹⁵ Niŋoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine riganga foreya miineone niŋore nadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji niŋo oi kisongaru roru niŋiŋ gaiŋgo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenji niŋo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewananaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.

¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewananaŋ sogore maŋine niŋo ore eru rigangame bokeru niŋo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jiŋoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigida-puine yoŋoji Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damanaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya.

18 Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore njadio joma mimiine mo jujeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko njoneboj. Jujeine 10 oo resoñ buresoñ 10 kebi njebuñ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyañunke qurañgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi njonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuñ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanañ sogoji usuñine, morumboñ njeneine eru njijigo siñañ yabeinde usuñine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanañine moji bame komeñgo eyayoñ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon njeya. Morende njijigo sosowo yoñgo popureru joma mimiine oi njadiineo boyoberu rabuñ.

⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanañ sogo ohoweine bateku miteñ garu gobuñ. Usuñ onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakon baku miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einjo sanañgana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanañgaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buñoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuñ oi kainj 42 ore so pe teinjo ore mitariya.

⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuñ kaeine eru Sombuñ mañineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

⁷ Onu gokame Satanji njijigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usuñ oteme yoñjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji njijigo njasoyañuñ sosowo kubuyañunde so, buño mimiyañunde so eru kantriyañunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Njijigo sosowo moreñgo gogobi, yoñoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteñ gaku goniminj. Anuture njijigo posiine tinayañuñ Sombuñ kaere papiago qurañgabi pega, yoñoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteñ ganiminj. Ronere ronekoñgo Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke wapeya, damañ oone fungaru tinayañuñ oi gogo sanañinere papia oo qurañgaru go wapebuñ. Gogo sanañinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binje eko siñañ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!”

¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeñgo ore so fukega, injoji onju komeinj.* Ore eru njijigo gbagbataenine, yoñoji yameñ keku yobinj roru maneku karieru gben akon manesinj garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moreñ mañgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke njonebe joma mimiine mo moreñ mañgone wapeya. Oi jujeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juje onjune fukeru buñoine oi jewanañ sogo jujeinekeji miya, onjuakon miku goya.

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji buño oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komeniminj, goineji injoyoñe oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeinj. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

¹² Inoji waperu ogoine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moren njingigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunɗainere ohowe baku miteɗ gabun. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi wi sananji bame komeinɗo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon nɗeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine inoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenɗo wareru jako njingigoji oi jinoyanunji nonebun.

¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende njingigo eadu yabeme tintun eru jibugabun. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nono joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinɗo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonɗanimin.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme funɗaru rombun furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako qowirieme ni bunjo miku njingigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteɗ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji njingigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nono joma mimiine funfunɗainere giri moge oi jinjo mainanunɗo me me furoyanunɗo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan mo qaegobi, njingigo tinabinɗeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunɗo me maiyanunɗo bakatebun.

¹⁷ Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunɗo so baru gobun, yono uqo munjan ya narenɗaren pi me narenɗaren kaeo furiine bainɗo me einɗore embimbunɗabun.

¹⁸ Bunjo yo mane taniɗgakiminde manɗboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moren nire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunɗuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ndadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako nonebon. Inoke kufufunɗuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonore maiyanunɗo ququranine peko none yabebon.

² Oo akon manebe Sombunɗone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbuɗparandan gbinburunɗu soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeya ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji njingigo 144,000 oi morenɗone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anuture morumbon nene manɗunɗo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonore jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebun. Sosowo yonjoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaaji ee eninde embimbunɗabun.

⁴ Yonjoji njingigo fun mo fukeru go wapebun. So kejaru gbagbataenine goinɗo yonoyonɗe sisinan eeku nigo yonoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji ino boyoberu ore so ra waregobi.

Anutuji oi ñiñigo botuyanungone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

⁵ Yoñore miyanungone buño ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bunoyanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebun. Onu.*

Sombun mimereren yokaomo yoñoji bunoyanun miku fururu qabun.

⁶ Ore ñadio Sombun mimereren mo ñonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Inoji Bobian Biñe pepesanañ* roru wareru moreñ ñiñigo yoñore mitaniñganiñgo wareya. Ñiñigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ñasoyanunde so, buño mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandu so moreñ sagaru ñe ragobi, sosowo yoñore misaueiñgo wareya.

⁷ Wareru sananine akon jojoraku ini ongaya, “Anutuji ñiñigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiñga yobugaga. Ore eru ñoño Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteñ garu tinabiñeine basaueinebi. Moji sombun, moreñ, koe eru obu jinoin bofuke yabeya, inore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Onu ongame inore ñadio Sombun mimereren ogoine mo funfungain boyoberu wareru ini ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ñigo biñeroroineke inoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inoji wain obu onuine noninde yareme manyanun jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobun. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture man rigangame rosi eru miko siti tinabiñeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

⁹ Onu ongako inore ñadio Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sananine akon jojoraku ini ongaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru inore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

¹⁰ inoji onuakon Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sananine onuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananine yobu oi akon yombeninare popugo keseme ñega, inoji oi noiñ. Oi noku Sombun mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yoñore yukuyanungo dimako salfa kore misi boruñineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiñ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiñ, ore konduñineji damañ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiñ. Ñiñigo joma mimiine eru inore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, yoñoji una ubu misiñ maneru gonimiñ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inoji sakiineji usurangame yaimaiñ qaku ñema neiñgo embimbiñgaru goiñ.”

¹² Ore eru ñiñigo gbagbataenine Anuture mimipan buño reñgaru boyobee-gobi, ñoñoji yameñ keku yobiñ maneku kariaru Yesu gben akon manesiñ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ñadio Sombungone buño mo manebe ini najiya, “Go quran ini quranga: Ñiñigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damañ yoo fungaru komenimiñ, yoñoji señginbañgin fukenimiñ. Moro Tiriineji buño mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buño oi foriine,’ miga. Yoñoji gio sananine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombun Rauineji sunduyanun maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ñeku ñema neku womoo gonimiñ.” Onu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damañ

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofon Sombun koito pepesanañ Rauinere Biñe buño robuine oi pepesanañ. Oi ronere ronekoñgo fungaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. * **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

¹⁴ Onu najime piku kuan yaganine nonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuine inoji neya. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo noko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru neya.

¹⁵ Oi nonebe Sombun mimereren moji mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo nega, inore bujo ini miku sananine yobu ongaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumungame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon.”

¹⁶ Kuan paio nega, inore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombun mimereren moji Sombunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatara misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu ongaku Sombun mimereren siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi ini ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore korun oje mukuru negobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganimo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.[†]

²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguine sirono waperu buron kamasi onuine ramban pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenkuku migokikiinere niginji fongaya. Dikiine onu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.*

15

Sombun mimereren 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ndio sombun manineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru ini waragabon: Sombun mimereren 7 oi yobin momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabun. Ninigo agiburanjanun ore Anuture man rigangame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin momokiine paiyanungo ropeme manebi manineji munanga buyojanunji komein. Ore eru oi yobin momokiine tatarine 7 ongabun.

² Oi noneru ya buruburuineke koe onuine nonebe misi boruineke jijibu peya. Ore keririneo Anuture ninigo dimabi none yabebon. Yonoji gbin eru joma mimiinere bujo so rengaru sasakinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanungo so ro sabare eku gobun. Anutuji yono moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabun.

³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ni Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoren oi ini kebon,
“O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kin koito eyarende eebobogore fune oi poretin eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobonenj.
Ore eru kantri sosowo yonoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten guegobi.

[†] 14:19: Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi manineji munanga forein. Bararinj 19.15 oi none. * 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingenj 1.15; Bara 19.15

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niñoji gore tinabiñe basaueru miteñ gaegobeneñ.”

⁵ Ore ñadio piku ya inñi ñoneboñ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore mañgo Anutu munan mogeinere kambañ bejo soringo dimako ñoneboñ.

⁶ Mimiten soriñ oone Sombun mimereren 7 yobiñ momokiine 7 roru dimabun, yoñoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kambañ mobeine mañkaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanungo ube yaberu dimabun.

⁷ Yoñoji warebi ofon murañine 4 yoñoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu mañine rigangame, inñoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein.

⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuñi kuririqurañine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriñ (tempel) puseko moji Sombun soriñ oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimereren 7 yoñoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobiñ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ñadio soine moke ropenimiñ. Onu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten soriñ (tempel) mañineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 yoñore bunjo inñi mitigako manebon, “Ñono raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo keseinebi.”

² Sombun mimereren funfungaineni bokero raru popuñere fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku niñigo yoñore sakigo fukeya. Niñigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanungo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yoñore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inñoji bokero raru popuñere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe mañineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yoñore sosowo kome forebun.

⁴ Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inñoji popuñere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinoini oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

⁵ Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu siñan gaega, inñoji bunjo inñi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inñi mitarinde yobiñ yo fukega ore eru poretiñ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.”

⁶ Yoñoji gore niñigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun niñigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoini bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanungo ruande paiyanungo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiñ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu siñan gaega, inñoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inñi wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji niñigo bunoyanun osoeru poretiñ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimereren jare 4 inñoji popuñere fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usun otome koronineke yobu fukeru niñigo misi onuine ja yabeya.

⁹ Wegi jinoini koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuñi yobiñ momokiine ore Rauiñe fukeru ruame paiyanungo ropeya, niñigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu

* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

miten garu tinabiñeine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinerere fori oi joma miminere morumbon ñeñeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ñinigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya.

¹¹ Ñinigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

¹² Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuinerere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoina koitoina warengo maneru jaueru gobun, yonoji obu jigame moke so qunqabunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi ñone yabebe jewanun sogo juñeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ñi qaqajibuine yonore miyanun gone waperu wakibun.

¹⁴ Gemokaku yonoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun ñone yaberu Anutu kiso eteingo ore manyanun bapakareru inji mibun, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebener.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniñ! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemin. Moji manqagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ñonenimin ore saki komonine sinan gaega, inoji senqinbanqin ein.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonoji kin koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondiñine tinaine Hibru bunoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanqabi ñone yabebon. Onu.

¹⁷ Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuinerere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) maninere morumbon ñeñeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

¹⁸ Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuñparandan gbinbururun qaku eko komeñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman gone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo komeñ onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti bineroroineke Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru ñeya, oi kese yareme paiyanun go ropeme wain obu onuine nobun.

²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onuakon jibugaru mataebun.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ñinigo paiyanun go wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ñinigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebun. Onu.*

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo noko nonebon.

¹ Sombun mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabun, yonoreone moji wareru bunjo inji najiya, “Go noke warente raru kadi sogo nigo tinabineneke obu kokoinere paio naga, oi gadubemin. Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga.

² Morende kin koitoina koitoina yonoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigo inore boesau eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebun.”

³ Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu nigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu inore paio noko nonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juine 10 onu dimaya.

⁴ Nigo inoji kaman soki boboron yonun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru neya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru neya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

⁵ Nigo inore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranjabi peya, “Babilon bineroroineke, morende kadi sogo ninigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere manjo.”

⁶ Tinaine onu peme Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibitari yobu ebon.

⁷ Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitari yobu ege? Nonji soine nigo yore funne sumunine bararinga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juine 10 nigo oi osigaega, inore funne sumunine oi onuakon bararingaru mifuke garebemin.

⁸ Jinogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, inoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranjabi pega, ninigo yonoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

⁹ “Nonun bunjo yo mane taningakimin ore manebenen mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi nigoji tukuine 7:de paio naga, tukuine ore soso fukega.

¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi onuakon kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 inoji goku ninigo sinan yabeega. Tatiine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Inoji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein.

¹¹ Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, inoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Inoji moke gboreru inoyone kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

¹² “Juine 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji so fungaru ninigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onuine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ninigo sinan yaberu gonimin.

¹³ Kin koito 10 yonoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin.

¹⁴ Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimiñ. Inoji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Inoji onga noreru rosoe nobeko inoke daman so dimaku gokimiñ, niñoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebeneñ.”

¹⁵ Sombun mimererenji bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo nigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio noko none yabe forege, obu oi ninigo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji kubuyanun eru apa nasoyanunde so mobemobe ne rabi sakiyanun fune fune fukeko bunoyanun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

¹⁶ Jnigo kerisieme juneine 10 none yabege, yonoji usunyanun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo nigo ino rosi etebi inji fukein: Yonoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi mingenine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein.

¹⁷ “Onu fukein, oi Anutuji kin koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeko manmokon eru qoqodure enimin. Anuture mamane buru onu boyobenimiñ. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi ninigo sinan yaberu goin. Onu gome Anuture bunoji foriineke fukein, daman oo tariin.

¹⁸ Nigo neme nonege, ino siti bineroroineke rauineji morende kin koitoine koitoine sinan yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi neririkein.

¹ Ore ndio Sombun mimereren mo usunine ropekiine nonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquanineji moren ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananine yobu jojuraku inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi neririkeya. Ninigo mataebi gemokaku fune fune yonoji akon tumanaru piyanun oo babi yonore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanunke eru mamagiyanunke yonoji akon oo tumanaru youyanun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yonoji nigo inore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture man rigangaya. Yombenine oi paiyanunngo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonoji nigo inoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki ninigoji moren so oone wareru mebo kuririyannunke furiine baingo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Inore baporere eru yonoji tinabineneke kobike fukeru ninigo ropekiine fukebun.”

⁴ Ore ndio Sombungone moji bunjo najime inji manebon, “Nonde kufufunpu, nono siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Nigo inoji agiburan eega, oiji kema nabeme inoke dimaku man-nanun egu kejinain.

Anutuji goine bokirie yareme yobin momokiine paiyanunngo ropein, yobin onuine moji nono-nanunde paio ropeko onuakon joisereren egu manenimiñ. Ore eru yonoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Nigo oiji agiburanine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikin boua forega. Suronqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi inoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

1

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine enareku gobuɗ, ɗoɗo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuɗ, ɗoɗo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaɗuɗgo ropeiɗ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiɗ ore keseru gobuɗ, yoɗoyanɗunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sananɗine oi yoɗoyanɗunde kesebi nonimiɗ.

⁷ Nɗigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiɗe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore goine inoyonɗunde ɗoɗoruji ɗorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu etebi jinɗeɗ keku beusembe goiɗ. Inoyonɗunde maɗgo inɗi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ɗigo koitore morumbonɗ ɗeɗeineo ɗego. Koje so fukego eru damaɗ mogo kimagu so kebemiɗ.’

⁸ Onɗu kosa miega ore eru Anutuɗi goine bokirie teko damaɗ moakonde maɗgo inɗore paio ropeiɗ.

Ofoɗ Anutuɗi buɗoine osoeru mitari teya, inɗore usunɗi ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiɗ momokiine fuɗne fuɗne oiji pipa inɗi fuke teiɗ:

Tifeineɗi komebi jinɗeɗ keku roro ɗeko inoyonɗe misigo ruabi jaiɗ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunɗ pakereiɗ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoɗore kin koitoyanɗunɗi oi ɗoneru sogunɗ baru kuyonimiɗ. Kin koito yoɗoji inɗoke boesau eru gobuɗ. Meboine kuririyanɗunɗe mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inɗoke eru jerieru gobuɗ, yoɗoji inɗore eru kimagu kenimiɗ.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku ɗoɗoruji ɗorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu maneɗ, ore eru odepariru joorigo dimaku inɗi kuyoku minimiɗ, “O Babilon siti biɗeroroineke, yobiɗ painanɗuɗgo ropeiɗ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneɗ. O siti usunɗ-ɗanɗunɗ soguine, Sombunɗ Rauineɗi goine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maɗgo painanɗuɗgo ropeko joiserereɗ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneɗ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoɗore rojiki-bajiki ɗiɗigo yoɗoji onɗakonɗ sogunɗ banimiɗ. Moji jikigaru yoɗore meboyanɗunɗ furiine so baeɗ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiɗ.

¹² Kuririyanɗunɗ goul, silwa, onɗinɗ foriineke eru bote korunɗ oi Babilon yoɗoji me goineɗi so furiine banimiɗ. Kambanɗanɗunɗ gbagbataeɗine, boboronɗ yojunɗ iruine, boboronɗ yobu eru kambanɗ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiɗ. Yo fiine yobu fuɗne fuɗne ore botuyanɗunɗ eru mequranɗanɗunɗ fuɗne fuɗne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiɗ. Kuririyanɗunɗ elefant siaineɗi babaine, oi omaine penimiɗ. Uqo koro jae ɗeɗe yayanɗunɗ yo furiyanɗunɗ soguine soru, kenɗonɗ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiɗ. Jonu aeɗ yoɗunɗine brons eru aeɗ gogobuineɗi babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiɗ.

¹³ Babilon yoɗoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiɗ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinanɗ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiɗ. Junɗ, wowoyunɗ, jinanɗ eru kouine fukeɗ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiɗ. Onɗakonɗ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunɗ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiɗ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenɗkuku eru kanenɗkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiɗ. Rone kinanɗqoqo ɗiɗigo furiyanɗunɗ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maɗ mananesuyanɗunɗi sembearu sibirigaya. Onɗu so jikigaru eenimiɗ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ɗiɗigo yoɗoji Babilon ɗigo inɗore inɗi minimiɗ, “Yo foriine noinde anɗi maneru gomeɗ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touɗmoririgo eru mebo komonɗo kuririyanɗunɗe oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaɗine goge. Oi damaɗ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.”

¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ñinigo mebo komonyanun onu onu furiine banimingo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (juñe boreñ) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebuñ. Yoñoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ñoñoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanungo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongak kimagu kegobenen. Yoñoji kambanayanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyannun goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya.

¹⁷ Onu ebuñyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde mango sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuñ.” Onu mibuñ.

Ogâ kaptan sosowo eru ñinigo ogâo raru waregobi, yoñoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduñine oi jojorigo dimaku ñonenimin. Onuakon ogâ ñinigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyannun kitingaegobi, yoñoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ñonenimin.

¹⁸ Nigo yasogo tinabineineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju konduñine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku ñoneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongak jinñen keku woru kuyoku inji mibuñ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde mango yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Niginigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (juñe boreñ) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanungo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenen.” Onu mibuñ.

²⁰ Yoñoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore buñoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, ñoño inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ñinigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ñinigo ñoño jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ñadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeminin ore so fukein.

²² Nono siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun daman mogo moke so maneminin. Babilon ñonore ñinigo mamane gionyanun fune fune baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebuñyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ñadipuyanunji ñigore boreñ furiine kanen koboru borun mibi ñigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru buño jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke manemininde so mata. Babilon ñonore rojiki-bajiki ñinigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yoñore agikeareko munanqoqo ñinigo oi moreñ so ñinigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ñinigo eru Anuture ñinigo gbagbataenine oi yoñore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi

dariyanunji wakiya. Yoƙore dari eru morenƙo nɗinigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yoƙore darire geoji yoƙore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun ɔnuine bofukebi peya. Onu.*

19

Sombun yoƙoji Babilon nɗeririkeya ore Anutu miteɗ gabun.

¹ Ore nɗadio Sombunƙone bunjo mo manebe kubu soguine yoƙoji sananɗine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inɗi mibun, “Anutu miteɗ gagobeneɗ haleluya! Anutuɗi munan qa noreru oga nobeko inore biɗe fukegobeneɗ. Anutunonunɗi usun Rauine fukeko miteɗ gabeneɗ tinabiɗeineke fukega.

² Anutuɗi bunjo foriinere so nɗinigo bunoyanun osoeru poreɗin akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo nɗigo boesau eru onuine oiji nɗinigo moren so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuɗi inore bunjo osoeru mitariya. Nɗigo oiji Anutire gio bobo nɗinigo yabeko dariyanunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereɗ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gagobeneɗ.”

³ Onu miku moke keku inɗi mibun, “Nɗigo oi ruabi jako konduɗineɗi daman so tatariine tomiri pakereɗ ropeeɗ. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaegobeneɗ, haleluya!”

⁴ Onu keku mibi Anutire minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranɗine 4 yoƙoji daberu dikanɗi keru Anutu, morumbon nɗeɗeo nɗega inore ohowe baku miteɗ garu inɗi kebun, “Bunjo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanɗen jebe

⁵ Onu kiki kebi morumbon nɗeɗeone bunjo mo inɗi fukeya, “Anutire gio bobo nɗinigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, nɗo sosowo Anutunonun miteɗ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Bunjo oi fukeko bunjo mo manebon, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoƙo kiki keku fonun ongaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunɗine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji ongame gbinbururun fukeega, bunjo oi ore kamasi onuine fukeko inɗi mibun, “Ofon Anutunonun, usun sosowore Rauɗi funɗaru moren so sinan yaberu kin Ofonyanun fukeru goin. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gagobeneɗ, haleluya!

⁷ Lama madeinere nɗigo biɗeineɗi suanɗen maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako nɗigo rorore damanɗi ware fukeme gogobeneɗ. Ore eru nonun kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteɗ gabeneɗ tinabiɗeineɗi saueeɗ.

⁸ Anutuɗi mariku gbagbataenɗine kuririquranɗineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenɗine oi nɗinigo gbagbataenɗine yoƙore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuɗ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi onu keku mibi Sombun mimerereɗ popuineke inoji jikigaru inɗi najime manebon, “Bunjo yo quranɗa: Anutuɗi nɗinigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanɗen (nɗigo bobore) jebego wapenimin, yoƙoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu miku moke jikigaru inɗi najiya, “Bunjo oi Anutire bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombun mimerereɗ onu najime nonɗi oo akon inore ohowe baku miteɗ gabeminɗo maneru inore kufuineo dikanɗi keru dabebonyon, inoji inɗi najiya, “Ae! Onu so eigon. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funne

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenjkuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, iŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuniŋe. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

¹² Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega.

¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenjkukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru warebuŋ.

¹⁵ Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.*

¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo iŋi dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

¹⁷ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe wegii jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-iŋ! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋgaŋiŋ.

¹⁸ Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moji kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakoŋ joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuture maŋi munangaŋo womo fukeiŋ.

²¹ Rakabire kanenjkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webu sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo kobeņ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, "Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ." Oņu miya.

⁴ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyanuņgo me meyanuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

⁵ Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgaine ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ.

⁶ Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbiņganimiņ. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriņ gio siņaņpu fukeniņi. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropeniņi. Oņu.*

Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiņ.

⁸ Wakiru raru ņiņigo kantri so eadu eyareiņ ore moreņ so roregaiņ. Moreņ qaņaņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņaņuņ bosemberu) jijiibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumaņgabi jareyanuņji koere magende so fukeiņ.

⁹ Tumaņgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreņ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yoņore sa eru Anuture wombū siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ņeniņi. Oņu ņeniņiyoņ, Anutuji misi boruņ ruame qonikiņgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiņ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiņtuņ ebuņ, mimereren yoņoji oi igoga tebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 * **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yapebi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋi.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu.

¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuŋi buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binanŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Oŋu waperu fukebi Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.*

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoŋi oŋu mataeru mataebire koeŋi oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: Ŋigo suanjeninere mariku ŋone aŋiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ.

³ Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, “Ŋone, Anuture piŋi oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuŋi botuyaŋuŋgo gome iŋoke gobi iŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeiŋ.

⁴ Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiŋgeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ.”

⁵ Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.”

⁶ Jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z

* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 * **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10

fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanañinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goinj.

⁷ Moji yobiñ sosowo odureru gbiñ ein, nonji inore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inore biñe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goinj.

⁸ “Onu gonimiñyon, goineji ñinigo jinjoñanunjo ruruine eru yameñine so dimaku mamanesinñanun bokebi manñanunji keñigaga, yoñore piñanun oi yoñ salfa kore misi* boruñineji weñweñ jaku dimaega, oo penimiñ. Yoñore jikigaru ñinigo yo onuine yoñoji onuakon oo rakaru gonimiñ: Nñinigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ garu buño ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiñ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein.” Morumboñ ñeñeineone buño onu wareko manebon. Onu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.

⁹ Yobiñ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimereren 7 yoñoji oi roru dimagobi, yoñoreone moji wareru inñi najiya, “Go warende njo Lama madeinere nonun biñe fukeinjo ega, oi gadubemiñ.”

¹⁰ Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiñeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inñi nonebon:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquranine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine peya.

¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunñanunjo Sombun mimereren 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoñore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanunjo quranabi dimaya.

¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inñi dimabun: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yoñore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoñore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombun mimereren noke buño miya, inñoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yoñore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneinjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onuakon sogokon peya.

¹⁷ Sombun mimererenji onuakon sitiaine oi moreñ nire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Sitiaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti injoñe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranineji sogo gbagbataenine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

¹⁹ Sitiaine sainere otunine oi ongin furiine ropekiine funne funne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyannunke inñi fukebi none yabebon: Otun funfunaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongin buge tinaine safaiya, yokaomoino oi ongin rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongin rekagariine tinaine emerald.

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weñweñ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

²⁰ Otun jare 5 oi ongiņ yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongiņ boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otunine jare 8 oi ongiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongiņ yonunine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongiņ boboron yojun iruine tinaine ametist.

²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri korun moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganine onjuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonoji Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ none yaperu manyanun kerisieru ohoweyakun baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so nonebon.

²³ Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyangun fukega. Ore eru wegī ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi.

²⁴ Inoji doiyangun fukeko kantriine kantriine yonoji inore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yonoji biņeyangun kuririyanunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so kenimiņyon, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyanunde biņeyanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiņeyanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

²⁷ Niņigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango quranjabi pega, yonoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņan gaega. Moji manine keji gaga me wuwunun angiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Onu.*

22

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine nonebon.

¹ Ore nadio Sombun mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jinoinē nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon neņeone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine fukeya.

² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qananeino mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakon moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine niņigoji bobian bofukeniimiņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon neņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo niņigopuji kiņan qa teegobi.

⁴ Kiņan qa teru jinō maiine noneru Anuture tina maiyanungo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbiņganimiņ. Onu seņginbanģiņ goku daman so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofon onjuine siņanyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

⁶ Oi ɗonebe Sombuɗ mimererenji inɗi najiya, “Biɗe buɗo manege, oiji foriine yobu maɗyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoɗ Anutuɗi kajeqouɗ ɗiɗigo boburo yabeega, inɗoji Sombuɗ mimererenjine nonɗ sore nume fuke gareru gobuɗ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiɗgo so ega, mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigopuineji oi manenimiɗ ore oi fukeru gadubuɗ.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiɗ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniɗ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiɗ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouɗ buɗo biɗe qaku qakatoegobi, yoɗoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biɗe buɗo yo maneru jiɗone kerisieme iiruine ɗonebuɗ. Oi ɗoneru mane foreru Sombuɗ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji inɗore ohowe baku miteɗ gabemiɗ ore maneru moreɗgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabuɗ.

⁹ Dikanji kekabuɗoɗ, inɗi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouɗ ogopugo eru ɗiɗigo buk yoore Biɗe buɗo biɗe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ɗoɗore keririɗgo dimaku moko Anutu kiɗaɗ qa teegobeneɗ. Non matayoɗ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteɗ gaeigoɗ.”

¹⁰ Onu miku inɗi najiya, “Damaɗ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouɗ buɗoji soɗsoɗineo egu peiɗ ore oi papiago quraɗgayoɗ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoɗ.

¹¹ Sembene baega, inɗoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inɗoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuɗineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiɗ eega, inɗoji jikigaru poretiɗ akonɗ eba eku goine. Gbagbataeniɗ fukeega, inɗoji jikigaru gbagbataeniɗ yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuɗ mimererenji onu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniɗ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiɗ. Warebemiɗ, oo furinɗaɗuɗ roru warebemiɗ. Eebobonɗaɗuɗ eba eku gobuɗ, oi osoeru ore so furinɗaɗuɗ moakonɗ moakonɗ ɗarebemiɗ.

¹³ “Nonji fuɗfuɗgaineo fuɗfuɗgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiɗ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraɗ maɗgoine fuɗfuɗgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ɗiɗigo marikuyaɗuɗ siɗaɗ gaegobi, yoɗore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maɗgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaɗinere yo foriine nonimiɗ. Ore eru kambaɗ marikuyaɗuɗ siɗaɗ garu jureegobi, ɗiɗigo yoɗoji kiwaqawaineke eru seɗɗiɗbaɗiɗ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoɗoji seɗɗiɗbaɗiɗ bofukeniɗiɗoɗ, goine yoɗore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiɗ, oi ɗiɗigo yo onuine: Qoro onuine boesau eru kipe munaɗqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ɗiɗigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbuɗ ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ gaegobi eru eadu bobore anɗi maneru oi eegobi. ɗiɗigo onuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiɗ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereɗne sorebe roregaru maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ ɗoɗore kajeqouɗ buɗo yo kiɗiɗaku ɗajieiɗ. Nonji kiɗ Deiwid fuɗqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraɗneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ɗigo biɗe yokoji inɗi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimiɗ, ɗoɗo onuakonɗ inɗi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inɗoji warenoɗ. Moji gogo sanaɗinere obure anɗi manega, inɗoji wareru oi yaɗuɗ roru sabareine. Onu.*

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18 * **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miin, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropeiŋ.

¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji inoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

²⁰ Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, inoji inji miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji inji migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

²¹ Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anuture biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru inŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimin. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anuture biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru inŋoyone akoŋ (*set apart*) Anuture akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, inŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Inŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joiŋeke fukeme Anuture gio fine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaunmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anuture yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anuture buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimin:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaunmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buño

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriqeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senŋiŋbaŋiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buño) Mesia**, (Grik buño) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buño ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aŋiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mitaniŋgabened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobened. Manesiŋ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyoye miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babened moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyoye baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buño qomuku agiburaŋ egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebened agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasin*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesiŋ gagobened, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋuŋji qopieko qowiriekimiŋ.

Sakinonŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunonŋuŋ ronŋuŋgo qosinŋaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋakimiŋ. Anutuŋi mamesinde yaun noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyonunde qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesin paiineo onŋa wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dâŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesin gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesin gago. Inŋoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofonŋonŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko nŋigo jeŋonŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko mariponŋo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo nŋega. Nŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine nonunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesin gago. Inŋoji nŋiŋigo gbagbataeneŋe qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnonŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamesineŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamesin nŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisire yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **onŋawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋononŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina onŋawowosi ore maŋineo onŋawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnonŋuŋ qojuŋgaru nonunde 1) kariaru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) mitenŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onŋa wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde onŋawowosi

Nŋiore Mamanonŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ ani Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo onŋuakonŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqononŋuŋ oi sononŋuŋgo noreigonŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigonŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririŋquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru nŋiŋigo goine onŋuakonŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, inŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Nŋiji nŋiore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia*

love. Kantrinoñun me kaenoñun manyañun eru oteegobeneñ, oi mañkikipi (filantropic love). - Dear: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biñe (Gospel, Biñe Bian)**

Bobian Biñe oi moakoñ eru ni yokayokaji oi qurañgabuñ, tinayañun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - Law: Kadi buño. - Prophets: Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqouñ niñigo me buño qaqañjijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgoñmañgoñine, ropego-wakiqoineke; fruitless: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutur qorumañ (God's Kingdom, Anutur uumañ)**

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayoñ, niñigo manyañun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutur qakatobi siñan yabeko buñoñinere rurumañgo sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombun mañineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneñ. Deiwidre kantri sa (Kingdom of David); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogoñoñun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneñ pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoyoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinoñun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Iñoyoñe furi eko buñoñoñun komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiñ, penaroñnoñun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneiñ. Agiburañi mande kambañ mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeñine fukeko oñuine akon ñoneiñ. Oñu fukeko Anutur mañ ririganji munangako mañineji tariiñ. - Unrighteous: kekesiine penaroñineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Niñoñoñe jukuwi wuwunuñnoñunke gogobeneñyoñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anutur jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataeñine fukeru eebobo posiine (holy) yobekimiñ. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misombeñ eru usekimiñ. Oi manyoka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiñ. Hib 10.10

26) **mañkaje (conscience)**

Anutuji sañu eega, oi mañkajenoñunji manekimiñ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mañkajenoñunji fuñnenonoñun barariñga noreru buñoñoñun kitiñgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iñoyoñore mañ (kaje) oiji Anutur buño kitiñgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru "Sagaga," miko mañkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoka bokeru maññoñunji egu kejiñgaiñgo ore sisiñan ee ekimiñ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mañkekerisie ni eru niñgo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Mañkekerisie kufufun (congregation), mañkekerisie pi (miti pi), mañkekerisie tutumañ (Sande lotu), Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ (Bible, Christian Sriptures), mañkekerisie niñigo (Christians)

28) **kinjarin (disciple, disaipel)**

Kinjarin oi qaqañire keririñgo boyoberu añibañi goku mamaneine qaqañi eku gio baku kegboñebi gogoyañunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ɲiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ɲiŋigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyouŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ɲiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anutture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akoŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejiŋame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakoŋ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyouŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poroŋ eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyouŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyouŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibenyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ɲi mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiŋo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiŋo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme

Anutture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibanji goinebi.

34) **Qorumaŋ eru morende Ɲi foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabuu. Yesuji iŋoyouŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabuu. Ɲi sosowo noŋuŋ ɲi more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ɲi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutture Made oŋuakoŋ goya. Ore

eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine moreŋgo goya. Moreŋ ni foriine goya ore eru niŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo (marriage)

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako noe nonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ aniyakuŋji totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaŋi yokoke dimaiŋ. Onu araŋ ba natebeneŋ jijiŋbu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ ani matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimin (edification, build up ourselves)

maŋnonuŋ bobiangaŋu babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakiŋi.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋ eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

38) Jofofoburu (raŋgbaŋine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibuŋ gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painoŋuŋgo roperu pega, oi moŋi kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jofofo buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuŋi jofofo buru ruame raŋgbaŋine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofofo burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jofofo burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

39) boŋi sorin (temple)

Damaŋ yoo boŋi so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boŋi so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu maneŋjijiweru maŋfuŋgo rabeneŋ nonemaŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boŋi sorin yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonŋaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boŋi sorin sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorin gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)

Inoŋi niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boŋi rigako pesiŋ ruabi qojuŋgaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorin gio ni (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitin yaberu gobuŋ. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi nigo (*deaconess*) miegobeneŋ.

45) **Manjapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manjapakare ni inoji Anutture buŋo mi taniŋgaru ninigoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori ninigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) **Soriŋ kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo sinayanun oi soriŋ gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyannun funine funine, yoŋoji tutumayanun eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitigaya reru gobuŋ. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu ninigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone kokoineji soriŋ kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anutture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu ninigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku ninigo goineji mimiti buŋoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Onu goku fiine akon Anutture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobuŋ. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebuŋ. Ninigo goineji Yesure nadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi none yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anutture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yoŋoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji soriŋ qoruineo yamen kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi soriŋ gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakerenimin,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimerereŋ so gogobi, onu manesin gabun. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru soriŋ kaunsol kubu manineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo manmoakon ebuŋ.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiran politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kinj koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kinj koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kinj koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda ninigo sinan yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri di-maku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamananiŋineji so gbaŋiko qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananŋaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yareŋgo takigame inoyoŋere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinŋo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. Inoyoŋere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyoŋunde akoŋ raugaŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinŋo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, inoyoŋunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneaŋi manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeŋ ore so maŋboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru mane-sembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoŋo ega, more eru maŋine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sananŋine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋe furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbaŋŋin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoɔi seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ moreɔgo goku jeribari eru agiburana ebire Anutuɔi yobe yapeme rakabuyona, ɔiki maɔkekerisie yonaɔi Som-buɔgo roperu seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kaeo gonimiɔ.

66) **gogo anɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ɔadi gaku gogo, noɔunde aɔigo gogo, gogo wuwunuɔineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maɔkekerisie yonaɔre kome kae), komere misiɔ kae (maɔkekerisiere yauraine yonaɔre kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonaɔine oi rigabi boruɔ sanaɔine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisiɔgabi paora fukeko oiji yagaɔ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiɔgo embimbiɔgabemiɔ. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru koɔkoɔ soguine manega.

70) **bakare buɔo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonaɔre ɔiɔo maio posiine fukega.

71) **goɔiɔaɔaɔine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uɔo sauesaueine goɔi ɔaga. Gio rauine onga wosibeneɔ gio ɔiɔigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro ɔoɔuganimiɔ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroɔi ɔiɔigo mo kesueko ɔiɔoine kerisieme sasako iru ɔonega.

73) **maɔkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Maɔine mobeine sowo (buɔoɔi me mosi goineɔi) kerisiegayaɔ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonaɔ maɔ raɔɔbaɔineo gogobi. Yesuji buɔo sanaɔine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikoɔkoɔ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koɔkoɔ, (sakire) ɔeriɔetataɔ, ɔoiserereɔ,

75) **mimipaɔ buɔo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buɔoine mimipaɔ buɔoɔi mi sanaɔgaga. Buɔo oi odurekimiɔ ore so mata. Mat 5.33-37

Anature mimipaɔ buɔo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonɔi Anutu, gore Ofona fukego. Nonde keririɔgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goiɔgo.

2. Anutu Ofonaɔore tina mo so miku bosembeaigona. Moɔi tinaine bosembeaɔ, iɔo Ofonaɔi so akigaɔ.

3. Komban damaɔine kubaine peiɔgo manesuigona.

4. Mama maɔgogo araɔ ba yateeigona. Onu ende Anutuɔi touɔmoriri gareko moreɔgo damaɔ joroine go komemiɔ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigaɔ.

7. Ya kianaɔ so roigaɔ.

8. Mo migoigaɔ so eteigaɔ.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigaɔ.

10. More ɔnonuɔ, kiɔaɔqoqo me kanaɔ joma yare sase so eigaɔ.

Anutuɔi mimipaɔ buɔoɔine uruɔu nojime pega:

Nonɔi Anutu gore Ofona fukego. Non usunaɔneke gogo ore eru ɔadi nuegobi, yonaɔre agiburande geo oi ɔaso odumade eru osigidapuyaɔuɔ bokirie yareebemiɔ. Onuakoɔ ɔiɔigo kubuine kubuine maɔyaɔunɔi ɔoɔko enareru buɔone reɔgaegobi, yonaɔ mifia yareebemiɔ.

- 76) **jojoko eru mimipan buᅇo** (*promise*)
Ya ebeminde buᅇo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maᅇ aᅇi.
- 77) **maᅇkerisiere yauraine**, buᅇo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)
Niᅇigo oᅇuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.
- 78) **(Juda matayoᅇ)**, kotu kantri niᅇoji (*gentiles*)
Niᅇoreone goineji maᅇᅇoᅇuᅇ kerisiebeneᅇ goineji jikigaru maᅇkerisiere yaura gogobi.
- 79) **rambaᅇ nigine tomiri** (*free*)
Buᅇore nigiᅇ me nigiᅇ mogone keᅇoroᅇgaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*: (goineji yoᅇoyaᅇunde gio babi goineji) rauyaᅇunde kiᅇaᅇ mo qaegobi. Kiᅇaᅇqoqo rauineji ᅇiginji kipeme kiᅇaᅇine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1
- 80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)
Monde maᅇji yobiᅇgame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20
- 81) **aᅇi sanaᅇine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)
Aᅇi sanaᅇine goine oi fine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi maᅇyaᅇuᅇji tariga.
- 82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriᅇ (*debate, dispute*)
gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buᅇo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29
- 83) **maᅇqoqo buᅇo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)
maᅇqoqo buᅇo gomogofo minorega 1 Pi 2.23
- 84) **maᅇine fiaᅇ ore eru janjaᅇbumbuᅇ odega** (*please*)
Monde maᅇji fiaᅇ ore janjaᅇbumbuᅇ oderu buᅇoine yameᅇ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32
- 85) **maᅇineji sembeako embimbiᅇgaru quᅇgaga** (*stumbling block*)
yare eru maᅇineji sembeako quᅇgaga, mamesiᅇineji gbaᅇiru wakiga.
- 86) **Niᅇigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaᅇuᅇ pakereru oᅇuakoᅇ komebi oᅇuine akoᅇ oᅇu eru go wapebuᅇ.**
(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2
- 87) **yameᅇ keku**, maᅇgo eku (*especially*)
sanaᅇgaru бага, fuᅇgaru qaga
- 88) **Sembene Rauine moreᅇ so siᅇaᅇ yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)
Oi Satande tina mo.
- 89) **joma rikaᅇine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)
Joma sembene gieᅇ kaneᅇ oᅇuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.
- 90) **goine ᅇone aᅇi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)
Anutuji oᅇu so eega. Maᅇine poretiᅇ, kikoine tomiri.
- 91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)
Buᅇo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboᅇori, qoᅇimaᅇ, keketataᅇ. Bara 15.1
- 92) **yobiᅇ mimiine** (*plague*)
- 93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)
Oᅇu me oᅇu minde iᅇoji afagaru qoqomuku buᅇo miega.
- 94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)
yabaine,
- 95) **soᅇsoᅇine** (*private*)
iᅇoyoᅇe akoᅇ, yoᅇekoᅇ - tumoqoqo (*public*)
- 96) **reᅇ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) quran poporinjine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quran oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgeŋgaru poporinŋabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osenimiŋgo ore goineji oi sopu oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakiniŋiŋ.” Oŋu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinŋgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbaŋiru jibugaru maŋmoakoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ŋoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio doŋgi paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doŋgiji oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainŋgo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako doŋgiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinŋgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Inoji damaŋ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouŋ ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaniŋ

I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanen joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinŋ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikoŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inore gio so baku rembenŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aniine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji

matayon, inoyonunde dari gbagbataenine oiji kiti nuko joisereren mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore non inore qoruman mango roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataenine goku miine renjaebemin. Inoyone komegone pakereru Sombungo roperu Ofoɗnonun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru inoke daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemin. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɗine oi inji:

Non nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesin garu inoke qakatobemingo embimbinaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biɗe buɗoji kepore nuru manɗe bapakareru bataniɗa nareega. Inoji Yesureo onga nareko manesin garu gbagbataenine fukeru Anuturo odumade fukeru gogo. Moren so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niɗo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru man gbagbataenine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko mankekerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogoben. Onu gobenen Moro Tiriineji non eru niɗigo gbagbataenine sosowo nonunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatariineo non eru komebun, niɗo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore mankekerisie niɗigo sosowo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri biɗe qa nore forein. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan buɗo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanin

1. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun nemu goine yonore manebenen omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesin gainebenen. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru gokimin. Tinaine qaqaissogo me iko buɗoo me mikesonngo me gemokaku buɗoo so ruaru mikimin. Oi mata yobu! Daman so inore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteeinebenen. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosembeainebenen. Buɗoine manebenen aniiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peingo manesuinebenen. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru mango mama me minebobopunonun kiso so eyareinebenen. Manyanun onu so bosembeakiminyon, daman so miyanun renjaeinebenen. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru niɗigo so yabebenen komenimin me joisereren so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebenen. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɗo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebenen. Man gbagbataenine goku noe nonun mimipan eku goinebenen. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru goine yonore monen mebo me merofu yare so sase einebenen. Kesari me tebe gomen gioinere sase eru kiso so einebenen. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeeinebenen. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, fuɲneyaɲuɲ mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɲ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore merofu me gio gaɲ ore so sase einebeneɲ. Oi poretiɲ soyaɲuɲgo peiɲgo siɲaɲ ga yareeinebeneɲ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɲ. Kanɲ jomayaɲunde so sase einebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, rauyaɲuɲke goku gio kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore kitiɲ yareinebeneɲ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14